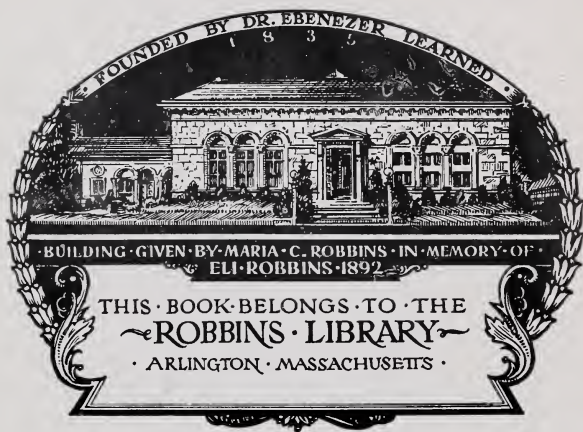


ROBBINS LIBRARY, ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS




3 4860 00739 7612

ROBBINS LIBRARY







Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

163rd ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
TOWN OF ARLINGTON
MASSACHUSETTS
AND
THE TOWN RECORDS
FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1969

Arlington, Mass. Selectmen



NOV 26 '70

310271

97444

Arlington

c. 3

my 77
1970



Board of Selectmen

Left to right: Arthur D. Saul, Jr., John W. Bullock,
Kevin P. Feeley, Joseph P. Greeley, John J. Bilafer



Robbins Memorial Town Hall

ARLINGTON

"The Defense of Liberty is our Ancestral Heritage"

	1965	1960	1955	1950	1945
Population	52,482	49,953	47,148	44,353	43,414

Settled - 1630 - part of Cambridge (known as Menotomy)

Incorporated - 1807 - West Cambridge

1867 - name changed to Arlington

Assessed Valuation - \$344,032,460.00

Tax Rate - \$41.00

Area in acres	3,517.5
Area in square miles	5.5
Extreme length in miles	3.47
Extreme width in miles	2.32
Public Streets	93.32 miles
Private Streets open for travel	26.12 miles
Private Streets proposed	3.73 miles
State Highways and Parkways	5.87 miles
Sewer Mains	115.72 miles
Water Mains	127.09 miles
Storm Drains	72.89 miles

Located 6 miles northwest of Boston; Latitude - 42° - 25' north;

Longitude - 71° - 09' west

Highest elevation - 377 feet above mean tide

Lowest elevation - 4 feet above mean tide

150.93 acres of Parks and Playgrounds

Schools - Class A

TOWN OFFICERS

Elective

Moderator

Lawrence E. Corcoran Term expires 1971

Town Clerk

Mary A. Farrington Term expires 1972

Board of Selectmen

John J. Bilafer Term expires 1970

Kevin P. Feeley, Chairman Term expires 1970

Arthur D. Saul Term expires 1971

Joseph P. Greeley Term expires 1972

John W. Bullock Term expires 1972

Board of Assessors

William O. Hauser, Jr., Chairman Term expires 1970

Walter S. Cooledge, Jr. Term expires 1971

John B. Byrne Term expires 1972

Treasurer and Tax Collector

Francis A. Coughlin Term expires 1972

School Committee

Mary E. Porteus Term expires 1970

Carl F. Allen Term expires 1970

Thomas D. Kenna, Jr., Chairman Term expires 1970

Velma B. Brown, Vice Chairman Term expires 1971

John P. Morine Term expires 1971

Doris M. Cremens Term expires 1971

Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr. Term expires 1972

Claire C. O'Neil Term expires 1972

Robert H. Murray Term expires 1972

Housing Authority

Joseph S. Vahey, Chairman Term expires 1970

Frederick R. Buckley, Jr. Term expires 1971

John F. Cusack Term expires 1973

John J. Hogan Term expires 1974

Myron D. Chace (appointed by State Housing Board for term ending 7-16-71)

Trustees of Robbins Library

Maude Thompson Term expires 1970

Norris H. Hoyt Term expires 1970

J. Milton Washburn, Jr. Term expires 1971

Joseph A. Callahan, Chairman Term expires 1971

Molly F. Yood Term expires 1972

Board of Health

John M. Peters, Chairman Term expires 1970

Allan J. Wright Term expires 1971

Robert J. Carey Term expires 1972

Board of Directors of Youth Services

George P. Faulkner Term expires 1970

Reverend Wilbur D. Canaday, Jr. Term expires 1970

Reverend Robert F. Casey Term expires 1971

Anthony J. DiNatale, Chairman Term expires 1971

Rebecca Glassman Term expires 1971

Dr. Lawrence H. Anderson Term expires 1972

Jacob Katz Term expires 1972

Conservation Commission

*Rudolph Kass	Term expires 1969
Alfred H. Dwyer	Term expires 1970
Herbert M. Meyer	Term expires 1970
David D. Wallace	Term expires 1971
Charles L. Bankart	Term expires 1971
*Mrs. Gerald F. Mahoney	Term expires 1972
Philip S. Thayer, Chairman	Term expires 1972

Council for the Aging

Walter Jones	Term expires 1970
Ronald Nigro	Term expires 1970
Charles R. Armour	Term expires 1971
Lee C. Lanza	Term expires 1971
Joseph F. Tulimieri	Term expires 1971
William Taylor	Term expires 1972
Harry P. McCabe	Term expires 1972

*Resigned

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS - 1969

Explanation of symbols:

***to serve only in absence of chairman

also an elected town meeting member

PRECINCT 1	Term Expires		Term Expires
Bowler, John J., 51 Marathon Street	1972	Brower, Hartman H., 12 Brooks Avenue	1970
Hayward, William F., 68 Cleveland Street	1972	Buckley, Frederick R., Jr., 124 Brooks Avenue	1970
Mills, Robert J., 59 WVINTER Street	1972	Burke, Robert E., 96 Orvis Circle	1970
Sheehan, Thomas F., Jr., 33 Windsor Street	1972	Carter, James E., 45a Fairmont Street	1970
Barnard, Edwin A., 61 Cleveland Street	1971	Costa, Harold, 116 Varnum Street	1970
Barrett, Lester F., 16 Cleveland Street	1971	Sullivan, Joseph W., 15 Varnum Street	1970
Brown, Velma B., 45 Cleveland Street	1971	Galluzzo, Peter James, 42a Magnolia Street	1970
Hayward, Helen M., 68 Cleveland Street	1971		
Carmody, Henry L., 82 Cleveland Street	1970	PRECINCT 3	
Hauser, Robert, Jr., 10 Cleveland Street	1970	Atlas, Charles R., 70 Bates Road	1972
Pitcher, Frederick E., 67 Trowbridge Street	1970	Macaris, John, 20 Andrews Street	1972
Whitehouse, Howard N., 46 Cleveland Street	1970	Marsters, Raymond E., 63 Everett Street	1972
Town Meeting Members at Large		Berglund, Thelma L., 272 Broadway	1971
***## Brown, Velma B., 45 Cleveland Street (Vice-Chairman - School Committee)		Higby, Ronald E., 31 Tufts Street	1971
Hauser, William O., Jr., 29 Oxford Street (Chairman - Board of Assessors)		Serson, Mary F., 36 Harlow Street	1971
		Falanga, Joseph F., 38 Foster Street	1970
		Fullerton, Blanche E., 23 Wyman Street	1970
		Geary, E. Gertrude, 7 Wyman Street	1970
PRECINCT 2		Town Meeting Member at Large	
Cormier, Joseph M., 10 Fairmont Street	1972	Leone, David A., 11 Foster Street (Chairman - Planning Board)	
Costa, Norma, 116 Varnum Street	1972		
Demontreaux, Henry V., 89 Milton Street	1972		
Herderhurst, Philip J., 127 Thorndike Street	1972	PRECINCT 4	
Iannelli, Louis J., 55 Lake Street	1972	Covel, Albert L., 119 Mary Street	1972
McGee, George B., 9 Magnolia Street	1972	Fiore, Elsie C., 58 Mott Street	1972
Dello Russo, Joseph W., 95 Fairmont Street	1971	Flaherty, Martin J., 82 Lake Street	1972
Economo, Theodore, 92 Melrose Street	1971	McCarthy, William J., 75 Bay State Road	1972
Gotsell, John J., 91 Edgerton Road	1971	Meyer, Herbert M., 276 Massachusetts Avenue	1972
Lahiff, John F., 85 Fairmont Street	1971	Burke, Clarence A., 48 Mary Street	1971
Piscopo, Benjamin P., 96 Varnum Street	1971	Davis, Robert N., 76 Spy Pond Parkway	1971
Sullivan, Carolyn L., 88 Orvis Street	1971	Donahue, John P., 63 Eliot Road	1971

	Term Expires		Term Expires
Douglas, Robert F., 30 Spy Pond Parkway	1971	***Slaney, Joseph L., 93 Warren Street	
Fitzgibbon, George H., 185 Lake Street	1971	(Vice-Chairman - Finance Committee)	
Geremonte, Austin L., 63 Mott Street	1970	PRECINCT 6	
Mulkerin, John J., Jr., 80 Margaret Street	1970	Brooks, Eugene C., Jr., 188 Jason Street	1972
Remmert, George J., 5 Homestead Road	1970	Gearin, John J., 44 Kensington Street	1972
Saia, Joseph J., 55 Mary Street	1970	Meade, John C., 26 Norfolk Road	1972
Sullivan, Thomas B., 52 Mary Street	1970	Shaw, Robert, 93 Brantwood Road	1972
PRECINCT 5		Forbush, Gayle W., 80 Pleasant Street	1971
Burns, Francis X., 64 Park Street	1972	Marshall, Jack A., 11 Brunswick Road	1971
Campobasso, Eleanor M., 15 University Road	1972	Nicholl, Margaret S., 7 Stony Brook Road	1971
Corbett, Edith E., 146 Gardner Street	1972	Saul, Arthur D., Jr., 24 Gray Street	1971
Murphy, Joseph T., 23 Regis Road	1972	Burt, Mary W., 27 Brantwood Road	1970
Murray, Robert H., 73 Beacon Street	1972	Kass, Rudolph, 25 Kensington Park	1970
Vaughn, Frank, 47 Palmer Street	1972	Rugg, George K., 16 Spring Street	1970
Wilson, John F., 36 Beacon Street	1972	Saul, Lois W., 24 Gray Street	1970
Keefe, John F., 3 Park Street Place	1971	Town Meeting Members at Large	
Lahaie, Claudette M., 168 Mystic Valley Parkway	1971	## Marshall, Jack A., 11 Brunswick Road	
St. Martin, Wilfred J., Jr., 157 Palmer Street	1971	(Chairman - Personnel Board)	
Scannell, Augustine W., Jr., 31 Park Street	1971	## Rugg, George K., 16 Spring Street	
Spencer, Mary M., 25 Dartmouth Street	1971	(Chairman - Finance Committee)	
Tobin, Stephen J., 76 Beacon Street	1971	***## Saul, Arthur D., Jr., 24 Gray Street	
Walsh, James P., 37 Beacon Street	1971	(Vice-Chairman - Board of Selectmen)	
Dacey, Anne M., 100 Fremont Street	1970	PRECINCT 7	
Holt, Virginia L., 48 Fremont Court	1970	Doherty, Theresa C., 54 Webster Street	1972
Kavanagh, Frances A., 28 Exeter Street	1970	Mulloney, Marion Agnes, 98 Medford Street	1972
Malone, Edward J., 70 Gardner Street	1970	Murphy, Edward W., Jr., 31 Sherborn Street	1972
McAdoo, Warren J., 47 Beacon Street	1970	Powers, David J., 112 Franklin Street	1972
Murray, Mabel L., 130 Gardner Street	1970	Shea, Paul J., 149 Franklin Street	1972
Traverse, Catherine R., 40 River Street	1970	Abbott, Ralph F., 99 Webster Street	1971
D'Aveni, Anthony R., 11 Wheaton Road	1970	Aiken, Paul J., 177 Franklin Street	1971
Town Meeting Members at Large		Beecy, Joseph F., 54 Medford Street	1971
Farrington, Mary A., 32 Rawson Road		Burchill, John T., 8 Jean Road	1971
(Town Clerk)		Jones, William C., Jr., 40 Sherborn Street	1971

	Term Expires		Term Expires
Callahan, Francis X., 100 Franklin Street	1970	Mela, Dorothy A., 62 Melvin Road	1971
Harrington, Jacqueline, 104 Medford Street	1970	Vahey, Joseph S., 4 Osceola Path	1971
Joubert, James R., 114 Medford Street	1970	Ames, Brewster, 181 Mystic Street	1970
Mulherin, Joseph F., 58 Webcowet Road	1970	Burns, Maureen C., 199 Mystic Street	1970
Wright, Fred E., 111 Medford Street	1970	Keshian, Berg, 69 Ridge Street	1970
PRECINCT 8		Mullin, Richard L., 21 Hutchinson Road	1970
Austin, Harry O., 15 Bartlett Avenue	1972	Purcell, Daniel A., 90 Stowecroft Road	1970
Boyd, Robert M., 175 Jason Street	1972	Thompson, Maude, 66 Hutchinson Road	1970
Pyle, Warren H., 9 Windmere Park	1972	Town Meeting Member at Large	
Robinson, Arthur E., Jr., 107 Jason Street	1972	Feeley, Kevin P., 25 Baker Road (Chairman - Board of Selectmen)	
Spengler, Margaret H., 189 Jason Street	1972	PRECINCT 10	
Eckel, Russell T., 197 Jason Street	1971	Campbell, Murdena A., 6 Revere Street	1972
Miller, Thomas H., 7 Bellevue Road	1971	Cusack, John F., 20 Pine Ridge Road	1972
Parker, John O., 35 Jason Street	1971	Dalrymple, Alick D., 16 Pine Ridge Road	1972
Stein, Dorothea W., 41 Jason Street	1971	Grey, Edward G., 121 Scituate Street	1972
Wallace, David D., 11 Lincoln Street	1971	Riley, John J., 43 Walnut Street	1972
Healy, Daniel A., Jr., 36 Jason Street	1971	Cantrell, Paul E., 3 Stevens Terrace	1971
Medley, Richard D., Jr., 15 Churchill Avenue	1971	Connolly, Peter, 185 Scituate Street	1971
Reenstierna, Donald H., 167 Jason Street	1971	Grey, Peter G., 121 Scituate Street	1971
Tuller, Ralph F., 5 Lincoln Street	1971	Murray, Edward J., 107 Highland Avenue	1971
Woodin, Albert, 18 Highland Avenue	1971	Nelson, Robert Mansfield, 121 Mt. Vernon Street	1971
PRECINCT 9		Emerson, Orrin W., 1 Walnut Terrace	1970
Bilafer, John J., 15 Victoria Road	1972	Hobart, Glenn E., Jr., 10 Walnut Street	1970
Derba, James J., 22 Frost Street	1972	Hutchinson, Bernard G., 10 Murray Street	1970
Keefe, Robert D., 1 Richfield Road	1972	Joel, Kenneth H., 68 Grand View Road	1970
Klein, Robert D., 196 Crosby Street	1972	Thayer, Philip S., 11 Puritan Road	1970
Reynolds, George D., Jr., 243 Ridge Street	1972	Errero, Peter F., Jr., 152 Scituate Street	1970
Wilkins, Leona R., 23 Draper Avenue	1972	Town Meeting Member at Large	
Augart, Paul T., 26 Johnson Road	1971	Coughlin, Francis A., 14 Fayette Street (Town Treasurer)	
Cimino, Dominick A., 39 Crosby Street	1971	PRECINCT 11	
Cresse, Jeanne M., 323 Ridge Street	1971	Carrigan, Owen R., 7 Brattle Drive	1972
Ferrante, Constance P., 143 Ridge Street	1971		

	Term Expires		Term Expires
Cole, Ben R., 74 Oak Hill Drive	1972	Verney, Alice E., 56 School Street	1972
Doyle, Joseph J., 30 Ronald Road	1972	Bowler, William F., Jr., 14 Burton Street	1971
Dwyer, Alfred H., 36 Crawford Street	1972	Carey, Helen I., 37 Grand View Road	1971
Kelly, Thomas M., 20 Pine Street	1972	Forest, Bernard A., 29 Robbins Road	1971
Lucarelli, Peter, Jr., 67 Grove Street	1972	Hoyt, Norris H., 56 Florence Avenue	1971
McCarthy, Thomas F., 31 Stone Road	1972	Mahon, Ruth F., 100 Appleton Street	1971
McGurl, Thomas P., 18 Grove Street Place	1972	Antworth, Charles R., Jr., 8 Robbins Road	1970
Powers, Frank L., 234 Mountain Avenue	1972	Curran, John R., 172 Park Avenue	1970
Brown, Chester G., 78 Cutter Hill Road	1971	Greeley, Joseph P., 35 Florence Avenue	1970
Bryant, Robert R., 33 Dickson Avenue	1971	Hillier, Janemarie, 3 Florence Street	1970
Carrigan, Sharon A., 7 Brattle Drive	1971	Homer, Horace H., 48 Florence Avenue	1970
Cunniff, Andrew A., 21 Peter Tufts Road	1971	Hughes, William O., 12 Higgins Street	1970
Daly, Joseph S., 143 Washington Street	1971	Joyce, Thomas J., 15 Ashland Street	1970
Donovan, William J., Jr., 115 Hemlock Street	1971	Lemos, George L., 33 Appleton Street	1970
King, John F., 16 Edmund Road	1971	PRECINCT 13	
Manning, William B., 263 Washington Street	1971	Bergstrom, Carl A., 52 Orient Avenue	1972
Megna, Vincent A., 20 Teresa Circle	1971	Carlson, Werner A., 19 Washington Avenue	1972
Allen, Carl F., Jr., 23 Tomahawk Road	1970	Lawson, James F., Jr., 73 Huntington Road	1972
Bishop, Richmond A., 33 Hemlock Street	1970	McKearin, William J., 7 Morris Street	1972
Daly, Janet L., 143 Washington Street	1970	Stanton, John J., 10 Sunset Road	1972
Hoey, William B., Jr., 7 Brattle Drive	1970	Toomey, Kenneth R., 133 Park Avenue Extension	1972
Kelly, Grace C., 46 Yerxa Road	1970	Byrne, James E., 27 Peirce Street	1971
Mahony, Frederick A., 22 Governor Road	1970	Carey, William A., Jr., 118 Lowell Street	1971
Powers, Ann Mahon, 234 Mountain Avenue	1970	Lemos, Robert G., 607 Summer Street	1971
Taylor, William E., 34 Governor Road	1970	McCabe, Harry P., 92 Madison Avenue	1971
Wall, Margaret M., 170 Washington Street	1970	Ricci, Alfred P., Jr., 32 Crescent Hill Avenue	1971
Whitney, Daniel C., 16 Fabyan Street	1970	Richardson, Percival E., 137 Newland Road	1971
PRECINCT 12		Bradley, Patricia M., 26 Reed Street	1970
Doyle, John F., 23 Chester Street	1972	Hegarty, James J., 22 Crescent Hill Avenue	1970
Fitzpatrick, F. Leo, 15 Hawthorne Avenue	1972	Hodgdon, Raymond C., 109 Wright Street	1970
Herlihy, George M., 19 Hawthorne Avenue	1972	King, Charles T., 41 James Street	1970
Lamson, Horatio W., 72 Oakland Avenue	1972	McCall, Ronald H., 65 Newland Road	1970
Sexton, Ralph W., 308 Park Avenue	1972	Snowdon, David C., 84 Park Avenue Extension	1970

	Term Expires		Term Expires
Wharton, Stanley, 6 Orient Avenue	1970	Mahoney, John F., 75 Hillside Avenue	1971
PRECINCT 14		Perry, John G., 61 Tanager Street	1971
Buck, David C., 19 West Street	1972	Spina, Helen Carroll, 71 Williams Street	1971
Buckley, Jerome C., 321 Park Avenue	1972	Ahern, Charles J., 262 Florence Street	1970
Kelleher, Aloysius J., 111 Rhinecliff Street	1972	Hoar, John P., 35 Aberdeen Road	1970
Kenna, Thomas D., Jr., 60 Hathaway Circle	1972	Lundgren, John H., 223 Wollaston Avenue	1970
Lynch, Paul F., 200 Wollaston Avenue	1972	MacFadyen, Albert E., 95 Wachusett Avenue	1970
Milley, Ruth S., 37 Golden Avenue	1972	MacLean, Norman E., 76 Paul Revere Road	1970
Mulcahy, Edward J., 142 Renfrew Street	1972	Schober, Richard F., 116 Claremont Avenue	1970
Santore, Joseph J., Jr., 8 Browning Road	1972	Spina, Albert E., 71 Williams Street	1970
Tibbetts, John W., 180 Hillside Avenue	1972	Trenchard, William A., Jr., 363 Appleton Street	1970
Anderson, George H., 180 Charlton Street	1971	Sherys, Alexander F., 289 Renfrew Street	1970
Barnstead, William A., 311 Appleton Street	1971	Town Meeting Members at Large	
Barrett, Kenneth R., 7 Aberdeen Road	1971	Corcoran, Lawrence E., 146 George Street	
Bilafer, George M., 6 Hathaway Circle	1971	(Town Moderator)	
Collins, William E., 81 Wachusett Avenue	1971	## Kenna, Thomas D., Jr., 60 Hathaway Circle	
Kent, Charles R., 60 Hillside Avenue	1971	(Chairman - School Committee)	
		Marquis, Donald R., 178 Wollaston Avenue	
		(Town Manager)	

Measures of Wood and Bark
Elected Annually

Elbridge S. Johnson, Jr. John M. Wilfert, Jr.

Personnel Board
(Appointed by Moderator)

John E. Bowler	Term expires 1970
Harry L. Mullin	Term expires 1970
Jack A. Marshall	Term expires 1971
John C. Meade, Chairman	Term expires 1971
Thomas P. McGurl	Term expires 1972

Trustees of Elbridge Farmer Fund
(Not Elective)

Paul A. Cameron	Francis Keefe
Edmund L. Frost	John Rossi
*Arthur O. Yeames	Everett C. Bryant

APPOINTED BY TOWN MANAGER

Tree Warden

Frank P. Wright Term expires —

Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds

Joseph P. Healey	Term expires 1970
Ira M. Jones	Term expires 1971
Harry H. Baldwin, III, Chairman	Term expires 1972

Planning Board

William E. Shea	Term expires 1970
John J. Mulkerin, Jr.	Term expires 1970
William A. Trenchard	Term expires 1971
David A. Leone, Chairman	Term expires 1972
Reverend Thomas M. Kershaw	Term expires 1972

Park Commissioners

Lawrence R. Babine	Term expires 1970
John F. McGann	Term expires 1971
John W. Walsh, 3rd, Chairman	Term expires 1972

Cemetery Department

J. Raymond Keefe	Term expires 1970
John H. Callahan, Chairman	Term expires 1971
**Arthur L. McAvoy	Term expires 1972
xDaniel M. Hooley	Term expires 1972

APPOINTED OFFICERS

Assistant Assessor	Abner P. Wyman	
Board of Appeals	(Daniel A. Healy, Jr., Chmn.	1970
	(Alfred C. Bridgens	1971
Building	(Alfred A. Scott	1972
	(John J. Stanton, Assoc.	1970
	(Alfred C. Bridgens	1970
	(John R. Kenny, Chmn.	1971
Zoning	(Richard Keshian	1972
	(Robert F. Welch, Assoc.	1970
	(Joseph W. DelloRusso, Assoc.	1970
Burial Agent	James Coyne	
Chief, Fire Department	Robert C. Blomquist	
Chief, Police Department	Ferdinand A. Lucarelli	
Constables	(Frank K. Nicksay	
	(Ferdinand A. Lucarelli	
	(Herbert S. Hurd	
	(Robert J. Zaino	
	(John E. Biagioni	
	(Christopher J. Cammarata	
	(Ralph L. LaValle	
	(Charles R. Antworth, Jr.	
	(George H. Fitzgibbon	
Contributory Retirement Board	(Carmen T. Foritano	
	(Harold A. Cahalin	
	(Warren E. O'Leary	
Custodian in Charge of Town House	Daniel J. Canniff	

* Resigned

** Deceased

x Appointed

Director, Civil Defense	**John P. Dempsey	
Director, Housing Authority	Robert Hauser	
Director, Planning & Community Development	Leo T. Young	
Director, Public Health	Justin E. Comeau	
Director, Veterans' Services Department ..	James Coyne	
Dog Officer	Samuel F. Femia	
Fence Viewers	(*James C. McCabe (James J. Dolan (Ferdinand A. Lucarelli (John Y. Duggan, Jr.	
Field Drivers	(Walter H. O'Leary (Harold J. O'Leary (Francis A. Cook	
Finance Committee	Precinct	
	1	Edwin A. Barnard 1970
	2	William H. Dunn, Sec. 1972
	3	Edward T. Downey, Jr. 1972
	4	George J. Remmert 1970
	5	Joseph L. Sliney, Vice Chmn. 1972
	6	George K. Rugg, Chmn. 1971
	7	Eugene F. Lawler 1970
	8	Irving Stein 1972
	9	Robert F. O'Neill 1971
	10	Edward G. Grey 1970
	11	Gilbert F. Dillon 1972
	12	Bernard A. Forest 1971
	13	Percival E. Richardson 1970
	14	William E. Collins 1972
		Horace H. Homer, Member 1972
		at Large
		Richard E. Smith, Exec. Sec.
Forest Warden	Robert C. Blomquist	
Inspector of Animals	Dr. John J. Murphy, Jr.	
Inspector of Buildings	*James C. McCabe ## Leo B. Byrne, Acting	
Inspector of Milk	Walter T. Galvin	
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas	Donald P. Byrne	
Inspector of Slaughtering	Justin E. Comeau	
Inspector of Wires	Robert L. Reid	
Keeper of Lockup	Ferdinand A. Lucarelli	
Librarian, Robbins Library	Judith E. Stromdahl	
	(Harlan P. Smith	1970
Registrars of Voters	(Joseph H. Cormier, Chmn.	1971
	(Alfred M. DeVito	1972
Representative to the Metropolitan Area ..	Murdena A. Campbell	
Planning Council		
Secretary, Board of Selectmen	Frank K. Nicksay	
Secretary, Board of Survey	Frank K. Nicksay	

** Deceased

* Resigned

Secretary, Personnel Board A. Lee Morris
 Sealer of Weights and Measures James J. Dolan
 Superintendent, Fire and Police Signal System
 Robert C. Blomquist
 Superintendent, Parks and Recreation William F. Canty
 Superintendent of Schools Bert A. Roens
 Superintendent of Public Works **Francis N. O'Hara
 ## Raymond A. Ouellette, Acting
 Supervisor of Custodians John R. Smith
 Supervisor of Maintenance Anthony Quattrocchi
 Town Accountant Carmen T. Foritano
 Town Counsel Joseph A. Purcell
 Town Engineer Robert L. Higgins
 Town Manager Donald R. Marquis
 Town Physician

COMMITTEES APPOINTED IN PURSUANCE OF TOWN MEETING VOTES

COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE, CONSIDER AND MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS TO THE TOWN RELATIVE TO THE CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION OF REFUSE DISPOSAL INCINERATORS
 Votes of March 20, 1953 & March 24, 1954

William H. Borghesani Charles Hughes
 William F. Meade Alfred A. Scott
 John P. Kelly

COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE ADEQUACY OF THE PRESENT AND FUTURE LOCATIONS OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
 Vote of March 15, 1954

Flora Y. McCarty Alfred Camarano
 David E. Purpel Edward G. Grey
 John P. Morine Bert A. Roens
 Donald R. Marquis

COMMITTEE TO PROCURE PLANS AND ESTIMATES FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF A SCHOOL BUILDING IN THE FLORENCE AVENUE AREA
 Vote of March 24, 1954

Richard W. Baker Horace H. Homer
 Velma B. Brown William A. Trenchard
 Donald R. Marquis

ARLINGTON BROTHERHOOD COMMITTEE Vote of March 27, 1955

Charles W. Clark John F. McGann
 David H. Gersh Agnes M. Sullivan
 Carmen T. Foritano Max W. Rosenthal

COMMITTEE ON THE HIGH SCHOOL ADDITIONS AND RECONSTRUCTION
 Vote of April 4, 1956

Mary K. Carter Edward G. Grey
 Donald R. Marquis

* Resigned

** Deceased

Appointed

ARLINGTON DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Vote of March 25, 1957

Karl E. Weiss
John B. Fox
Francis A. O'Hearn

Allan B. Igo
Lawrence R. Babine
John Mirak

COMMITTEE TO PROCURE PLANS AND ESTIMATES FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF AN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING ON LAND OWNED BY THE TOWN LOCATED ON PHEASANT AVENUE

Vote of March 23, 1959

Robert R. Bryant
Daniel C. Whitney
Alfred Camarano

Aubrey C. Tobey
Mary K. Carter
Edward G. Grey

Donald R. Marquis

ARLINGTON HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Vote of April 2, 1962

George A. Lincoln
Christopher J. Cammarata

Joseph S. Daly
Hollis M. Gott

Leonard Collins

COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE, CONSIDER AND MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS AS TO THE ADVISABILITY OF INSTALLING VOTING MACHINES IN ANY OR ALL OF THE PRECINCTS OF THE TOWN

Vote of March 18, 1965

Ronald E. Higby
Joseph J. Doyle

Frank K. Nicksay
Mary A. Farrington

COMMITTEE TO PROCURE PLANS AND ESTIMATES FOR CONSTRUCTION OF A SCHOOL BUILDING ON LAND IN THE AREA OF WASHINGTON AND SUMMER STREETS

Vote of April 1, 1968

Richard L. Mullin
Flora Y. McCarty

Werner A. Carlson
Claire C. O'Neil

Donald R. Marquis

COMMITTEE FOR VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING

Vote of April 1, 1968

Robert B. Clifford

Norman R. Jacobsen

John P. Morine

COMMITTEE FOR REGIONAL REFUSE DISPOSAL

Vote of April 3, 1968

William H. Borghesani

Charles C. Hughes

Edward J. Murray

COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE, CONSIDER AND MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS REGARDING TOWN'S CONTINUED PARTICIPATION IN METROPOLITAN DISTRICT COMMISSION PARKS AND RECREATION SYSTEM

Vote of April 3, 1968

John J. Bilafer
Rudolph Kass
Frederick E. Pitcher

J. Frederick McGann
William A. Trenchard
F. Leo Fitzpatrick

James A. Nicolero

COMMITTEE ON PORTABLE CLASSROOMS AT THE PEIRCE SCHOOL

Vote of June 24, 1968

James J. Hegarty
Mrs. Dorothy McNulty

Robert G. Lyons
Mrs. Doris Cremens

Donald R. Marquis

COMMITTEE TO PROCURE PLANS AND ESTIMATES FOR RENOVATIONS, ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS TO JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Vote of June 24, 1968

Richard L. Mullin
Flora Y. McCarty

Werner A. Carlson
Claire C. O'Neil

Donald R. Marquis

CAPITAL BUDGET COMMITTEE

Vote of March 19, 1969

Bernard A. Forest
Charles B. Woodman
James J. Doyle

John J. Mulkerin, Jr.
John A. Fitzmaurice
Hilda Roberts

COMMITTEE TO PROCURE AN INDEPENDENT SURVEY OF FACILITIES OF ARLINGTON SCHOOLS

Vote of April 14, 1969

Thomas D. Kenna, Jr.
Dr. Bert A. Roens
David A. Leone
David D. Wallace
Richard A. Kraus

Arthur D. Saul, Jr.
Irving Stein
Alfred G. Camarano
Werner A. Carlson
Margaret H. Spengler

Donald R. Marquis

ARLINGTON DRUG STUDY COMMITTEE

Vote of April 16, 1969

John J. Bilafer
Elsie C. Fiore

Reverend Robert F. Casey
Reverend Wilbur D.

George P. Faulkner
Claire C. O'Neil
Rebecca Glassman
Daniel J. Brosnan, Jr.
Victor A. Gelineau
Robert H. Murphy
Anne F. Meade
Stanley H. Cath

Canaday, Jr.
Arthur Johnson
Ferdinand A. Lucarelli
Edward W. Feeley
Roland S. Larsen
Michael J. Sullivan
Lawrence H. Anderson
Mary M. Burke
Otto S. Nau, Jr.

TEEN-AGE YOUTH COMMITTEE

Vote of April 23, 1969

Robert H. Murray
John J. Stanton
Edith Marshall

John J. Bilafer
Daniel F. Brosnan, Jr.
Stephen Moniz

Joseph F. Tulimieri

BI-CENTENNIAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

Vote of April 23, 1969

Arthur D. Saul, Jr.
Patricia Fitzmaurice
William J. Scaglione

Donald R. Marquis
Ralph W. Sexton
Thomas F. Turnan

PERMANENT TOWN BUILDING COMMITTEE

Vote of April 23, 1969

Richard L. Mullin
Werner A. Carlson
James C. McCabe

Robert E. McLaughlin
Richard L. Savage
Thomas D. Kenna, Jr.

Donald R. Marquis

CHARTER STUDY COMMITTEE

Vote of April 23, 1969

George K. Rugg
John W. Bullock
John R. Curran
Frederick E. Pitcher

Joseph A. Purcell
Doris M. Cremens
James F. Lawson, Jr.
Murdena A. Campbell

James R. Skahan, Jr.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

To the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Town on

SATURDAY, THE FIRST DAY OF MARCH, 1969

at seven o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following Articles, namely:

Article 1. To elect by ballot the following Town Officers: One Town Clerk for three years; one Treasurer for three years; two Selectmen for three years; one Assessor for three years; three members of the School Committee for three years and one member of the Housing Authority for five years; also, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, in each precinct the number of Town Meeting Members as hereinafter specified: in Precinct 1, four such members for three years; in Precinct 2, six such members for three years; in Precinct 3, three such members for three years; in Precinct 4, five such member for three years; in Precinct 5, seven such members for three years; in Precinct 6, four such member for three years and one such member for one year; in Precinct 7, five such members for three years; one such member for two years, and two such members for one year; in Precinct 8, five such members for three years and one such member for two years; in Precinct 9, six such members for three years; in Precinct 10, five such members for three years; in Precinct 11, nine such members for three years; in Precinct 12, six such members for three years and one such member for two years; in Precinct 13, six such members for three years and one such member for two years; in Precinct 14, nine such members for three years; two such members for two years and one such member for one year; and to see if the Town will accept the provisions of Section 58D of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, by placing the following questions on the ballot, "Shall section fifty-eight D of chapter forty-eight of the General Laws, providing for a forty-two hour work week for permanent members of fire departments, be accepted?" and to see if the Town will accept the provisions of Section 8A of Chapter 32B of the General Laws as inserted by Section 1 of Chapter 374 of the Acts of 1965, being "Shall the town distribute to its insured employees, after deducting the town's total administrative cost, the balance of any group insurance dividend which shall be based upon the employees' proportionate share of the total premiums paid for all insurance coverages?"

For these purposes, the polls will be opened at seven o'clock A. M. and remain open until eight o'clock P. M., at each of the polling places designated, viz: Precinct One, in the Crosby School, entrance on Oxford Street; Precincts Two and Four, in the Hardy School Building, entrance on Lake Street; Precinct 3, in the Junior High School Building East, entrance on Tufts Street; Precinct 5, in the Thompson School Building, entrance on North Union Street; Precincts Six and Eight, in the Town Hall, Precinct 7, in the Fidelity House, St. Agnes Parish, entrance on Medford Street; Precinct 9A, in the Bishop School, entrance from Stowcroft Road; Precincts 9B and 11B, in the Stratton School, entrance from Mountain Avenue; Precincts 10A and 12A, in the Cutter School Building, entrance on School Street; Precincts 10B and 12B, in the Brackett School Building, entrance on Eastern Avenue; Precinct 11A, in the Highland Hose House, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue; Precinct 13, in the Peirce School Building, entrance on Park Avenue North, Heights; Precinct 14A, Park Avenue Congregational Church, entrance on Paul Revere Road; Precinct 14B, in the Dallin School Building, entrance on Florence Avenue.

You are, also required to notify and warn the said inhabitants to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town on Monday, the seventeenth day of March, 1969, at eight o'clock in

the evening, at which time and place the following articles are to be acted upon and determined exclusively by town meeting members, in accordance with, and subject to, the referenda provided for by Chapter 43A of the General Laws.

Article 2. To choose and appoint all other usual Town officers not herein before mentioned, in such manner as the Town may determine.

Article 3. To hear and act on the reports of the committee under votes of the Town passed March 20, 1953, and March 24, 1954, to investigate, consider and make recommendations to the Town relative to the construction and operation of refuse disposal incinerators; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 15, 1954, to investigate and study the adequacy of the present school buildings within the Town and the future locations of new school buildings; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the Florence Avenue area; of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1955; of the High School additions and reconstruction committee under vote of the Town passed April 4, 1956; of the Arlington Development Commission under vote of the Town passed March 25, 1957; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1959, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of an elementary school building on land owned by the Town located on Pheasant Avenue; of the Arlington Historical Committee under vote of the Town passed April 2, 1962; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 18, 1965, to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the advisability of installing voting machines in any or all of the precincts of the Town; of the committee under vote of the Town passed April 6, 1966, to make a survey on traffic controls in the area of Chestnut Street and Medford Street; of the committee under vote of the Town passed April 1, 1968, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building on land in the area of Washington and Summer Streets; of the committee under vote of the Town passed April 1, 1968, known as Vocational Regional School District Planning Committee; of the committee under vote of the Town passed April 3, 1968, to be known as a Regional Refuse Disposal Committee; of the committee under vote of the Town passed April 3, 1968, to investigate, consider and make recommendations regarding the Town's continued participation in the Metropolitan District Commission Parks and Recreation System; of the committee under vote of the Town passed June 24, 1968, to investigate an addition or the purchase of portable classrooms at the Peirce School; and of other Town Boards and officers and of the Finance and other committees heretofore appointed.

Article 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1970, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 5. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the following salary schedule:

PF — POLICE AND FIRE ANNUAL SALARY SCHEDULE

GRADE	MINIMUM	STEP 1	STEP 2	MAXIMUM
PF 1	4,376.00	4,626.00		4,874.00
PF 2	7,388.00	7,778.00		8,168.00
PF 3				9,206.00
PF 4				10,372.00
PF 5				11,668.00
PF 6	12,964.00	13,612.00	14,262.00	14,908.00

by adding new salary schedules as follows:

P — POLICE ANNUAL SALARY SCHEDULE

GRADE	MINIMUM	STEP 1	STEP 2	MAXIMUM
P 1	4,376.00	4,626.00		4,874.00
P 2	7,388.00	7,778.00		8,168.00
P 3				9,206.00
P 4				10,372.00
P 5				11,668.00
P 6	12,964.00	13,612.00	14,262.00	14,908.00

F — FIRE ANNUAL SALARY SCHEDULE

GRADE	MINIMUM	STEP 1	STEP 2	MAXIMUM
F 1	7,388.00	7,778.00		8,168.00
F 2				9,206.00
F 3				10,372.00
F 4				11,668.00
F 5	12,964.00	13,612.00	14,262.00	14,908.00

and by reallocating the following classifications:

Police Matron, Grade PF 1, reallocated to Grade P 1
 Fire Fighter, Grade PF 2, reallocated to Grade F 1
 Patrolman, Grade PF 2, reallocated to Grade P 2
 Fire Lieutenant, Grade PF 3, reallocated to Grade F 2
 Police Sergeant, Grade PF 3, reallocated to Grade P 3
 Fire Captain, Grade PF 4, reallocated to Grade F 3
 Master Mechanic, Fire Department, Grade PF 4, reallocated to Grade F 3
 Police Lieutenant, Grade PF 4, reallocated to Grade P 4
 Deputy Fire Chief, Grade PF 5, reallocated to Grade F 4
 Police Captain, Grade PF 5, reallocated to Grade P 5
 Chief of Fire, Grade PF 5, reallocated to Grade F 5
 Chief of Police, Grade PF 6, reallocated to Grade P 6

said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 6. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by increasing the annual money figures for Police Matron, Patrolman, Police Sergeant, Police Lieutenant, Police Captain, and Chief of Police by approximately seven percent (7%) to the nearest even dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; appropriate the sum of \$44,573.00, to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 7. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by increasing the annual money figures for Fire Fighter, Fire Lieutenant, Fire Captain, Master Mechanic — Fire Department, Deputy Fire Chief, and Chief of Fire by approximately seven percent (7%) to the nearest even dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; appropriate the sum of \$47,886.00, to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 8. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Moth Superintendent and Superintendent of Town House Grounds from Grade AG 10 to Grade AG 11; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; appropriate the sum of \$290.00, to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 9. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Assistant Superintendent of Fire and Police Signal System from Grade AG 13 to Grade AG 14; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; appropriate the sum of \$366.00, to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 10. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Junior Accountant from Grade AG 10 to Grade AG 11; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; appropriate the sum of \$290.00, to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 11. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Milk and Sanitation Inspector from Grade AG 10 to Grade AG 11; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969;

appropriate the sum of \$290.00, to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 12. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out Head Librarian, Grade LS 6 and inserting in place thereof Library Director, Grade LS 6; and by striking out the words and figures "Minimum — \$10,626.00", "Step 1 — \$11,250.00", and "Maximum — \$11,876.00 where they appear in Grade LS 6 of said schedules and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum — \$11,052.00", "Step 1 — \$11,678.00" and "Maximum — \$12,302.00"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; appropriate the sum of \$320.00, to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 13. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by deleting Executive Secretary, Board of Assessors, Grade AG 16, and by adding Assistant Assessor, Grade AG 17.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 14. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by adding Grade MC 9 with the words and figures "Minimum — \$152.50", "Step 1 — \$159.10", and "Maximum — \$166.60"; and by reallocating Traffic Signal Maintenance Man from Grade MC 8 to Grade MC 9; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; appropriate the sum of \$314.00, to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 15. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by adding or deleting the following Classifications:

Budget Officer, P-T — to be added

Assistant Supervisor of Building Maintenance, Grade AG 14 — to be added

Working Foreman Tree Climber, Grade MC 6 — to be added

Working Foreman Mason, Grade MC 6 — to be added

Water Registrar, Grade AG 13 — to be deleted

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 16. To see if the Town will amend Section 11, Sub-section A, Paragraph 3, of Article 7C of the By-Laws, by adding the following new paragraph:

"3f. Four calendar weeks vacation for the present full-time Dog Officer"; appropriate the sum of \$240.00, to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 17. To see if the Town will amend Section 3, of Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out the last sentence of said Section 3 and inserting in place thereof the following:

Requests to the Personnel Board for any amendment to this bylaw at any Annual Meeting shall be in writing and shall be received by the Personnel Board on or before October 1 of the year preceding such Annual Town Meeting in order to be considered by said Board.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 18. To see if the Town will amend paragraph 2 of Sub-section A of Section 11, of Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out said paragraph 2 of Sub-section A and inserting in place thereof the following:

2. A member of the Police or Fire Force shall be considered regularly employed for the purpose of vacation leave if he has been regularly employed by the Town for at least six months on January 1 of each year, provided that a member who has not been such for a period of at least six months on said January

1, shall be entitled to such a vacation upon the anniversary date of his appointment.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 19. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any article of the warrant for this meeting, by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately seven percent (7%) to the nearest even dollar in the annual salary schedules, excepting the money figures contained in Grades PF2, PF3, PF4, PF5 and PF6, and seven percent (7%) to the nearest ten cents (10¢) in the weekly salary schedule, and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately seven percent (7%) to the nearest dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; appropriate the sum of \$152,200.00, to be expended by the departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Town Manager)

Article 20. To see if the Town will amend Section 11, Sub-section A, Paragraph 3 of Article 7C of the By-Laws, by adding the following new paragraph:

"3 g. Five calendar weeks vacation for employees, except professional librarians and library assistants, who have served not less than twenty-five years of continuous fulltime service with the Town, said twenty-five years of service to be completed prior to June 1; said amendment to be effective June 1, 1969; appropriate a sum or sums of money to be expended by the departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Town Manager)

Article 21. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any article of the Warrant for this meeting, by increasing all money figures contained therein approximately five percent (5%) to the nearest even dollar in the annual salary schedules, excepting the money figures contained in the Police and Fire salary schedules, and five percent (5%) to the nearest ten cents (10¢) in the weekly salary schedule and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately five percent (5%) to the nearest dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; appropriate the sum of \$108,712.00, to be expended by the departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Finance Committee)

Article 22. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any article of the Warrant for this meeting, by increasing all money figures contained therein approximately five percent (5%) to the nearest even dollar in the annual salary schedule of Police Matron, Patrolman, Police Sergeant, Police Lieutenant, Police Captain and Chief of Police; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; appropriate the sum of \$31,837.00, to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Finance Committee)

Article 23. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any article of the Warrant for this meeting, by increasing all money figures contained therein approximately five percent (5%) to the nearest even dollar in the annual salary schedule of Fire Fighter, Fire Lieutenant, Master Mechanic, Fire Captain, Deputy Fire Chief and Chief of the Fire Department; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; appropriate the sum of \$34,203.00, to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Finance Committee)

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Executive Secretary Board of Selectmen from Grade AG 17 to Grade AG 19; said amendment to become effective April 1, 1969; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 25. To see if the Town will authorize the various departments of the Town to increase by approximately seven percent (7%) to the nearest even dollar the basic annual salaries or wages of all classified full-time employees now receiving salaries or wages in excess of maximums as now contained in Schedule A of the Classification

Plan, and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969, appropriate the sum of \$621.00 to be expended by the departments affected; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 26. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any Article of the Warrant for this meeting, by increasing all money figures contained therein by the sum of \$800.00, in the annual salary schedules, excepting figures contained in Grades P 2, PF 3, PF 4, PF 5, and PF 6 and the sum of \$15.00 in the weekly salary schedules; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; appropriate a sum or sums of money for said purpose or purposes to be expended by the various departments affected; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 27. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws by striking out note "(b)" at the end of the Classification Plan and inserting in place thereof the following:

- "(b) 15¢ per hour additional when assigned to work between the hours of 4 P.M. to 12 Midnight. 20¢ per hour additional when assigned to work between the hours of 12 Midnight and 8 A. M. for all employees in the Labor Service and Custodial Service"; appropriate a sum or sums of money to be expended by the departments affected; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 28. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan and Schedule B of the Pay Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any Article of the Warrant for this meeting, by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately ten percent to the nearest even dollar in the annual salary schedules for the Grade PF1, PF2, PF3, PF4, PF5 and PF6; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; appropriate the sum of \$127,565.00, to be expended by the departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 29. To see if the Town will amend Sub-section B of Section 12 of Article 7C of the By-Laws by adding the following:

- "15 days sick leave to be credited to each employees account on the 1st day of January each year"; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 30. To see if the Town will amend paragraph 3c of Sub-section A of Section 11 of Article 7C of the By-Laws, by striking out said paragraph 3c of Sub-section A and inserting in place thereof the following:

- "c. Four calendar weeks vacation for employees, except professional librarians and library assistants, who have served not less than ten years of continuous full-time service with the Town, said ten years of service to be completed prior to June 1", said amendment to be effective June 1, 1969; appropriate a sum or sums of money to be expended by the departments affected; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 31. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court to pass legislation permitting the Town to accept Sub-section (c) of Section 77 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended or as to be amended by the General Court at the present session of the Legislature, so as to include the word, "Water Meter Reader", in said sub-section and will further vote to accept said sub-section at the 1969 Annual Town Meeting as so amended in conformance with the passage of the aforesaid permissive legislation; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 32. To see if the Town will accept Section 90C of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as inserted by Chapter 138 of the Acts of 1968, which Act is entitled "AN ACT AUTHORIZING CITIES, TOWNS AND DISTRICTS TO INCREASE THE

RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE OF CERTAIN FORMER EMPLOYEES RETIRED ON SUPERANNUATION"; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 33. To see if the Town will amend Article 9, Section 5 of the Town's By-Laws by inserting the following words, "tricycles and bicycles less than twenty inches long", after the word, "carriages", and before the word, "upon", such that the amended Article 9, Section 5 shall then read: "No person shall operate any vehicles excepting children's carriages; tricycles and bicycles less than twenty (20) inches long, upon any sidewalk", or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 5 of Article 10 of the By-Laws of the Town by deleting said Section 5 of Article 10 and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 5. A clinic for the inoculation of dogs against rabies shall be established under the direction of the Board of Health. The Board of Health may establish a fee not exceeding one dollar (\$1.00) to cover the cost of rabie vaccine, including other materials and other related charges required for each dog inoculated.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Health)

Article 35. To see if the Town will amend Article 3, Section 3, of the By-Laws by adding the following new paragraph:

The Board of Assessors, hereinafter called the Assessors, shall include in it's annual report to the Board of Selectmen, hereinafter called the Selectmen, a complete and full listing of all taxable parcels of Real Estate in the Town for the year reported, said listing to include the following information: a) the name(s) of the owner(s) of record of all such parcels; b) the land area in square feet and assessed valuation of each such area; c) the description of all buildings thereon and the assessed valuation of each such building; and, d) the total assessed valuation of all such parcels. The aforesaid listing of all such parcels of Real Estate in the Town shall be arranged by street number, lowest to highest, and street name alphabetically. The Selectmen shall cause said report of the Assessors' including said listing of all such parcels of Real Estate in the Town, to be included in the "Annual Report of the Town Officers of the Town of Arlington and the Town Records" for the financial year reported, hereinafter called the Town Report. The Selectmen may at their discretion, cause said annual report of the Assessors including said listing of all such parcels of Real Estate in the Town to be printed and bound separately and entitled Addenda to the Town Report but in no case may said annual report of the Assessors including said listing be issued at a date later than the date of the Town Report as provided for by Chapter 40, Section 49 of the Massachusetts General Laws. This By-Law shall become effective immediately upon passage of this Article, subject to the Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 17 of the Town By-Laws by adding the following three new paragraphs:

The Council on Aging shall have the authority to acquire by purchase, gift, devise, bequest, lease or otherwise to own, hold, use, maintain, or improve real or personal property in accordance with applicable law.

The Council on Aging shall have the authority to accept gifts of money, securities and real and personal property from a firm, person, corporation, trust, association, organization or agency of any kind or nature, public, governmental or private, to invest or reinvest the funds of the Council on Aging in accordance with applicable law.

The Council on Aging shall have the authority to perform, either directly or indirectly and either alone or in conjunction with or cooperation with other persons and/or organizations all acts and things incidental to or in furtherance of the accomplishments of the purposes of the Council on Aging in accordance with applicable law.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 37. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to file a bill in the State Legislature amending the Town Manager Act as follows:

No Selectmen shall serve more than three (3) terms whether or not consecutive; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto a new article to be known as Article 18, to read as follows:

ARTICLE 18

CAPITAL BUDGET COMMITTEE

Section 1. There is hereby established a Capital Budget Committee consisting of six registered voters of the Town, one of whom shall be appointed by and from the Finance Committee, one by and from the Planning Board and four by the Moderator. The two former shall be appointed for one year terms; of the other four, one shall be appointed for a term of four years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of two years and one for a term of one year. Thereafter, on or before the first day of June in each year, the Moderator, Finance Committee and Planning Board shall each appoint to the Committee one member to serve until the final adjournment of the annual town meeting and until his successor is appointed and qualified. The Moderator appointed members shall, thereafter, serve for four years. Any vacancy in the committee shall be filled by the Moderator, Finance Committee or Planning Board according to who had appointed his predecessor and the member so appointed shall serve for the unexpired term of his predecessor.

If any committee member ceases to be a resident of the town or accepts any position that would make him ineligible for appointment, he shall forthwith cease to be a member. No member shall be a town officer or town employee. The Committee shall choose its own officers.

Section 2. Each year the Capital Budget Committee shall request and receive from the town boards and departments a list of all capital investments and improvements that may be required within the ensuing six year period. The committee shall consider the relative need, timing and cost of these projects, the adequacy thereof and the effect these investments and improvements might have on the financial position of the town.

The Committee shall prior to each annual town meeting for the transaction of business prepare, publish and distribute to each town meeting member a report of its findings, setting forth a list of all such capital investments and improvements together with the committee's recommendations as to the projects that should be undertaken within the six year period and the approximate date on which each recommended project should begin. This publication may be combined and distributed with the Finance Committee report.

Section 3. The term Capital Budgeting shall comprise any and all investment and improvement expense of a non-recurring nature not construed as an ordinary operating expense, the benefit of which will accrue to the town over an extended period of time.

make an appropriation for the use of said committee; determine in what manner the money shall be raised, or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept the gift to the Town set forth in paragraph 3 of Article Eleventh of the will of the late Edward A. Bailey to establish the Edward A. Bailey Scholarship Fund in accordance with the provisions contained in said gift; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 40. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to defray the expenses incurred, in revising the voting precincts in the Town to conform with the Supreme Court decision requiring a one man-one vote rule in such revision; determine in what manner the money will be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 41. To make appropriations to defray Town obligation, liabilities, outlay and expenses and especially for or relating to all or any of the boards, departments, purposes and matters hereinafter mentioned, and to provide for the disposal of motor vehicles and other personal property belonging to the Town; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Finance Committee; Board of Selectmen; Town Manager; Purchasing Agent; Maintenance Department; Accountant; Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes Department;

Assessors' Department; Legal Department; Claims; Town Clerk's Department; Vital Statistics; Public Works Department; Engineering Department; Elections and Town Meeting; Planning Board; Planning and Community Development Department; Board of Survey; Robbins Memorial Town Hall; Town House Grounds Department; Police Department; Parking Meters; Fire Department, Fire and Police Signal System; Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection; Boards of Appeals (Building and Zoning); Wire Department; Sealer of Weights and Measures; Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Suppression; Tree Warden's Department; Health Department; Inspector of Animals; Sewerage System Maintenance; Removal of Ashes, Offal and Rubbish; Highway Division; Snow and Ice Removal; Lighting of Streets and Ways; Traffic Signals; Public Welfare Department; Aid to Dependent Children; Old Age Assistance; Disability Assistance; District or Other Nurses; Veterans' Benefits; Schools; Robbins Library and Branches; Parks; Playgrounds; Pension (Non-Contributory) Contributory Retirement System; Memorial Day; Patriots' Day; Veterans' Day; Printing Town Reports; Insurance; Workmen's Compensation Insurance Funds; Municipal Insurance Fund; Reserve Fund; Maintenance of Robbins House and Houses Owned by the Town; Water Department Maintenance; Cemeteries; Interest; Debt; Sinking Fund; Personnel Board; Civil Defense; Board of Directors of Youth Services; Group Life Insurance; Group Health, Medical and Surgical Insurance.

Article 42. To see if the Town will appoint a committee to be known as the Elective Office Review Committee the primary purposes of which are to study, review, consider and make recommendations relative to all elective offices of the Town; said committee shall consist of fifteen (15) registered voters of the Town; there shall be one from each of the fourteen precincts and one member at large; one member of the committee shall be chosen by each of the Precinct Chairmen of the Town Meeting Members within thirty days of the final adjournment of the 1969 Annual Town Meeting and the fifteenth member shall be an attorney-at-law and shall be chosen by a majority vote of the members present and voting at the first meeting of the committee after their appointment; Vacancies shall be filled by the appointing power in the same manner as the original appointments; said committee to report to the Annual Town Meeting of 1970; or take any action relating to all or any part of the foregoing.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend and to authorize and empower the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the Town to petition the General Court, if necessary, for legislation to amend Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1952, as amended, and inserted by Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1956 and Chapter 394 of the Acts of 1964 and Chapter 122 of the Acts of 1967, being an "Act Establishing a Town Manager form of Government for the Town of Arlington", in the following manner:

By striking out Section 5 as it appears in said Act and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 5. Election of School Committee

At the first annual election held in the Town after this amendment is adopted and passed the number of school committee members shall be decreased to seven. Such decrease shall be effected in the following manner; at such annual election there shall be elected three members of the school committee for a term of three years, two members for a term of two years, and two members for a term of one year; and at each annual election thereafter, the Town shall elect successors of the members whose terms have expired for a term of three years. They shall serve until their successors are elected and qualified. When a vacancy occurs in the membership of the school committee for any reason other than an expiration of term, the remaining school committee members and the moderator, within thirty days after such vacancy occurs, shall appoint another school committee member to fill the vacancy until the next Town election, at which the voters shall elect a member of the school committee for the remainder of the unexpired term. A majority of the ballots of the officers entitled to vote shall be necessary to such appointment. Upon the election of the members of the school committee as provided in this section, the terms of the office of the then existing membership of the school committee of the town shall terminate.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 44. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of the Sewerage System; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or taken any action relating thereto.

Article 45. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Water Mains; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 46. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Storm Drains; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 47. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Construction and Installation of Sidewalks and Edgestones; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 48. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Reconstruction and Maintenance of Permanent Sidewalks and Resetting of Edgestones Upon the Public Ways of the Town; determine in what manner the money and shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 49. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of permanent sidewalks and the installation of edgestones on the northerly side of a portion of Appleton Street, between Ely Road and Wachusett Avenue; determine in what manner the money will be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 50. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of permanent sidewalks and for the installation of granite edgestones on the northerly side of Summer Street, between Proprietors Way and Overlook Road; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums which may be allotted by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for such purposes; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 51. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum or sums of money for the construction of a refuse disposal facility on land owned by the Town, including the cost of original equipment and furnishings; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Town Manager)

Article 52. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of an impervious barrier and related facilities for use in connection with proposed sanitary landfill operation to be conducted at Meadowbrook Park on land owned by the Town; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Town Manager)

Article 53. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the installation of a sump pump and chamber and all necessary appurtenances to drain the land on Magnolia Street owned by the Town in connection with the proposed sanitary landfill operation to be conducted on said land; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Town Manager)

Article 54. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, for playground recreation purposes all or any portion of the land within the Town (with or without the buildings thereon) hereinafter described, any interests or easements therein, and any rights or easements of way or otherwise appurtenant thereto, and subject to or with any reservations of any rights or easements therein; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating to all or any of the foregoing.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the northwesterly side line of Water Street said point being 34.28 feet southwesterly from northeasterly boundary line of land now or formerly of Anthony J. DiMare; thence going southwesterly along said northwesterly side line of Water Street a distance of 65.65 feet to a point; thence turning and going northwesterly through land now or formerly of Anthony J. DiMare a distance of 54.56 feet to a point of curve; thence continuing in a more northerly direction on a curve to the right with a radius of 610 feet a distance of 117.75 feet to a point on the southerly boundary line of land of the Town of Arlington; thence turning and going westerly along said southerly boundary line a distance of 19.30 feet to the division of land of the Town of Arlington and land now or formerly of J. P. Leahy; thence going southeasterly along the boundary line of land now or formerly of J. P. Leahy a distance of 56.04 feet to a point; thence

turning and going in a more southerly direction through land now or formerly of Anthony J. DiMare on a curve to the left with a radius of 560 feet a distance of 57.58 feet to a point of tangency; thence continuing southeasterly through said land now or formerly of Anthony J. DiMare a distance of 12.01 feet to the point of beginning.

The above described land is part of the land shown on a plan on file at the Middlesex Registry of Deeds, So. District, Cambridge, Mass., Plan No. 909 of 1960, Recorded Book 9613, Page 160 entitled "Land in Arlington, Mass., Boston and Maine Railroad — To DiMare Brothers J. F. Kerwin Asst. Chief Engr. Scale 1" = 40 ft. Jan. 1960.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Park Commissioners)

Article 55. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the relocation, alteration and widening, construction of, specific repairs upon and improvement of all or any parts of Clark Street, Spring Street and Appleton Street, within the Town as now existing or hereafter relocated altered and widened, including land damages, if any, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or otherwise; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums which may be allotted by the Commonwealth or County of Middlesex or both, for such purpose or purposes; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action in any way relative to all or any of the foregoing.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds in the treasury a sum or sums of money and raise and appropriate an additional sum of money for the improvement and reconstruction of any or all parts of the following streets or ways within the Town: Wachusett Avenue, Overlook Road, Ronald Road, Ashland Street, Elmore Street, Cliff Street, Dow Avenue, Buena Vista Road, Falmouth Road, Langley Road and Upland Road; determine in what manner the money will be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to remove the wooden building formerly used as a Railroad Station in Arlington Center located at the end of Railroad Avenue, and construct a parking area on the land resulting from such removal, by grading, paving, painting stalls, lighting, installing parking meters and all other acts necessary for completing such demolition and construction; make an appropriation for said removal and construction; determine in what manner the money will be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 58. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into agreements with property owners on Massachusetts Avenue, between Water Street and Railroad Avenue, and on Water Street, for the use of land owned by them with land owned by the Town between Mystic Street and Water Street, for use as a parking area; make an appropriation to excavate, grade, pave, paint stalls, provide lighting and parking meters and to do any and all other acts necessary on the land involved for a public off-street parking area; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 59. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the installation or conversion of traffic signals within the Town in conformances with the requirements contained in the Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices issued by the Bureau of Public Roads of the U. S. Department of Commerce; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a special unpaid committee, to be known as the "Middle Belt Study Committee," to consist of five members to be appointed by the Moderator, for the purpose of investigating the plans of the Metropolitan Area Planning Council and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works concerning the so-called Middle Belt Highway and other large highways which might involve the taking of taxable real estate, and of considering and making recommendations to the Town relative to such Highways; and for this purpose to appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of said committee; and to determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or to take any action relating thereto.

Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 61. That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized and directed to appoint a committee of seven (7) registered voters of the Town, to be known as the Arlington Drug Action Committee; said committee to be composed of persons who are not appointed or elected members of any town board or agency; the primary purpose of the committee is to act in an independent manner in order to determine the extent of the problem of drug use in Arlington and possible solutions and recommendations with regard to a solution of this ever-increasing menace; the committee will work in close cooperation with any Town appointed committee or any other independent committee

in order to avoid a duplication of effort; report their findings to the next annual town meeting; or take any action relating thereto to all or any of the foregoing.

Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 62. That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized and directed to appoint a Teen Age Youth Committee of seven (7) persons comprised of two (2) members of the Junior Class at Arlington High School, one (1) member of the School Committee, one (1) member of the Board of Selectmen, the Assistant Superintendent of Parks and Recreation and two (2) registered voters of the town; the primary purposes of which are to consider and make recommendations relative to ways in which teenagers can make more productive use of their after-school time including a complete review of the entire recreational program and facilities available to our teenagers; said committee is to serve without compensation and to report no later than the Annual Town Meeting of 1970; or take any action relating to all or any part of the foregoing.

Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 63. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Homer Road to Shelley Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Keats Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said ways; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Homer Road and the northeasterly side line of Keats Road; thence going southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly along said southeasterly side line of Keats Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20.00 feet a distance of 31.17 feet to a point of tangency; thence continuing southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Keats Road a distance of 160.65 feet to a point of curve; thence going southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly along said northeasterly side line of Keats Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20.00 feet a distance of 32.18 feet to the point of intersection of said northeasterly side line of Keats Road and the northwesterly side line of Shelley Road; thence going southwesterly along said northeasterly side line of Shelley Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 1230.71 feet a distance of 81.34 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Shelley Road and the southwesterly side line of Keats Road; thence going northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly along said southwesterly side line of Keats Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 20.00 feet a distance of 31.97 feet to a point of tangency; thence continuing northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Keats Road a distance of 161.73 feet to a point of curve; thence going northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 20.00 feet a distance of 30.45 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Keats Road and the southeasterly side line of Homer Road; thence going northeasterly along said southeasterly side line of Homer Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 1002.98 feet a distance of 61.04 feet to a point of tangency; thence continuing along said southeasterly side line of Homer Road a distance of 17.75 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan and Profile of Homer Road, Keats Road, Arlington, Mass. Scales Hor. 1 in. = 40 ft. Vert. 1 in. = 4 ft. May 9, 1947, Everett M. Brooks Co., Civil Engineers, Newtonville, Mass."

Article 64. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a town way from Epping Street to Pheasant Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Fabyan Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or taken any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northeasterly side line of Epping Street and the northwesterly side line of Fabyan Street; thence going southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly along said northwesterly side line of Fabyan Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 12.23 feet a distance of 21.69 feet to a point of tangency; thence continuing northeasterly along said northwesterly side line of Fabyan Street a distance of 467.08 feet to a point of curve; thence going northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 10.0 feet a distance of 15.11 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Fabyan Street and the southwesterly

side line of Pheasant Avenue; thence going southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Pheasant Avenue a distance of 29.46 feet to an angle point; thence continuing southeasterly along said southwesterly side line of Pheasant Avenue a distance of 29.66 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly side line of Pheasant Avenue and the southeasterly side line of Fabyan Street; thence going northwesterly, westerly and southwesterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 10.0 feet a distance of 15.35 feet to a point of tangency; thence continuing southwesterly along said southeasterly side line of Fabyan Street a distance of 477.60 feet to a point of curve; thence going southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 14.72 feet a distance of 20.13 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Fabyan Street and the northeasterly side line of Epping Street; thence going northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Epping Street a distance of 67.84 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan and Profile of Fabyan Street, Brattle Heights, Arlington, Horizontal Scale 40 feet to an inch. Vertical Scale 6 feet to an inch. May 1917. Ernest W. Branch, Civil Engineer, Boston, Quincy."

Article 65. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Massachusetts Avenue to Lafayette Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Boulevard Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue and the southeasterly side line of Boulevard Road; thence going southwesterly along said southeasterly side line of Boulevard Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 858.00 feet a distance of 370.97 feet to a point of compound curve; thence continuing southwesterly and westerly along the southeasterly and southerly side line of Boulevard Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 448.00 feet a distance of 190.00 feet to a point of reverse curve; thence continuing westerly along the southerly side line of Boulevard Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 700.00 feet a distance of 75.27 feet to a point of tangency; thence continuing westerly along the southerly side line of Boulevard Road a distance of 0.17 feet to a point of curve; thence going southwesterly along the southerly side line of Boulevard Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 729.61 feet a distance of 146.24 feet to the point of intersection of the southerly side line of Boulevard Road and the southeasterly side line of Lafayette Street; thence going northeasterly along said southeasterly side line of Lafayette Street a distance of 113.74 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Lafayette Street and the northerly side line of Boulevard Road; thence going easterly along said northerly side line of Boulevard Road a distance of 45.50 feet to a point of curve; thence going easterly along the northerly side line of Boulevard Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 740.00 feet a distance of 79.57 feet to a point of reverse curve; thence going northeasterly along the northerly and northwesterly side line of Boulevard Road on a curve to the left, with a radius of 408.00 feet a distance of 173.04 feet to a point of compound curve; thence continuing northeasterly along the northwesterly side line of Boulevard Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 818.00 feet a distance of 353.68 feet to the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Boulevard Road and the southwesterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue; thence going southeasterly along said southwesterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 1132.20 feet a distance of 40 ± feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass., entitled "Board of Survey Plan and Profile of Boulevard Road, Arlington, Mass. Scales Hor. 1" = 40' Vert. 1" = 6' Jan. 5, 1927. Geo. E. Ahern, Town Engineer."

Article 66. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Boulevard Road to Herbert Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Lafayette Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly side line of Boulevard Road

and the southeasterly side line of Lafayette Street; thence going southwesterly along the southeasterly side line of Lafayette Street a distance of 113.74 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly side line of Lafayette Street and the southerly side line of Boulevard Road; thence going southwesterly along said southeasterly side line of Lafayette Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 729.61 feet a distance of 58.23 feet to a point of compound curve; thence continuing southwesterly along said southeasterly side line of Lafayette Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 808.33 feet a distance of 42.96 feet to a point of tangency; thence continuing southwesterly along said southeasterly side line of Lafayette Street a distance of 34.91 feet to a point of curve; thence continuing southwesterly along said southeasterly side line of Lafayette Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 1015.16 feet a distance of 37.58 feet to a point of compound curve; thence continuing southwesterly along said southeasterly side line of Lafayette Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 1888.91 feet a distance of 209.20 feet to another point of compound curve; thence continuing southwesterly along said southeasterly side line of Lafayette Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 1240.98 feet a distance of 38.75 feet to a point; thence going northwesterly across Lafayette Street a distance of 40 feet to the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Herbert Road and the northwesterly side line of Lafayette Street; thence going northeasterly along said northwesterly side line of Lafayette Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 1280.98 feet a distance of 40.0 feet to a point of compound curve; thence continuing northeasterly along said northwesterly side line of Lafayette Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 1928.91 feet a distance of 213.63 feet to another point of compound curve; thence continuing northeasterly along said northwesterly side line of Lafayette Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 1055.16 feet a distance of 39.05 feet to a point of tangency; thence continuing northeasterly along said northwesterly side line of Lafayette Street a distance of 34.91 feet to a point of curve; thence continuing northeasterly along said northwesterly side line of Lafayette Street on a curve to the right with a radius of 848.33 feet a distance of 45.08 feet to a point of tangency; thence continuing northeasterly along said northwesterly side line of Lafayette Street a distance of 61.55 feet to the point of intersection of said northwesterly side line of Lafayette Street and the northerly side line of Boulevard Road extended; thence going in a more easterly direction, across Lafayette Street and along said northerly side line of Boulevard Road extended on an irregular curve to the right, a distance of 109.34 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file at the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Board of Survey Plan and Profile of Lafayette Street, Arlington, Mass. Scales Hor. 1" = 40' Vert. 1" = 6' Jan. 5, 1927. Geo. E. Ahern Town Engineer."

Article 67. To see if the Town will make an appropriation under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, for the original construction of public ways in the Town, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of said construction; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 68. To see if the Town will authorize the acquisition by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise of any land easement or rights therein, including an easement or easements in land adjoining the location of any or all public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, consisting of a right to have land of the location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundary of the location; make an appropriation for such acquisition; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 69. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the installation of a storm drain in a portion of Madison Avenue; determine how the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to create a special unpaid committee to be known as a Bi-Centennial Planning Committee, to consist of six members, including one Selectman, the Town Manager and two members of the Arlington Historical Society, to be appointed by the Moderator; make an appropriation for the use of said committee; determine how the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 71. To see if the Town will make an appropriation or appropriations to pay any and all proper claims and charges of the public welfare program of the Town incurred prior to July 1, 1968, which the Town is obligated to pay; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 72. To see if the Town will name the playground area at Reservoir Field

as Walter G. Hurd Field; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 73. To see if the Town will transfer the sum of Fourteen Thousand Dollars (\$14,000.00) from the Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement of the Town Cemeteries.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners)

Article 74. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the installation of outlet storm drains in private lands in the area bounded by Reed Street, Draelon Street, Thesda Street and Wright Street; determine in what manner the money will be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 75. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the purchase construction and erection of a permanent memorial to veterans of the Town who served their country, in times of war, said memorial to be located on a suitable Town site; determine how the money is to be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 76. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$250,000.00) to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building on land owned by the Town in the area of Washington and Summer Streets; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Committee appointed under Article 49 of the Warrant for the 1968 Annual Town Meeting; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Junior High School Building Committee)

Article 77. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000.00) to procure plans and estimates for the erection of an addition or additions to the Junior High School East and for other alterations, improvements to, or reconstruction of said school; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Committee appointed under Article 49 of the Warrant for the 1968 Annual Town Meeting; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Junior High School Building Committee)

Article 78. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of sixty thousand dollars (\$60,000.00) to procure plans and estimates for the erection of an addition or additions to the Junior High School West and for other alterations, improvements to, or reconstruction of said school; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Committee appointed under Article 49 of the Warrant for the 1968 Annual Town Meeting; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Junior High School Building Committee)

Article 79. To see if the Town will transfer the care, custody, management and control of the land hereinafter described, which was originally acquired by Town for playground and recreation purposes, from the jurisdiction of the Board of Park Commissioners to the Arlington School Committee for the erection of a school building; or take any action relating thereto.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly side line of Summer Street, said point being 67.00 feet southeasterly from a point of curve on said southwesterly side line of Summer Street; thence continuing southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Summer Street, on a curve to the left with a radius of 1663.56 feet a distance of 497.13 feet to a point of reverse curve; thence continuing southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Summer Street, on a curve to the right with a radius of 2366.55 feet a distance of 172.34 feet to a point of compound curve at the intersection of said southwesterly side line of Summer Street, and the westerly side line of Washington Street; thence going southeasterly, southerly and southwesterly along said westerly side line of Washington Street, on a curve to the right with a radius of 24.9 feet a distance of 28.86 feet to a point of tangency; thence continuing southwesterly on said westerly side line of Washington Street; a distance of 221.67 feet to a point at the northerly boundary line of Lot D and Lot A; thence going northeasterly on said northerly boundary line of Lot D and Lot A a distance of 240.00 feet to the point of intersection of the northerly boundary line and westerly boundary line of Lot A; thence going southwesterly on said westerly

boundary line of Lot A a distance of 128 feet more or less to the point of intersection of the westerly boundary line of Lot A and the northeasterly boundary line of land of the Boston and Maine Railroad; thence going northwesterly on said northeasterly boundary line of land of the Boston and Maine Railroad a distance of 648 feet more or less to a point at the southeasterly boundary line of land of the Town of Arlington; thence going northeasterly on said southeasterly boundary line of land of the Town of Arlington a distance of 303.28 feet to the point of beginning containing 5.6 acres more or less as shown on a plan on file at the office of the Town Engineer, Town Hall, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 60', Jan. 11, 1945, James M. Keane, Town Engineer. Note: Additions in red made in Jan. 1968."

(Inserted at the request of the Junior High School Building Committee)

Article 80. To see if the Town will appoint a committee to be known as the Permanent Town Building Committee; the primary purposes of which are to study, consider and recommend relative to construction, reconstruction, alteration, improvements and other undertakings pertaining to all municipal building projects of the town which are not presently under construction or being considered for construction by any other building committee; said committee is to consist of the Town Manager, one member of the School Committee and five (5) registered voters of the town; the five (5) registered voters of the town to be appointed by the majority vote of the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the School Committee and the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen; said committee is to serve without compensation; the initial appointments to said committee to be made in the following manner: one (1) member to be appointed to serve for a term of one (1) year; two (2) members to be appointed to serve for a term of two (2) years and two (2) members to be appointed to serve for a term of three (3) years; the Town Manager to be an ex-officio member of the committee and the one (1) member of the School Committee is to be appointed or reappointed annually by the members of the School Committee; all to serve until their respective successors are duly appointed and qualified, and thereafter the said appointing authority to appoint annually such number of members as there are terms expiring in such year to serve for a period of three years and until their respective successors shall be duly appointed and qualified; vacancies to be filled by appointment in the same manner as original appointments for the period of the unexpired term; said committee to choose annually from its members such officers as it shall deem advisable; appropriate a sum of money for the use of said committee, or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 81. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of twelve (12), composed of the Town Manager, the Superintendent of Schools, one member of the Board of Selectmen, one member of the Finance Committee, one member of the Planning Board, one member of the School Committee, one member of the School Survey Committee, one member of the Arlington Conservation Commission, the Town Planner, and three registered voters of the Town, to procure an independent survey of Arlington Schools facilities; make an appropriation for the use of said committee including the cost of said survey; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Survey Committee)

Article 82. To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 149, Section 178 I, as amended by Chapter 633 of the Acts of 1968, to designate an attorney as a representative of the School Committee for the purpose of bargaining with employee organizations for school employees; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 83. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation for the purpose of installing two new oil burning boilers, an incinerator and a complete pneumatic heat control system and other related equipment at the Junior High Industrial Arts School; said sum to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 84. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of five, composed of the town manager, one member of the school committee and three registered voters of the Town resident in the Parmenter School district to procure plans and estimates for the construction of an addition to the Parmenter School and for the alteration, improve-

ment and reconstruction of the existing building; to make an appropriation for the use of said committee; determine how the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 85. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of five (5), composed of the Town Manager, one (1) member of the School Committee and three (3) registered voters of the Town, to procure preliminary plans and estimates for the construction of an addition to the Peirce School; make an appropriation for the use of said committee; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Peirce School Study Committee)

Article 86. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum or sums of money for the renovation, remodeling, and alteration of the balcony of the auditorium in Building "A" of the Arlington Senior High School for the purpose of erecting a student's lounge therein; determine how the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of a certain parcel of land with the buildings thereon, hereinafter described, to James B. Athens; or take any action relating thereto. Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

LOT D2

SOUTHEASTERLY by Cleveland Street, 1.50 feet

SOUTHWESTERLY by Lot D¹ 103.95 feet

NORTHWESTERLY by Lot G 1.50 feet

NORTHEASTERLY by Lot C 103.95 feet

Containing 156 square feet

As shown on a plan on file at the Office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Sub-division of Land in Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 20', Jan. 1969, Robert L. Higgins, Town Engineer."

Article 88. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen to allow the Town Agency known as the Council on Aging, as provided for by Article 17 of the Town By-Laws, to occupy and use Town-owned property on Railroad Avenue, in the Town, commonly known as the former Boston and Maine Railroad Station at Arlington Center, the land and buildings thereon for the purposes of co-ordinating and/or carrying out programs designed to meet the problems of the aging in the Town and towards these ends; to appropriate twenty-five thousand dollars, (\$25,000.00) for the purposes of repairs, alterations and improvements to and remodeling, modernizations and reconstruction of said Railroad Station including the cost of furnishings, equipment, heating systems, plumbing and lighting, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager and the Council on Aging and; to authorize and direct said Council on Aging to apply to the Department of Community Affairs, Community Service Division of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for reimbursement of any or all parts of said appropriation under Titles of the Older Americans Act of 1965 and/or to any other local, state or federal board or agency for such grants or reimbursements as may become or be available and; to authorize said Council on Aging to enter into such agreements as may be required therefor on behalf of the Town; or to take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 89. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to instruct the Arlington Historical Committee appointed under Article 102 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1962 for the purpose to investigate, consider and make recommendations regarding the feasibility of using Town property known as Railroad Station at the end of Railroad Avenue, for a temporary museum of the town; make an appropriation for the use of said committee; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 90. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence F, District the area now included in the industrial district and in the Residence B district, and bounded and described as follows:

WESTERLY, by Mill Street in to courses, 193.67 feet and 117.38 feet;
 NORTHERLY, by Lot 2 as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 67.08 feet;
 WESTERLY, again by Lot 2 on said plan, 121 feet;
 NORTHERLY, again by land of the Boston & Maine Corp. as shown on said plan, in two courses, 204 feet and 109.4 feet;
 EASTERLY, by land of owners unknown as shown on said plan, 30 feet;
 SOUTHERLY, by Central Street, 9.75 feet;
 EASTERLY, again by said Central Street, 202.73 feet;
 SOUTHERLY, again by land now or formerly of McKeown, as shown on said plan, 74.91 feet;
 EASTERLY, again by said land of McKeown, 52 feet;
 SOUTHERLY, again by Bacon Street, 75.5 feet;
 WESTERLY, 50 feet;
 NORTHERLY, 48.32 feet and
 EASTERLY, 50.99 feet, all by land now or formerly of American Telephone & Telegraph Company;
 SOUTHERLY, again by said Bacon Street, 88.03 feet;
 WESTERLY, again 40.78 feet and
 SOUTHERLY, again 70.58 feet by Lot B as shown on said plan.
 Containing 120,883 square feet of land according to said plan. All of said premises being shown on a plan entitled, "Proposed Zoning Change for Apartments," Arlington, Mass., dated Dec. 2, 1968, by Fred R. Joyce, Surveyor, Belmont, Mass.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 91. The Arlington Community Action Council, Inc., requests that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00), for the Arlington Community Action Council, Inc., Head Start Program, for the purpose of supplementing Federal Funds granted for the operation of a Child Development Center in the Town, said sum to be raised by General Tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager and the Arlington Community Action Council, Inc.; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 92. To see if the Town will accept a gift from Prudence Green and James C. Green of approximately 23,602 square feet of land on Brattle Street, upon trust that the Town shall maintain the premises as an open, scenic space for the enjoyment and recreation of the inhabitants of Arlington and in such manner as will preserve the premises as an open, undeveloped natural resource, and upon such other terms and conditions concerning the management, control, and use of said property and the disposition of any proceeds thereof as the grantors may impose in their deed of trust and as the Board of Selectmen shall accept on behalf of the Town; or take any action relating thereto.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

LOT A & LOT PT. C AT # 54 BRATTLE STREET

LOT A — bounded as follows:

SOUTHERLY, by Brattle Street, 64.06 feet
 WESTERLY, by Lot A (# 48 Brattle Street) 114.84 feet
 NORTHWESTERLY, by Lot 10 & Lot 9, 102.83 feet and 48-18 feet
 EASTERLY, by lot Pt. C, 103.10 feet
 SOUTHERLY, by Lot B, 60.83 feet
 EASTERLY, by Lot B, 90.00 feet
 Containing 13,913 square feet

LOT PT. C — bounded as follows:

SOUTHERLY, by Brattle Street, 49.49 feet
 WESTERLY, by Lot B & Lot A, 203.10 feet
 NORTHWESTERLY, by Lot 9, 45.69 feet
 NORTHEASTERLY, by Lot J & Lot K, 89.00 feet and 30.0 feet
 SOUTHEASTERLY, by Lot G, 35.0 ± feet
 SOUTHERLY, by Lot D, 35.0 feet
 EASTERLY, by Lot D, 115.00 feet
 Containing 14,210 square feet

substantially as shown on two plans entitled: "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass., Scale 1 in. = 20 ft. Aug. 21, 1939, Fred A. Joyce, Surveyor, Belmont, Mass." Plan 681 of 1939

— Recorded Book 6321 — Page 470

and modified by: "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 20', Feb. 1946, W. H. Roby, C. E." Plan 386 of 1946 — Recorded Book 6960 — Page 391.

(Inserted at the request of the Conservation Commission)

Article 93. To see if the Town will transfer the care, custody, management and control of the land hereinafter described, now held in the tax title account, to the Conservation Commission for all purposes in Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws; or take any action relating thereto.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

#71 BRAND STREET LOTS 35 & 36

LOT 35 — bounded as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY, by Brand Street, 25.0 feet
SOUTHEASTERLY, by Lot 36, 98.83 feet
SOUTHWESTERLY, by Lot B & Lot 25, 25.0 feet
NORTHWESTERLY, by Lot 34, 98.99 feet
Containing 2,472 square feet

LOT 36 — bounded as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY, by Brand Street, 25.0 feet
SOUTHEASTERLY, by Lot 37, 98.66 feet
SOUTHWESTERLY, by Lot B, 25.0 feet
NORTHWESTERLY, by Lot 35, 98.83 feet
Containing 2,468 square feet

Both lots shown on a plan entitled: "Turkey Hill Terrace — Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 50', Oct. 1912, C. A. Thayer, Engr." Plan Book 212 Page 38.

(Inserted at the request of the Conservation Commission)

Article 94. To see if the Town will transfer the care, custody, management and control of the land hereinafter described, now held in the tax title account to the Conservation Commission for all purposes in Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws; or take any action relating thereto.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

PARCEL D REAR OF # 51-53 PARK AVENUE

Bounded as follows:

SOUTHEASTERLY, by land now or formerly Gallerani, 36.0 feet
SOUTHWESTERLY, by Lot A, 43 ± feet
NORTHERLY, by center line of Mill Brook, 56.35 feet
Containing 725 square feet

substantially as shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 30', Jan. 1947, G. B. Northrup, C. E., Belmont, Mass. Plan No. 122 of 1947 — Recorded Book 7092 — Page 416.

(Inserted at the request of the Conservation Commission)

Article 95. To see if the Town will transfer the care, custody, management and control of the land hereinafter described, now held in the tax title account, to the Conservation Commission for all purposes in Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws; or take any action relating thereto.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

Lot 1 — 2 — 5B WOODSIDE LANE

LOT 1 — bounded as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY, by Woodside Lane, 117.08 feet
NORTHEASTERLY, by Lot 2, 80.34 feet
SOUTHEASTERLY, by Lots 11 & 12, 50.00 feet & 64.12 feet
SOUTHWESTERLY, by Lot 14, 52.29 feet
Containing 7,260 ± square feet

LOT 2 — bounded as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY, by Woodside Lane, 164.27 feet
 NORTHEASTERLY, by Lot 3, 148.31 feet
 SOUTHEASTERLY, by Lot 9, Lot 10 & Lot 11, 128.00 feet
 SOUTHWESTERLY, by Lot 1 80.34 feet
 Containing 9,500 \pm square feet

Both parcels shown on a plan entitled: "Revised Plan of Cutter Park Heights, Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 30', Date: April 20, 1951, W. A. Mason & Son, Civil Engineer & Surveyors, Cambridge, Mass." Plan No. 651 of 1951 Recorded, Book 7738 — Page End.

LOT 5B — bounded as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY, by Lot 5D & Lot 5C, 55.50 feet
 NORTHEASTERLY, by Lot 8 & Lot 9, 137.00 feet
 SOUTHEASTERLY, by Lot 5, Lot 6 & Lot 7A, 91.21 feet
 SOUTHWESTERLY, by Lot 4, 96.00 feet
 Containing 8,545 \pm square feet

substantially as shown on a plan entitled: "Revised Plan of Land in Cutter Park Heights, Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 30', January 16, 1957, Land Surveys Inc., 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass., Dana R. Perkins — Dana R. Perkins R.L.S. #3595." Plan 157 of 1957 — Recorded Book 8905 — Page 64.

(Inserted at the request of the Conservation Commission)

Article 96. To see if the Town will transfer the care, custody, management and control of the land hereinafter described, now held in the tax title account, to the Conservation Commission for all purposes in Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws; or take any action relating thereto.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

KILSYTHE ROAD — LOTS B & PT. 51
 Rear of #44 & #48

LOT B — bounded as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY, by Lot A, 40.0 feet
 SOUTHEASTERLY, by Lot Pt. 53, 59.5 feet
 SOUTHWESTERLY, by Lot 62 & Lot 63, 41.3 feet
 NORTHWESTERLY, by Lot Pt. 51, 49.5 feet
 Containing 2,180 square feet

substantially as shown on a plan entitled: "Sub-Division of Lot #52 Arlington, Mass., Owned by E. S. Johnson, Scale 1" = 40', July, 1927, J. M. Keane, C. E." Recorded Book 389 — Page 37.

LOT PT. 51 — bounded and described as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY, by Lot Pt. 51, 40.0 feet
 SOUTHEASTERLY, by Lot B, 49.50 feet
 SOUTHWESTERLY, by Lot 63 & Lot 64, 41.3 feet
 NORTHWESTERLY, by Lot 75 & Lot 76, 39.50 feet
 Containing 1,780 square feet

substantially as shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 40', Mar. 1931, G. B. Northrup, C. E." Plan No. 206 of 1931 Recorded Book 5549 — Page 55.

(Inserted at the request of the Conservation Commission)

Article 97. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, for conservation purposes, the parcel of land hereinafter described, any portion thereof, any interest or easement therein and any rights or easements of way or otherwise as appurtenant thereto; and subject to or with reservation of any rights or easements therein; said land to be under the jurisdiction and control of the Arlington Conservation Commission; and to authorize said Commission to apply to any Massachusetts or Federal Agency for any grants or reimbursements as may be, or become available; make an appropriation for the purpose aforesaid; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating to any or all of the foregoing.

Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

The following described parcel of land begins at a point in the southeasterly side line of Brattle Street, said point being northeasterly and distant 311.00 feet from the point of intersection from said southeasterly side line of Brattle Street, with the northeasterly side line of Massachusetts Avenue; thence N48° 06' 54" E distant 97.72 feet by said side line of Brattle Street, to a point; thence S 54° 04' 45" E distant 81.26 feet to a point; thence S 59° 34' 24" E distant 114.33 feet to a point; thence S 11° 31' 54" E distant 14.00 feet to a point; thence S 40° 20' 30" E distant 11.41 feet to a point; thence S 6° 05' 30" E distant 42.19 feet to a point; thence S 34° 52' 40" E distant 66.87 feet to a point; thence S 5° 40' 35" E distant 68.14 feet to a point; thence S 3° 42' 35" W distant 53.01 feet to a point; thence S 4° 18' 40" E distant 56.54 feet to a point; thence N 36° 04' 00" E distant 51.90 feet to a point; thence S 39° 58' 51" E distant 76.44 feet to a point; thence S 47° 14' 33" E distant 28.00 feet to a point; thence S 64° 17' 10" E distant 89.17 feet to a point in the westerly side line of Dudley Court; thence S 45° 42' 14" E distant 148.10 feet to a point; thence S 52° 04' 59" W distant 138.78 feet to a point; thence northwesterly distant 285 feet more or less to a point; thence S 49° 24' 40" W distant 40.00 feet to a point; thence N 34° 40' 40" W distant 80.34 feet to a point; thence N 28° 32' 54" W distant 51.79 feet to a point; thence N 31° 01' 59" W distant 10.03 feet to a point; thence N 18° 23' 56" E distant 60.04 feet to a point; thence N 42° 09' 01" E distant 43.03 feet to a point; thence N 23° 02' 18" W distant 37.92 feet to a point; thence N 43° 15' 30" W distant 80.00 feet to a point; thence S 48° 06' 54" W distant 8.00 feet to a point; thence N 43° 15' 30" W distant 161.00 feet to the point of beginning containing 103,000 ± square feet. The above described parcel is part of a lot shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Engineer entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass., dated March 20, 1967, by Frederick R. Joyce, Registered Land Surveyor."

(Inserted at the request of the Conservation Commission)

Article 98. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, for all purposes included in Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, the parcel of land hereinafter described, any portion thereof, any interest or easement therein and any rights or easements of way or otherwise as appurtenant thereto; and subject to or with reservation of any rights or easements therein; said land to be under the jurisdiction and control of the Arlington Conservation Commission; and to authorize said Commission to apply to any Massachusetts or Federal Agency for any grants or reimbursements as may be, or become available; make an appropriation for the purpose aforesaid; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating to any or all of the foregoing.

Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the westerly side line of Mystic Street, said point being northerly and distant 269.59 feet from the point of curvature marked by a stone bound at the corner of Russell Street; thence S 71° 50' W distant 153.43 feet to a point; thence S 13° 55' E distant 73.97 feet to a point; thence northeasterly distant 31 feet more or less to a point; thence easterly distant 16 feet more or less to a point; thence easterly 50.17 feet to a point; thence easterly 39.50 feet to a point; thence easterly 29.00 feet to a point in the westerly side line of Mystic Street; thence N 13° 55' W distant 68.95 feet by the westerly side line of Mystic Street; to the point of beginning containing 9249 sq. ft. more or less and being substantially as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Engineer entitled "Plan of Land Arlington, Mass., owned by Boston Edison Co., Scale 1" = 20', January 15, 1969."

The proposed easement on the above property is described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the westerly side line of Mystic Street, said point being northerly and distant 216.64 feet from a point of curvature at the corner of Russell Street; thence S 77° 03' 34" W distant 153.03 feet to a point; thence S 13° 55' E distant 35.00 feet to a point; thence northeasterly distant 31 feet more or less to a point; thence easterly distant 16 feet more or less to a point; thence easterly distant 50.17 feet to a point; thence easterly distant 39.50 feet to a point; thence easterly distant 29.00 feet to a point in the westerly side line of Mystic Street; thence N 13° 55' W distant 16.00 feet by said side line of Mystic Street to the point of beginning containing 2216 sq. ft. more or less substantially as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Engineer entitled "Plan of Land Arlington, Mass., owned by Boston Edison Company Scale 1" = 20', January 15, 1969."

(Inserted at the request of the Conservation Commission)

Article 99. To see if the Town will accept a gift in fee simple of the land hereinafter described from the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, such land to be in the care, custody, management and control of the Conservation Commission for all purposes included in Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws; or take any action relating thereto.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Mystic Street and the northwesterly boundary line of property now or formerly of John F. and Valerie A. Casey; thence going southwesterly along boundary line a distance of 195.0 feet to the southwesterly boundary line of said property; thence turning and going southeasterly along said southwesterly boundary line a distance of 70.0 feet to the southeasterly boundary line of said property; thence turning and going northeasterly along said southeasterly boundary line a distance of 41.56 feet to the intersection of said southeasterly boundary line and the southwesterly boundary line of property now or formerly of the Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston; thence turning and going southeasterly along said southwesterly boundary line a distance of 73.97 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly boundary line and the northwesterly boundary line of property now or formerly of Bernadine E. Buzzell; thence turning and going westerly along said northwesterly boundary a distance of 45.57 feet to the westerly boundary line of said property; thence turning and going southerly along said westerly boundary line a distance of 3.0 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly boundary line and the northeasterly boundary line of property now or formerly of John W. and Agnes W. Kiernan; thence turning and going northwesterly along said northeasterly boundary line a distance of 75.0 feet to the division line of said property and property now or formerly of Paul E. and Clare M. Pichette; thence continuing northwesterly along the northeasterly boundary line of property now or formerly of Paul E. and Clare M. Pichette a distance of 100.0 feet to the northerly boundary of said property; thence turning and going in a northerly direction through property of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston along the approximate line of a chain link fence, a distance of $87 \pm$ feet to a point; thence turning and going northeasterly through said property of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston a distance of $145 \pm$ feet to a point 15 feet northwesterly from the northwesterly corner of property now or formerly of John F. and Valerie A. Casey; thence continuing northeasterly through said property of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston on a line 15 feet from and parallel to the northwesterly boundary line of property now or formerly of John F. and Valerie A. Casey a distance of 195.0 feet to a point on the southwesterly side line of Mystic Street; thence turning and going southeasterly along said southwesterly side line of Mystic Street a distance of 15 feet to the point of beginning. The above described taking, subject to all existing easements and takings of record, contains $27,300 \pm$ sq. ft. and refers to a portion of a plan on file at the Middlesex Registry of Deeds, So. District, Cambridge, Mass. entitled "Plan of Land In Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 40' Jan. 25, 1956, W. H. Roby, Town Eng." Plan No. 1476 of 1957 Recorded Book 9035, Page 466.

(Inserted at the request of the Conservation Commission)

Article 100. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to the Conservation Fund; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Conservation Commission)

Article 101. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for a hydrological study of the Mill Brook Valley by the Conservation Commission; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Conservation Commission)

Article 102. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the installation of a sanitary sewer from its present end at No. 354 Mystic Street, to the Winchester town line to service a portion of Winchester Road, a portion of Old Mystic Street and a portion of Mystic Street; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 103. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the installation of a sewer lift chamber together with all necessary appurtenances thereto and complete with force line to existing sanitary sewer at No. 354 Mystic Street, to service a portion of Winchester Road, a portion of Old Mystic Street, and a portion of Mystic Street; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 104. To see if the Town will petition the General Court for authority to transfer the care, custody and control of the area of land known as Meadow Brook Park, which is now part of the public parks within the Town, from the jurisdiction of the Board of Park Commissioners to the Arlington Conservation Commission for conservation purposes described in Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, and will vote to authorize the Board of Park Commissioners to transfer said land to the Arlington Conservation Commission; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 105. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of five (5), composed of the Town Manager, one member of the Board of Park Commissioners, one member of the Arlington Conservation Commission, and two registered voters of the Town to investigate, study and make recommendations, regarding the best use of the Meadowbrook Park area for the benefit of the Town; said committee to report back to the next Annual Town Meeting; make an appropriation for the use of said committee; determine how the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 106. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of a playground area at the site known as the Magnolia Street Playground, said appropriation to include the cost of a solid fill as defined by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Works; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 107. To see if the Town will adopt as its official flag an emblem depicting the Town Seal in color or colors centered in a field of white with a gold fringe border; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 108. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other incidental costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this Town Meeting; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 109. To see if the Town will authorize the creation of a committee to study the creation of a charter commission under the provisions of Article LXXXIX of the Articles of Amendment to the Constitution of the Commonwealth, said committee to be appointed by the moderator and be composed of four (4) members of the Finance Committee, four (4) Town Meeting members and the Town Counsel, and instruct said committee to publish their report no later than January 1, 1970; make an appropriation for such activity; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 110. To see if the Town will cause to be placed upon the ballot at the next regular Town election the following question:

Shall a Selectmen of the Town be compensated by:

\$500.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,500.00	\$2,000.00
----------	------------	------------	------------

per year, the Chairman of said Board to receive twenty-five percent (25%) above this figure; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 111. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation for the purpose of providing ornamental and additional light to the streets in the business area of the Town during the Christmas Holiday Season; determine in what manner the funds shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 112. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the purpose of providing suitable headquarters for Arlington Post # 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars; determine in what manner the money is to be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 113. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of a sum of money to

be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the purpose of providing suitable Quarters for Arlington Barracks No. 2701, Veterans of World War I of the U. S. A. and determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 114. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be added to the Stabilization Fund created under Article 73 of the Warrant of the 1958 Annual Town Meeting in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40, Section 5B as amended, determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 115. To see if the Town will authorize taking a sum of money voted for the appropriation heretofore made at this Town Meeting under this Warrant, and not voted to be borrowed, from any available funds in the treasury and will authorize the Assessors to use free cash in the treasury in any available funds to an amount not exceeding \$550,000.00, in the determination of the 1969 tax rate.

And you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times, and places herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this Warrant, and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall, and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting for the election of officers.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of the Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands, at said Arlington this twentieth day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred sixty-nine.

JOHN J. BILAFER
HORACE H. HOMER
JOSEPH P. GREELEY
KEVIN P. FEELEY
ARTHUR D. SAUL, JR.

SELECTMEN
OF THE
TOWN
OF
ARLINGTON

A true copy.

Attest:

FRANK K. NICKSAY
Constable Town of Arlington

CONSTABLE'S RETURN

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

Arlington, February 28, 1969

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein specified by causing a printed attested copy of said Warrant to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, previous to the day of the meeting for the election of officers and by posting an attested copy of said Warrant at the doors of the Town Hall and in two or more conspicuous places in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting. A notice of the times, places and objects of the meetings was published in the local papers.

(signed) Frank K. Nicksay
Constable of the Town of Arlington,
Massachusetts

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, MARCH 1, 1969

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections, met in the polling places designated by the Board of Selectmen for the several precincts in said Town on Saturday, March 1, 1969, at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

Upon receipt of the returns as made by the election officers of the several precincts, they were canvassed by Miss Mary A. Farrington, Town Clerk, Messrs. Joseph H. Cormier and Alfred M. DeVito, Registrars of Voters, William A. Barnstead, Temporary Registrar of Voters, assisted by Mrs. Christine Callahan, Assistant Town Clerk, and the results were announced at 1:30 A. M., on Sunday, March 2, 1969, as follows:

Total of Ballots Cast - 9,442
(31.5% of total number of registered voters - 29,946)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
	414	563	382	510	862	541	656	588	400	309
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	
	235	350	553	541	423	227	717	518	653	

TOWN CLERK FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
Mary A. Farrington	374	480	332	434	780	468	596	
Al DeVito	1							
McLean								
John J. Stanton								
Blanks	39	83	50	76	82	73	60	
Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B	
Mary A. Farrington	524	346	279	201	311	483	451	
Al DeVito								
McLean				1				
John J. Stanton								
Blanks	64	54	30	33	39	70	90	
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total		
*Mary A. Farrington	378	204	632	450	566	8289		
Al DeVito						1		
McLean						1		
John J. Stanton				1		1		
Blanks	45	23	84	68	87	1150		

TREASURER FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Francis A. Coughlin	359	474	322	430	755	457	576
Blanks	55	89	60	80	107	84	80

*Elected

Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Francis A. Coughlin	510	339	273	200	315	484	447
Blanks	78	61	36	35	35	69	94
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B		Total
Francis A. Coughlin	369	206	620	442	556		8134
Blanks	54	21	97	76	97		1308

SELECTMEN FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Joseph P. Greeley	165	174	161	221	314	265	350
Horace H. Homer	146	122	144	158	216	291	223
John W. Bullock	228	312	213	269	585	234	387
Christopher J. Cammarata	102	153	87	149	228	91	95
Chester J. O'Brien	81	242	63	114	96	55	95
Dritat Eaton							
Robert J. Coffee							
John F. Fox							
Blanks	106	123	96	109	285	146	162
Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Joseph P. Greeley	304	179	161	106	186	293	268
Horace H. Homer	331	166	141	134	177	219	175
John W. Bullock	210	201	165	90	140	276	323
Christopher J. Cammarata	116	88	54	51	92	112	115
Chester J. O'Brien	65	63	28	26	34	97	60
Dritat Eaton		1					
Robert J. Coffee							
John F. Fox							
Blanks	150	102	69	63	71	109	141
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B		Total
*Joseph P. Greeley	274	144	352	208	304		4429
Horace H. Homer	197	123	271	191	310		3735
*John W. Bullock	191	90	412	270	356		4952
Christopher J. Cammarata	60	36	165	163	131		2088
Chester J. O'Brien	40	16	91	81	57		1404
Dritat Eaton							1
Robert J. Coffee					1		1
John F. Fox					1		1
Blanks	84	45	143	123	146		2273

ASSESSOR FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
John B. Byrne, Jr.	345	454	305	413	739	445	564
Claude Lopez							
Blanks	69	109	77	97	123	96	92
Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
John B. Byrne, Jr.	493	329	257	193	293	476	435
Claude Lopez		2					
Blanks	95	69	52	42	57	77	106
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B		Total
*John B. Byrne, Jr.	343	195	600	429	532		7840
Claude Lopez							2
Blanks	80	32	117	89	121		1600

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Mary K. Carter	194	270	145	214	264	302	254
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.	227	280	197	216	542	283	422
Claire C. O'Neil	236	325	181	340	378	288	355
Eugene J. Kirby	93	170	110	158	165	203	151
Robert H. Murray	287	354	270	333	654	267	459
Harry McCabe							
Blanks	205	290	243	269	583	280	327

*Elected

Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Mary K. Carter	355	203	182	113	187	320	282
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.	295	203	165	106	176	310	278
Claire C. O'Neil	314	211	169	99	176	299	268
Eugene J. Kirby	221	139	102	92	183	186	169
Robert H. Murray	308	226	149	142	184	321	310
Harry McCabe							
Blanks	271	218	160	153	144	223	316
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B		Total
Mary K. Carter	253	130	417	284	331		4700
*Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.	231	120	353	282	321		5007
*Claire C. O'Neil	185	107	345	258	381		4915
Eugene J. Kirby	123	86	240	197	215		3003
*Robert H. Murray	268	132	464	282	402		5812
Harry McCabe			1				1
Blanks	209	106	331	251	309		4888

ARLINGTON HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR FIVE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
John J. Hogan	240	283	199	231	334	266	334
Paul J. Aiken	145	241	152	237	476	201	280
Blanks	29	39	31	42	52	74	42
Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
John J. Hogan	319	207	127	106	175	257	238
Paul J. Aiken	217	152	149	105	138	261	271
Blanks	52	41	33	24	37	35	32
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B		Total
*John J. Hogan	220	122	335	299	341		4633
Paul J. Aiken	168	80	329	188	253		4043
Blanks	35	25	53	31	59		766

QUESTION NO. 1

"Shall section fifty-eight D of chapter forty-eight of the General Laws, providing for a forty-two hour week for permanent members of fire departments, be accepted?"

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
YES	209	311	180	241	548	232	398
NO	187	226	181	249	286	278	233
Blanks	18	26	21	20	28	31	25
Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
YES	241	156	117	119	147	290	216
NO	328	228	184	110	196	253	310
Blanks	19	16	8	6	7	10	15
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B		Total
YES	212	104	358	270	361		4710
NO	205	112	333	236	275		4410
Blanks	6	11	26	12	17		322

QUESTION NO. 2

"Shall the town distribute to its insured employees, after deducting the town's total administrative cost, the balance of any group insurance dividend which shall be based upon the employees' proportionate share of the total premiums paid for all insurance coverages?"

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
YES	194	258	173	200	496	238	371
NO	173	239	167	258	298	229	221
Blanks	47	66	42	52	68	74	64
Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
YES	265	165	106	110	148	254	228
NO	278	202	185	110	179	269	280
Blanks	45	33	18	15	23	30	33

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	207	103	329	243	284	4372
NO	188	102	321	240	316	4255
Blanks	28	22	67	35	53	815

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT ONE - THREE YEARS

*John J. Bowler, 51 Marathon Street	322
*Robert J. Mills, 59 Winter Street	315
*William F. Hayward, 68 Cleveland Street	319
*Thomas F. Sheehan, Jr., 33 Windsor Street	321
Wm. Hauser, 29 Oxford Street	1
Blanks	378

PRECINCT TWO - THREE YEARS

*Joseph M. Cormier, 10 Fairmont Street	388
*Norma Costa, 116 Varnum Street	360
*Henry V. Demontreux, 89 Milton Street	342
*Louis J. Iannelli, 55 Lake Street	381
*George B. McGee, 9 Magnolia Street	378
Peter James Galluzzo, 42a Magnolia Street	333
*Philip J. Herderhurst, 127 Thorndike Street	385
James B. Hobbs, 33 Varnum Street	1
Blanks	810

PRECINCT THREE - THREE YEARS

James P. Koenig, 94 Everett Street	188
*John Macaris, 20 Andrew Street	255
*Raymond E. Marsters, 63 Everett Street	203
*Charles R. Atlas, 70 Bates Road	275
Blanks	225

PRECINCT FOUR - THREE YEARS

*Albert L. Covell, 119 Mary Street	365
*Elsie C. Fiore, 58 Mott Street	340
*William J. McCarthy, 75 Bay State Road	357
*Herbert M. Meyer, 276 Massachusetts Avenue	348
*Martin J. Flaherty, 82 Lake Street	345
Thomas B. Sullivan, 54 Mary Street	321
Blanks	474

PRECINCT FIVE - THREE YEARS

*Eleanor M. Campobasso, 15 University Road	731
*Edith E. Corbett, 146 Gardner Street	524
*Joseph T. Murphy, 23 Regis Road	512
*Frank Vaughan, 47 Palmer Street	479
*John F. Wilson, 36 Beacon Street	464
*Francis X. Burns, 64 Park Street	424
Anthony R. D'Aveni, 11 Wheaton Road	256
Beverly J. Kerivan, 47 Fremont Court	253
Mary E. Margarita, 54 Silk Street	263
*Robert H. Murray, 73 Beacon Street	639
John H. Marton, 58 Hilton Street	1
Blanks	1488

PRECINCT SIX - ONE YEAR

(to fill vacancy)

*Rudolph Kass, 25 Kensington Park	350
David R. Wyse, 30 Lombard Terrace	141
Blanks	50

*Elected

PRECINCT SIX - THREE YEARS

*John C. Meade, 26 Norfolk Road	305
*Robert Shaw, 93 Brantwood Road	354
Charles A. Andon, 49 Pond Lane	74
*Eugene C. Brooks, Jr., 188 Jason Street	312
John A. Fitzmaurice, 17 Lakeview	201
*John J. Gearin, 44 Kensington Road	261
Dorothy M. Knight, 8 Ravine Street	181
William B. Watson, 13 Addison Street	135
Blanks	341

PRECINCT SEVEN - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancies)

*Jacqueline Harrington, 104 Medford Street	534
*James R. Joubert, 114 Medford Street	497
Blanks	281

PRECINCT SEVEN - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

*Paul J. Aiken, 177 Franklin Street	536
Blanks	120

PRECINCT SEVEN - THREE YEARS

*Theresa C. Doherty, 54 Webster Street	512
*Marion Agnes Mulloney, 98 Medford Street	507
*Edward W. Murphy, Jr., 31 Sherborn Street	524
*David J. Powers, 112 Franklin Street	535
*Paul J. Shea, 149 Franklin Street	534
Blanks	668

PRECINCT EIGHT - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

Anne M. Calcaterra, 38 Bartlett Ave.	169
*Thomas H. Miller, 7 Bellevue Road	373
Blanks	46

PRECINCT EIGHT - THREE YEARS

*Harry O. Austin, 15 Bartlett Avenue	464
*Robert M. Boyd, 175 Jason Street	465
*Warren H. Pyle, 9 Windermere Park	465
*Arthur E. Robinson, Jr., 107 Jason Street	467
*Margaret H. Spengler, 189 Jason Street	485
Walter Breen, 131 Glouster Street	1
Paul Wright, 13 Woodland Street	1
Blanks	592

PRECINCT NINE - THREE YEARS

*James J. Derba, 22 Frost Street	366
*George D. Reynolds, Jr., 243 Ridge Street	371
*Leona R. Wilkins, 23 Draper Avenue	326
Robert J. Annese, 6 Lovell Road	249
Melvin M. Barron, 58 Beverly Road	135
*John J. Bilafer, 15 Victoria Road	425
Marion B. Grant, 7 College Avenue	222
*Robert D. Keefe, 1 Richfield Road	457
*Robert D. Klein, 196 Crosby Street	307
Helena A. Seyferth, 55 Ridge Street	178
Russell L. Sherriff, 9 Cheviot Road	89
James R. Skahan, Jr., 14 Fairview Avenue	251
Blanks	878

PRECINCT TEN - THREE YEARS

*Murdena A. Campbell, 6 Revere Street	285
*John F. Cusack, 20 Pine Ridge Road	368
*Alick D. Dalrymple, 16 Pine Ridge Road	307
*Edward G. Grey, 121 Scituate Street	338
Alan R. Adolph, 63 Mount Vernon Street	204
Daniel J. Carney, 103 Mount Vernon Street	193
Peter F. Errera, Jr., 152 Scituate Street	172
Victor A. Gelineau, 11 Eustis Street	171
John R. Kenny, 45 Coolidge Road	188
*John J. Riley, 43 Walnut Street	205
Blanks	494

*See amended record of votes cast for Town Meeting Members in Precinct 10 as set forth in "Record of Recount - March 15, 1969".

PRECINCT ELEVEN - THREE YEARS

*Ben R. Cole, 74 Oak Hill Drive	513
*Joseph J. Doyle, 30 Ronald Road	556
*Alfred H. Dwyer, 36 Crawford Street	490
*Thomas M. Kelly, 20 Pine Street	502
*Peter Lucarelli, Jr., 67 Grove Street	566
*Thomas P. McGurl, 18 Grove Street Place	513
Richard E. Smith, 38 Washington Street	407
Daniel C. Whitney, 16 Fabyan Street	441
Michael E. Barrett, 167 Forest Street	373
Frances P. Beardsley, 182 Brattle Street	407
*Owen R. Carrigan, 7 Brattle Drive	484
Maurice Keating, 37a Pine Street	359
*Thomas F. McCarthy, 31 Stone Road	551
*Frank L. Powers, 234 Mountain Avenue	572
Edward S. Taylor, 170 Pheasant Avenue	402
Howard B. Winkler, 10 Sleepy Hollow Lane	391
Norman Adler	1
John Earle, 64 Crawford Street	1
Blanks	2317

PRECINCT TWELVE - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

*William F. Bowler, Jr., 14 Burton Street	533
Blanks	117

PRECINCT TWELVE - THREE YEARS

*F. Leo Fitzpatrick, 15 Hawthorne Avenue	481
*George M. Herlihy, 19 Hawthorne Avenue	491
*Horatio W. Lamson, 72 Oakland Avenue	457
*Ralph W. Sexton, 308 Park Avenue	455
*John F. Doyle, 23 Chester Street	384
Thomas J. Joyce, 15 Ashland Street	368
*Alice E. Verney, 56 School Street	407
Gelineau	1
Blanks	856

PRECINCT THIRTEEN - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

*Alfred P. Ricci, Jr., 32 Crescent Hill Avenue	544
Blanks	173

PRECINCT THIRTEEN - THREE YEARS

*Carl A. Bergstrom, 52 Orient Avenue	366
*Werner A. Carlson, 19 Washington Avenue	438
*James F. Lawson, Jr., 73 Huntington Road	389
*John J. Stanton, 10 Sunset Road	473
Sandra L. Lawson, 73 Huntington Road	239
*William J. McKearin, 7 Morris Street	332
Francis A. Proulx, 42 Sunset Road	300

*Elected

Frederick J. Sweeney, 18 Frazer Road	261
*Kenneth R. Toomey, 133 Park Avenue Extension	379
Daniel E. Warren, 138 Park Avenue Extension	324
Blanks	801

PRECINCT FOURTEEN - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

Robert Lerner, 229 Waverley Street	457
*Norman E. MacLean, 76 Paul Revere Road	466
Robert J. Coffee, 35 Dundee Road	82
Blanks	166

PRECINCT FOURTEEN - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancies)

*Kenneth R. Barrett, 7 Aberdeen Road	807
*Charles R. Kent, 60 Hillside Avenue	914
Robert J. Coffee, 35 Dundee Road	1
Blanks	620

PRECINCT FOURTEEN - THREE YEARS

*David C. Buck, 19 West Street	636
*Jerome C. Buckley, 321 Park Avenue	694
*Aloysius J. Kelleher, 111 Rhinecliff Street	650
*Thomas D. Kenna, Jr., 60 Hathaway Circle	718
*Ruth S. Milley, 37 Golden Avenue	538
*Edward J. Mulcahy, 142 Renfrew Street	610
*Joseph J. Santore, Jr., 8 Browning Road	529
Alexander F. Sherys, 289 Renfrew Street	528
Lucille H. Yeaton, 56 George Street	511
Frank A. Colley, 4 Corey Lane	348
Aldo G. Fioravanti, 3 Lorne Road	374
*Paul F. Lynch, 200 Wollaston Avenue	547
Edward J. Palmer, 11 Golden Avenue	472
*John W. Tibbetts, 180 Hillside Avenue	539
Robert J. Coffee, 35 Dundee Road	46
Blanks	2799

All used and unused ballots, tally sheets, total vote sheets, voting lists, and all other records pertaining to the Town Election, properly signed and sealed, were delivered to the Town Clerk to be preserved by her during the time required by law.

The persons declared elected town officers, including town meeting members, were notified as required by the General Laws.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

In accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 51 of the General Laws, the return of the registered voters in Arlington at the close of registration for the Town Election on February 8, 1969, was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

The results of the count of votes cast at the Town Election were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In accordance with Section 132 of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, the total number of voters checked on the voting lists in each precinct was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In connection with the work of the Department of Corporations and Taxation, a list of Town Officials was forwarded to the Director of Accounts.

RECORD OF RECOUNT - MARCH 15, 1969

Pursuant to the petitions filed with the Town Clerk in accordance with the provisions of law, a recount of the ballots cast in Precincts 10A and 10B for the office of Town Meeting Members for three years at the Annual Town Election on March 1, 1969, was held by the Registrars of Voters, assisted by duly appointed clerks, in the Town Hall Hearing Room on Saturday morning, March 15, 1969, at 10:00 A. M.

*Elected

The results of the recount, which becomes the official record, were as follows:

PRECINCT 10 - TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THREE YEARS

	<i>Recount Total</i>	<i>Original Total</i>
*Murdana A. Campbell, 6 Revere Street	284	285
*John F. Cusack, 20 Pine Ridge Road	370	368
*Alick D. Dalrymple, 16 Pine Ridge Road	308	307
*Edward G. Grey, 121 Scituate Street	338	338
Alan R. Adolph, 63 Mount Vernon Street	206	204
Daniel J. Carney, 103 Mount Vernon Street	194	193
Peter F. Errera, Jr., 152 Scituate Street	171	172
Victor A. Gelineau, 11 Eustis Street	173	171
John R. Kenny, 45 Coolidge Road	190	188
*John J. Riley, 43 Walnut Street	207	205
Blanks	484	494

In accordance with the law, the ballots were returned to the Town Clerk, and the Registrars of Voters certified the returns as herein tabulated to be the amended result.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - MARCH 17, 1969

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington by a constable of said Town, notices having been sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least seven days before the day of the meeting to the town meeting members elected and qualified to act in town meetings in Arlington under the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, as amended, and published in the local newspapers as required by the Town's By-Laws, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, March 17, 1969, at eight o'clock in the evening. The Warrant calling the meeting served as the notice sent by mail to the town meeting members by the Town Clerk.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Christine Callahan and Louise Mulkerin. The lists contained the names of two hundred thirty-five (235) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred eight (208) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (88.8% of total 242) attended the meeting.

Lawrence W. Burt was sworn by the Town Clerk as Stenographer to impartially and correctly report the proceedings of the meeting to the best of his ability.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:05 P. M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Lawrence W. Burt, pianist.

The invocation was given by the Reverend John J. Tierney, Pastor of the Immaculate Conception Church.

Certificates were filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairmen and Clerks of Precincts 11 and 12 relative to meetings held on March 17, and of the elections to fill town meeting vacancies until the next annual election, as follows:

Precinct 11 - Daniel C. Whitney, 16 Fabyan Street, to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Carl F. Allen whose term was to expire in 1970, and

*Elected

Precinct 12 - Thomas J. Joyce, 15 Ashland Street, to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Helen I. Carey whose term was to expire in 1971.

The Town Meeting Members who had not previously been sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

There being no objection to the request of Mr. Kevin P. Feeley, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, permission was granted by general consent for Mr. Bullock of the Board of Selectmen; Mr. Nicksay, Executive Secretary of the Board of Selectmen; Messrs. Byrne, Cooledge, Wyman, Wells and Mrs. Hutchinson of the Board of Assessors; Messrs. O'Leary, Bowler and Mullin of the Personnel Board; Mr. Morris, Executive Secretary of the Personnel Board; Mr. Shea of the Planning Board; Messrs. Wallace, Bankart and Mrs. Mahoney of the Conservation Commission; Messrs. Dunn, Sliney, Lawlor, Stein, O'Neill, Sisson, Dillon and O'Brien of the Finance Committee; Mr. Smith, Executive Secretary of the Finance Committee; Mrs. O'Neil, Mrs. Porteus, Mrs. Brown, Mrs. Cremens, Messrs. Coughlin, Allen and Morine of the School Committee; Mr. Roens, Superintendent of Schools; Mr. Anderson, Assistant Superintendent of Schools; Mr. Gibbs, Assistant Superintendent of Schools; Mrs. Buzzell, Secretary, School Committee and Mr. Purcell, Town Counsel, to sit within the Town Meeting enclosure.

Mr. Kevin P. Feeley, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen offered a motion that if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening, March 19, 1969, at 8 o'clock.

A substitute motion offered by Frederick E. Pitcher, town meeting member from Precinct 1, duly seconded, to postpone the meeting until March 31, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote following which a standing vote was also declared lost, 47 having voted in the affirmative and 136 in the negative. Thereupon, on the original motion of Selectman Feeley, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening March 19, 1969 at 8 o'clock.

On motion of Selectman Feeley, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 2 be taken up. (Choice of other Town Officers.)

On motion of Selectman Feeley, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the following be appointed Measurers of Wood and Bark:

John M. Wilfert, Jr., 19 Windmill Lane
Elbridge S. Johnson, Jr., 23 Pawnee Drive

There being no further business under Article 2, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Selectman Feeley, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be taken up. (Reports of Town Boards, Finance and other Committees.)

On motion of Selectman Feeley, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the reports of the Selectmen and of the various Town officers and the committees heretofore appointed, together with the statistics of the Assessors as printed in the Town Report, be received.

On motion of Mr. George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Finance Committee as presented in the printed form be received.

Mr. William H. Borghesani presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 20, 1953 and March 24, 1954, to investigate, consider and make recommendations to the Town relative to the construction and operation of refuse disposal incinerators, and on the motion of Mr. William H. Borghesani, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. David E. Purpel presented the report of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 15, 1954, to investigate and study the adequacy of the present school buildings within the Town and the future locations of new school buildings and on the motion of Mr. David E. Purpel, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Horace H. Homer presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the Florence Avenue area and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Daniel C. Whitney presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1959, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of an elementary school building on land owned by the Town located on Pheasant Avenue, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Joseph J. Doyle presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 18, 1965, to investigate consider and make recommendations as to the advisability of installing voting machines in any or all of the precincts of the Town, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Edward W. Murphy, Jr. presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed April 6, 1966, to make a survey on traffic controls in the area of Chestnut Street and Medford Street, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received and the committee be discharged.

Mr. John P. Morine presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed April 1, 1968, known as Vocational Regional School District Planning Committee, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. William H. Borghesani presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed April 3, 1968, to be known as a Regional Refuse Disposal Committee, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. John J. Bilafer presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed April 3, 1968, to investigate, consider and make recommendations regarding the Town's continued participation in the Metropolitan District Commission Parks and Recreation System, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Robert Lemos presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed April 24, 1968, to investigate an addition or the purchase of portable classrooms at the Peirce School, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

On motion of Mr. George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be laid on the table.

On motion of Mr. George K. Rugg, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the remaining articles in the Warrant be now taken up separately in the order in which they appear in said Warrant unless otherwise voted as to any particular article, and that the recommendations of the Finance Committee under said articles as presented in their printed report be considered as now before the meeting, to be voted upon without further motion, separately, under the respective articles as they appear in said report.

A motion made by George M. Bilafer, town meeting member in Precinct 14, duly seconded, to reconsider the motion at the start of the meeting wherein the Town Meeting voted to adjourn to Wednesday evening, March 19, 1969 at 8 o'clock was declared

lost by the Moderator on a standing vote, 132 having voted in the affirmative and 68 in the negative, lacking the required two-thirds vote. A roll call vote was then requested and 134 having voted in the affirmative, 72 in the negative, the reconsideration was lost, lacking the required two-thirds vote.

At this point it was decided to take up non-money articles.

Article 4. (Treasurer; Power to Borrow.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money on and after January 1, 1970, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1970, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws, and any amendments thereof; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1970.

There being no further business under Article 4, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

A motion by Edward G. Grey, town meeting member in Precinct 10, duly seconded, to table Articles 5 through 42 was lost on a voice vote.

Article 5. (Amendment of Town By-Laws -Classification and Compensation Plan.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, Schedule A, and the Compensation Plan, Schedule B, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby are amended by striking out the following salary schedule.

PF - POLICE AND FIRE ANNUAL SALARY SCHEDULE

GRADE	MINIMUM	STEP 1	STEP 2	MAXIMUM
PF 1	4,376.00	4,626.00		4,874.00
PF 2	7,388.00	7,778.00		8,168.00
PF 3				9,206.00
PF 4				10,372.00
PF 5				11,668.00
PF 6	12,964.00	13,612.00	14,262.00	14,908.00

by adding new salary schedules as follows:

P - POLICE ANNUAL SALARY SCHEDULE

GRADE	MINIMUM	STEP 1	STEP 2	MAXIMUM
P 1	4,376.00	4,626.00		4,874.00
P 2	7,388.00	7,778.00		8,168.00
P 3				9,206.00
P 4				10,372.00
P 5				11,668.00
P 6	12,964.00	13,612.00	14,262.00	14,908.00

F - FIRE ANNUAL SALARY SCHEDULE

GRADE	MINIMUM	STEP 1	STEP 2	MAXIMUM
F 1	7,388.00	7,778.00		8,168.00
F 2				9,206.00
F 3				10,372.00
F 4				11,668.00
F 5	12,964.00	13,612.00	14,262.00	14,908.00

and by reallocating the following classifications:

Police Matron, Grade PF 1, reallocated to Grade P 1

Fire Fighter, Grade PF 2, reallocated to Grade F 1
Patrolman, Grade PF 2, reallocated to Grade P 2
Fire Lieutenant, Grade PF 3, reallocated to Grade F 2
Police Sergeant, Grade PF 3, reallocated to Grade P 3
Fire Captain, Grade PF 4, reallocated to Grade F 3
Master Mechanic, Fire Department, Grade PF 4, reallocated to Grade F 3
Police Lieutenant, Grade PF 4, reallocated to Grade P 4
Deputy Fire Chief, Grade PF 5, reallocated to Grade F 4
Police Captain, Grade PF 5, reallocated to Grade P 5
Chief of Fire, Grade PF 6, reallocated to Grade F 5
Chief of Police, Grade PF 6, reallocated to Grade P 6

said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969.

There being no further business under Article 5, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

A motion by Herbert M. Meyer, town meeting member from Precinct 4, to take up Article 38 at this time was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote.

On motion of Mr. George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Articles 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 be laid on the table.

Article 13. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 103 in the affirmative and 84 in the negative) That the Classification Plan Schedule A, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by deleting Executive Secretary, Board of Assessors, Grade AG 16, and by adding Assistant Assessor, Grade AG 17.

There being no further business under Article 13, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 14. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

On motion of Mr. George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, Article 14 was tabled.

Article 15. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan Schedule A, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by deleting Water Registrar, Grade AG 13; and by adding Budget Officer, P-T; Assistant Supervisor of Building Maintenance, Grade AG 14; Working Foreman Tree Climber, Grade MC6; and Working Foreman Mason, Grade MC6.

There being no further business under Article 15, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 16. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

On motion of Mr. Jack A. Marshall, Chairman of the Personnel Board, duly seconded, Article 16 was tabled.

On motion of a town meeting member, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Articles 17 through 42 be laid on the table.

Article 43. (Amendment of Town Manager Act - Election of School Committee)

Motion declared lost by the Moderator on a roll call vote, 98 having voted in the affirmative and 105 in the negative.

There being no further business under Article 43, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of a town meeting member, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:55 P. M. on Monday, March 17, 1969, until Wednesday, March 19, 1969, at 8:00 P. M.

A true record.
ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - MARCH 19, 1969

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 17, 1969, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday evening March 19, 1969, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Certificates were filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairmen and Clerks of Precincts 4, 10 and 13 relative to meetings held on March 19, and of the elections to fill vacancies until the next annual election, as follows:

Precinct 4 - Thomas B. Sullivan, 54 Mary Street, to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Michael J. Langone, whose term was to expire in 1970.

Precinct 10 - Peter F. Errera, Jr., 152 Scituate Street, to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Peter G. Grey whose term was to expire in 1971.

Precinct 13 - Stanley Wharton, 46 Orient Avenue, to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of David C. Snowdon whose term was to expire in 1970.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Christine Callahan and Louise Mulkerin. The lists contained the names of two hundred thirty-seven (237) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that One hundred ninety-eight (198) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (84% of total 244) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:02 o'clock P. M.

The meeting opened with the singing of the "Star Spangled Banner" by the Assembly, accompanied by Mr. Lawrence W. Burt, pianist.

The invocation was given by Reverend Raymond J. Howe, Vicar of the Church of our Saviour.

The Town Meeting Members not previously sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

At this point, Kevin P. Feeley, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, announced that the Board of Selectmen normally would offer a motion to adjourn at the end of this meeting to next Monday. However a motion from the floor was asked regarding adjournment.

A motion to adjourn until March 31, 1969, at 8:00 P.M. offered by James J. Hegarty, town meeting member in Precinct 13, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a standing vote, 90 having voted in the affirmative, and 67 in the negative.

The Moderator declared Article 44 to be before the meeting.

On the motion of Mr. George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the following Articles be taken up: Article 17, Article 18, Article 31, Article 33, Article 34, Article 36, Article 37, Article 39, Article 72, Article 87, Article 90, Article 92, Article 93, Article 94, Article 95, Article 96, Article 99, Article 107 and Article 110.

Article 17. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: That the Town By-Laws, Section 3 of Article 7C, be and hereby are amended by striking out the last sentence of said Section 3 of Article 10 and inserting in place thereof the following:

Requests to the Personnel Board for any amendment to this By-Law at any Annual Meeting shall be in writing and shall be received by the Personnel Board on or before October 1 of the year preceding such Annual Town Meeting in order to be considered by said Board.

There being no further business under Article 17, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 18. Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: That the Town By-Laws, Paragraph 2, Sub-Section A, Section 11, of Article 7C, be and hereby are amended by striking out said Paragraph 2 of Sub-section A and inserting in place thereof the following:

2. A member of the Police or Fire Force shall be considered regularly employed for the purpose of vacation leave if he has been regularly employed by the Town for at least six months on January 1 of each year, provided that a member who has not been such for a period of at least six months on said January 1, shall be entitled to such a vacation upon the anniversary date of his appointment.

There being no further business under Article 18, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 31. (Acceptance of General Laws - Chapter 32 - Section 77 - Subsection (c))

Mr. George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, requested that Article 31 be withdrawn.

There being no further business under Article 31, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 33. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Public Ways - Tricycles and Bicycles)

A substitute motion was offered by Harry P. McCabe, town meeting member in Precinct 13, which was duly seconded.

On motion of Thomas D. Kenna, Jr., town meeting member in Precinct 14, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 33 be laid on the table.

Article 34. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Board of Health)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town By-Laws, Section 5, Article 10, be and hereby is amended by striking out said Section 5 of Article 10 and inserting in place thereof the following:

- Section 5. A clinic for the inoculation of dogs against rabies shall be established under the direction of the Board of Health. The Board of Health may establish a fee not exceeding one dollar (\$1.00) to cover the cost of rabic vaccine, including other materials and other related charges required for each dog inoculated.

There being no further business under Article 34, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 36. (Amendment of Town B-Laws - Council on Aging)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 36 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 36, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 37. (Amendment of Town Manager Act - Election of Selectmen)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That no action be taken under Article 37 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 37, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 39. (Acceptance of Gift - Edward A. Bailey Scholarship Fund)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town does hereby accept a gift to the Town set forth in paragraph 3 of Article Eleventh of the will of the late Edward A. Bailey to establish the Edward A. Bailey Scholarship Fund in accordance with the provisions contained in said gift.

There being no further business under Article 39, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 72. (Naming a Playground)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town does hereby accept the naming of the baseball field area at Reservoir Field as Walter G. Hurd Field.

There being no further business under Article 72, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 87. (Disposal of Land - James B. Athens)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town authorized the Selectmen to sell, convey, or otherwise dispose of a certain parcel of land with buildings thereon, hereinafter described, to James B. Athens. Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

LOT D2

SOUTHEASTERLY by Cleveland Street, 1.50 feet

SOUTHWESTERLY by Lot D1 103.95 feet

NORTHWESTERLY by Lot G 1.50 feet

NORTHEASTERLY by Lot C 103.95 feet

Containing 156 square feet.

As shown on a plan on file at the Office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass. entitled, "Sub-division of Land in Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 20', Jan. 1969, Robert L. Higgins, Town Engineer."

There being no further business under Article 87, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 90. Zoning (Area of Mill Street, Bacon and Central Streets.)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 90 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence F District that area now included in the Industrial District and in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

WESTERLY by Mill Street in two courses, 193.67 feet and 117.38 feet;

NORTHERLY by lot 2 as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 67.08 feet;

WESTERLY again by Lot 2 on said plan, 121 feet;

NORTHERLY again by land of the Boston & Maine Corp. as shown on said plan, in two courses, 204 feet and 109.4 feet;

EASTERLY by land of owners unknown as shown on said plan, 30 feet;

SOUTHERLY by Central Street, 9.75 feet;

EASTERLY again by said Central Street, 202.73 feet;

SOUTHERLY again by land now or formerly of McKeown, as shown on said plan, 74.91 feet;

EASTERLY again by said land of McKeown, 52 feet;

SOUTHERLY again by Bacon Street, 75.5 feet;

WESTERLY 50 feet;

NORTHERLY 48.32 feet and

EASTERLY 50.99 feet, all by land now or formerly of American Telephone & Telegraph Company;

SOUTHERLY again by said Bacon Street, 88.03 feet;

WESTERLY again 40.78 feet and

SOUTHERLY again 70.58 feet by Lot B as shown on said plan.

Containing 120,883 square feet of land according to said plan. All of said premises being shown on a plan entitled, "Proposed Zoning Change for Apartments," Arlington, Mass., dated Dec. 2, 1968, by Fred R. Joyce, Surveyor, Belmont, Mass.

There being no further business under Article 90, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 92. (Acceptance of Gift of Land - Conservation Commission)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town does hereby accept a gift from Prudence Green and James C. Green of approximately 23,602 square feet of land on Brattle Street, upon trust that the Town shall maintain the premises as an open, scenic space for the enjoyment and recreation of the inhabitants of Arlington and in such manner as will preserve the premises as an open, undeveloped natural resource, and upon such other terms and conditions concerning the management, control, and use of said property and the disposition of any proceeds thereof as the grantors may impose in their deed of trust and as the Board of Selectmen shall accept on behalf of the Town. Said land is bounded and described as follows:

LOT A & LOT PT. C AT #54 BRATTLE STREET

LOT A - bounded as follows:

SOUTHERLY, by Brattle Street, 64.06 feet

WESTERLY, by Lot A # 48 Brattle Street) 114.84 feet

NORTHWESTERLY, by Lot 10 & Lot 9, 102.83 feet and 48-18 feet

EASTERLY, by lot Pt. C, 103.10 feet

SOUTHERLY, by Lot B, 60.83 feet

EASTERLY, by Lot B, 90.00 feet

Containing 13,913 square feet

LOT PT. C - bounded as follows:

SOUTHERLY, by Brattle Street, 49.49 feet

WESTERLY, by Lot B & Lot A, 203.10 feet

NORTHWESTERLY, by Lot 9, 45.69 feet

NORTHEASTERLY, by Lot J & Lot K, 89.00 feet and 30.0 feet

SOUTHEASTERLY, by Lot G, 35.0 \pm feet

SOUTHERLY, by Lot D, 35.0 feet

EASTERLY, by Lot D, 115.00 feet

Containing 14,210 square feet

substantially as shown on two plans entitled: "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass., Scale 1 in. = 20 ft. Aug. 21, 1939, Fred A. Joyce, Surveyor, Belmont, Mass." Plan 681 of 1939 - Recorded Book 6321 - Page 470

and modified by: "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 20', Feb. 1946, W. H. Roby, C. E." Plan 386 of 1946 - Recorded Book 6960 - Page 391.

There being no further business under Article 92, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 93. (Transfer of Tax Title Land to Conservation Commission - Brand Street)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is directed to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the land hereinafter described, now held in the tax title account, to the Conservation Commission for all purposes in Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws. Said land is bounded and described as follows:

LOT 35 - bounded as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY, by Brand Street, 25.0 feet

SOUTHEASTERLY, by Lot 36, 98.83 feet

SOUTHWESTERLY, by Lot B & Lot 25, 25.0 feet

NORTHWESTERLY, by Lot 34, 98.99 feet

Containing 2,472 square feet

LOT 36 - bounded as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY, by Brand Street, 25.0 feet

SOUTHEASTERLY, by Lot 37, 98.66 feet
 SOUTHWESTERLY, by Lot B, 25.0 feet
 NORTHWESTERLY, by Lot 35, 98.83 feet

Containing 2,468 square feet

Both lots shown on a plan entitled: "Turkey Hill Terrace - Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 50', Oct. 1912, C. A. Thayer, Engr." Plan Book 212 Page 38.

There being no further business under Article 93, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 94. (Transfer of Tax Title Land to Conservation Commission - Park Avenue)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is directed to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the land hereinafter described, now held in the tax title account, to the Conservation Commission for all purposes in Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws. Said land is bounded and described as follows.

PARCEL D REAR OF # 51-53 PARK AVENUE

Bounded as follows:

SOUTHEASTERLY, by land now or formerly Gallerani, 36.0 feet
 SOUTHWESTERLY, by Lot A, 43 ± feet
 NORTHERLY, by center line of Mill Brook, 56.35 feet
 Containing 725 square feet

substantially as shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 30', Jan. 1947, G. B. Northrup, C.E., Belmont, Mass." Plan No. 122 of 1947 - Recorded Book 7092 - Page 416.

There being no further business under Article 94, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 95. (Transfer of Tax Title Land to Conservation Commission - Woodside Lane)

VOTED (Unanimously) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is directed to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the land hereinafter described, now held in the tax title account, to the Conservation Commission for all purposes in Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws. Said land is bounded and described as follows:

LOT 1 - 2 - 5B WOODSIDE LANE

LOT 1 - bounded as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY, by Woodside Lane, 117.08 feet
 NORTHEASTERLY, by Lot 2, 80.34 feet
 SOUTHEASTERLY, by Lots 11 & 12, 50.00 feet & 64.12 feet
 SOUTHWESTERLY, by Lot 14, 52.29 feet
 Containing 7,260 ± square feet

LOT 2 - bounded as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY, by Woodside Lane, 64.27 feet
 NORTHEASTERLY, by Lot 3, 148.31 feet
 SOUTHEASTERLY, by Lot 9, Lot 10 & Lot 11, 128.00 feet
 SOUTHWESTERLY, by Lot 1 80.34 feet
 Containing 9,500 ± square feet

Both parcels shown on a plan entitled: "Revised Plan of Cutter Park Heights, Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 30', Date: April 20, 1951, W. A. Mason & Son, Civil Engineer & Surveyors, Cambridge, Mass." Plan No. 651 of 1951 Recorded Book 7738 - Page End.

Lot 5B - bounded as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY, by Lot 5D & Lot 5C, 55.50 feet
 NORTHEASTERLY, by Lot 8 & Lot 9, 137.00 feet
 SOUTHEASTERLY, by Lot 5, Lot 6 & Lot 7A, 91.21 feet
 SOUTHWESTERLY, by Lot 4, 96.00 feet
 Containing 8,545 ± square feet

substantially as shown on a plan entitled: "Revised Plan of Land in Cutter Park Heights, Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 30', January 16, 1957, Land Surveys Inc., 11 Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass., Dana R. Perkins - Dana R. Perkins R. L. S. #3595." Plan 157 of 1957 - Recorded Book 8905 - Page 64.

There being no further business under Article 95, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 96. (Transfer of Tax Title Land to Conservation Commission - Kilsythe Road)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is directed to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the land hereinafter described, now held in the tax title account, to the Conservation Commission for all purposes in Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws. Said land is bounded and described as follows:

KILSYTHE ROAD - LOTS B & PT. 51
REAR OF #44 & #48

LOT B - bounded as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY, by Lot A, 40.0 feet
SOUTHEASTERLY, by Lot Pt. 53, 59.5 feet
SOUTHWESTERLY, by Lot 62 & Lot 63, 41.3 feet
NORTHWESTERLY, by Lot Pt. 51, 49.5 feet
Containing 2,180 square feet

substantially as shown on a plan entitled: "Sub-Division of Lot #52 Arlington, Mass., Owned by E. S. Johnson, Scale 1" = 40', July, 1927, J. M. Keane, C. E." Recorded Book 389 - Page 37.

LOT PT. 51 - bounded and described as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY, by Lot Pt. 51, 40.0 feet
SOUTHEASTERLY, by Lot B, 49.50 feet
SOUTHWESTERLY, by Lot 63 & Lot 64, 41.3 feet
NORTHWESTERLY, by Lot 75 & Lot 76, 39.50 feet
Containing 1,780 square feet

substantially as shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 40', Mar. 1931, G. B. Northrup, C. E." Plan No. 206 of 1931 Recorded Book 5549 - Page 55.

There being no further business under Article 96, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 99. (Acceptance of Gift of Land - Conservation Commission)

On motion of Mr. Kevin P. Feeley, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 99 be laid on the table.

Article 107. (Adoption of Town Flag)

A substitute motion offered by Mr. Kevin P. Feeley, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a voice vote, following which on the motion of the Finance Committee, as substituted, it was

VOTED: That the Town adopt as its official flag an emblem depicting the Town Seal in color or colors centered in a field of white with a gold fringe border.

There being no further business under Article 107, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 110. (Referendum - Selectmen's Salaries)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 110 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 110, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Mr. George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the following articles be taken up in the order indicated: Article 8, Article 9, Article 10, Article 11, Article 12, Article 14, Article 16, Article 24, Article 25, Article 38, Article 42, Article 60, Article 70, Article 80 and Article 108.

Article 8. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

A substitute motion offered by Mr. Jack A. Marshall, Chairman of the Personnel Board, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a standing vote, 119 in the affirmative and 62 in the negative, following which on the motion of the Finance Committee, as substituted, it was

ARTICLE 18 CAPITAL BUDGET COMMITTEE

Section 1. There is hereby established a Capital Budget Committee consisting of six registered voters of the Town, one of whom shall be appointed by and from the Finance Committee, one by and from the Planning Board and four by the Moderator. The two former shall be appointed for one year terms; of the other four, one shall be appointed for a term of four years, one for a term of three years, one for a term of two years and one for a term of one year. Thereafter, on or before the first day of June in each year, the Moderator, Finance Committee and Planning Board shall each appoint to the Committee one member to serve until the final adjournment of the annual town meeting and until his successor is appointed and qualified. The Moderator appointed members shall, thereafter, serve for four years. Any vacancy in the committee shall be filled by the Moderator, Finance Committee or Planning Board according to who had appointed his predecessor and the member so appointed shall serve for the unexpired term of his predecessor.

If any committee member ceases to be a resident of the town or accepts any position that would make him ineligible for appointment, he shall forthwith cease to be a member. No member shall be a town officer or town employee. The Committee shall choose its own officers.

Section 2. Each year the Capital Budget Committee shall request and receive from the town boards and departments a list of all capital investments and improvements that may be required within the ensuing six year period. The committee shall consider the relative need, timing and cost of these projects, the adequacy thereof and the effect these investments and improvements might have on the financial position of the town.

The Committee shall prior to October 15 of each year prepare and publish a report of its findings, setting forth a list of all such capital investments and improvements together with the committee's recommendations as to the projects that should be undertaken within the six year period and the approximate date on which each recommended project should begin. This report may be combined and distributed with the Finance Committee report.

Section 3. The term Capital Budgeting shall comprise any and all investment and improvement expense of a non-recurring nature not construed as an ordinary operating expense, the benefit of which will accrue to the town over an extended period of time.

and for this purpose the sum of Six Hundred Dollars (\$600.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 38, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Mr. Joseph J. Doyle, town meeting member in Precinct 11, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:59 P. M. on Wednesday, March 19, 1969, until Monday, March 31, 1969, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.
ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - MARCH 31, 1969

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 19, 1969, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Monday evening, March 31, 1969, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Certificates were filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairmen and Clerks of Precincts 12 and 14 relative to meetings held on March 31, and of the elections to fill town meeting vacancies until the next annual election, as follows:

Precinct 12 - George L. Lemos, 33 Appleton Street, to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Helen I. Carey whose term was to expire in 1971 and

Precinct 14 - Alexander F. Sherys, 289 Renfrew Street, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of George A. Doherty whose term was to expire in 1970.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Christine Callahan and Louise Mulkerin. The lists contained the names of the two hundred thirty-eight (238) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in the town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred seventeen (217) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (91.4% of total - 245) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:05 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of the "Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Lawrence W. Burt, pianist.

The invocation was given by Reverend Lewis W. Williamson, Pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church.

The Town Meeting Members not previously sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

On motion of Selectman Feeley, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening, April 2, 1969 at 8:00 o'clock.

An amendment to the motion offered by Mr. George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion, as amended, it was

VOTED: That Articles 6, 7, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 40, 41 and 99 be taken from the table.

Article 6. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 159 in the affirmative and 35 in the negative) That the Classification Plan, Schedule A, and the Compensation Plan, Schedule B, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby are amended by increasing the annual money figures for Police Matron, Patrolman, Police Sergeant, Police Lieutenant, Police Captain, and Chief of Police by approximately seven percent (7%) to the nearest even dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; and for this purpose the sum of Forty-Four Thousand Five Hundred Seventy-Three Dollars (\$44,573.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 6, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

VOTED: That Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by reallocating Moth Superintendent and Superintendent of Town House Grounds from Grade AG 10 to Grade AG 11; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; and for this purpose the sum of \$290.00 be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 8, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 9. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

A substitute motion offered by Mr. Jack A. Marshall, Chairman of the Personnel Board, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a standing vote, 101 in the affirmative and 84 in the negative, following which on the motion of the Finance Committee, as substituted, it was

VOTED: That Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by reallocating Assistant Superintendent of Fire and Police Signal System from Grade AG 13 to Grade AG 14; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; and for this purpose the sum of \$366.00 be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by General tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 9, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point a ten-minute recess was taken.

Mr. Paul E. Cantrell, town meeting member in Precinct 10, served notice of his intention to move to reconsider Article 9.

Mr. Kenneth R. Toomey, town meeting member in Precinct 13, served notice of his intention to move to reconsider Article 36.

Article 10. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, Schedule A, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by reallocating Junior Accountant from Grade AG 10 to Grade AG 11; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; and for this purpose the sum of Two Hundred Ninety Dollars (\$290.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 10, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 11. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

A substitute motion offered by Mr. Jack A. Marshall, Chairman of the Personnel Board, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a standing vote, 98 in the affirmative and 70 in the negative, following which on the motion of the Finance Committee, as substituted, it was

VOTED: That Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by reallocating Milk and Sanitation Inspector from Grade AG 10 to Grade AG 11; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; and for this purpose the sum of \$290.00 be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 11, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 12. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, Schedule A, and the Compensation Plan, Schedule B, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby are amended by striking out Head Librarian, Grade LS 6, and inserting in place thereof Library Director, Grade LS 6; and by striking out the words and figures "Minimum - \$10,626.00", "Step 1 - \$11,250.00" and "Maximum - \$11,876.00" where they appear in Grade LS 6 of said schedules, and inserting in place thereof the words and figures "Minimum - \$11,052.00", "Step 1 - \$11,678.00" and "Maximum - \$12,302.00"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; and for this purpose the sum of Three Hundred Twenty Dollars (\$320.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 12, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 14. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 121 in the affirmative and 40 in the negative) That the Classification Plan, Schedule A, and the Compensation Plan, Schedule B, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby are amended by adding Grade MC 9 with the words and figures "Minimum - \$152.50", "Step 1 - \$159.10", and "Maximum - \$166.60"; and by reallocating Traffic Signal Maintenance Man from Grade MC 8 to Grade MC 9; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; and for this purpose the sum of Three Hundred Fourteen Dollars (\$314.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 14, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 16. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

A substitute motion offered by Mr. Jack A. Marshall, Chairman of the Personnel Board, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a standing vote, 137 in the affirmative and 39 in the negative, following which on the original motion of the Finance Committee, as substituted, it was

VOTED: That Section 11, Sub-section A, Paragraph 3, of Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by adding the following new paragraph:

"3f. Four calendar weeks vacation for the present full-time Dog Officer"; and for this purpose the sum of \$240.00 be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 16, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 24. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 24 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 24, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

ARTICLE 25. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

On motion of Mr. George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 25 be laid on the table.

Article 38. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Capital Budget Committee)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the By-Laws of the Town be and hereby are amended by inserting after Article 17 a new article to be known as Article 18 and to read as follows:

Article 7. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: (Roll Call Vote, 113 in the affirmative and 102 in the negative) That the Classification Plan, Schedule A, and the Compensation Plan, Schedule B, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby are amended by increasing the annual money figures for Fire Fighter, Fire Lieutenant, Fire Captain, Master Mechanic-Fire Department, Deputy Fire Chief, and Chief of Fire by approximately seven percent (7%) to the nearest even dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; and for this purpose the sum of Forty-Seven Thousand Eight Hundred Eighty-Six Dollars (\$47,886.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 7, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 19. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 147 in the affirmative and 61 in the negative) That the Classification Plan, Schedule A, and the Compensation Plan, Schedule B, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any article of the Warrant for this meeting, be and hereby are amended by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately seven percent (7%) to the nearest even dollar in the annual salary schedules, excepting the money figures contained in Grades PF2, PF3, PF4, PF5, and PF6, and seven percent (7%) to the nearest ten cents (10¢) in the weekly salary schedule, and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately seven percent (7%) to the nearest dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969; and for this purpose the sum of One Hundred and Fifty-Two Thousand Two Hundred Dollars (\$152,200.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected.

There being no further business under Article 19, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Mr. James R. Joubert, town meeting member in Precinct 7, served notice of his intention to move to reconsider Article 19.

Article 20. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Vacation Leave)

The motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote.

There being no further business under Article 20, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 21. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 21 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 21, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 22. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 22 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 22, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 23. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 23 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 23, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 25. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, Schedule A, and the Compensation Plan, Schedule B, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby are amended by authorizing the various departments of the Town to increase by approximately seven percent (7%) to the nearest dollar the basic annual salaries or wages in excess of maximums as now contained in Schedule A of the Classification Plan and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1969, and for this purpose the sum of Six Hundred Twenty-One Dollars (\$621.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected.

There being no further business under Article 25, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 26. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 26 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 26, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 27. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 27 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 27, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 28. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 28 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 28, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 29. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 29 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 29, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 30. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 30 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 30, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 32. (Acceptance of General Law - Chapter 32 - Section 90C)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 32 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 32, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 33. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Public Ways - Tricycles and Bicycles)

A substitute motion offered by Harry P. McCabe, town meeting member in Precinct 13, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, as substituted, it was

VOTED: That the Town By-Law, Article 9, Section 5, be and hereby is amended by inserting the following words, "and tricycles", after the word "carriages" and before the word "upon" such that the amended Article 9, Section 5 shall read as follows: "No person shall operate any vehicle excepting children's carriages and tricycles upon any sidewalk".

There being no further business under Article 33, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 35. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Assessors' Report)

A substitute motion offered by Harry P. McCabe, town meeting member in Precinct 13, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 35 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 35, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point a ten-minute recess was taken.

Article 40. (Appropriation for Precinct Revision)

A substitute motion offered by Kevin P. Feeley, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 40 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 40, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Mr. William A. Barnstead, town meeting member in Precinct 14, served notice of his intention to move to reconsider Article 21.

Article 41. (Town Departmental Outlays and Expenses)

MOVED AND SECONDED: That sums be appropriated to defray departmental obligations, outlays and expenses for the year 1969 to be raised by general tax except as otherwise specifically voted and expended, and that the disposal of motor vehicles and other personal property be authorized, all under the direction of the respective departmental heads as follows:

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

VOTED:

1. Finance Committee		
Personal Services	\$	4,407.00
Expenses		1,200.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund - Expenses		
TOTAL	\$	5,607.00

Detail Personal Services

Chairman	\$	700.00
Vice-Chairman		450.00
Secretary		450.00
Committee Members (12) \$100. each		1,200.00
Committee Members - 1968		50.00
Executive Secretary		1,557.00
	\$	4,407.00

VOTED:

2. Board of Selectmen		
Board of Selectmen	\$	10,400.00
Personal Services		27,794.00
Expenses		4,260.00
TOTAL	\$	42,454.00

Detail Personal Services

Chairman of Board	\$	2,400.00
Other 4 @ \$2,000.00		8,000.00
Executive Secretary		9,558.00
Other Clerks		18,236.00
TOTAL	\$	38,194.00

VOTED:

3. Town Manager		
Personal Services	\$	43,288.00
Expenses		2,900.00
Transf. from Res. Fund Exp. (Incinerator)		
Capital Outlay		
(to be expended substantially as follows)		
Office Furniture		650.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		1,000.00
TOTAL	\$	47,838.00

Detail Personal Services

Town Manager	\$	22,000.00
Administrative Assistant		9,400.00

Head Clerk	
Senior Clerk-Typist	5,372.00
Civil Service Reg. Clerk	190.00
Principal Clerk	6,326.00
TOTAL	\$ 43,288.00

VOTED:

4. Purchasing Agent (Town Manager)	
Personal Services	\$ 13,740.00
Expenses	1,156.00
Capital Outlay	
TOTAL	\$ 14,896.00

Detail Personal Services	
Assistant Purchasing Agent	\$ 2,288.00
Senior Clerk-Typist	5,726.00
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	5,726.00
TOTAL	\$ 13,740.00

VOTED:

5. Building Maintenance Department (Town Manager)	
Personal Services	\$ 19,675.00
Expenses	1,525.00
Capital Outlay	
TOTAL	\$ 21,200.00

Detail Personal Services	
Supervisor of Building Maintenance	\$ 11,650.00
Principal Clerk Stenographer	3,163.00
Clerk Typist	4,762.00
Overtime	100.00
TOTAL	\$ 19,675.00

VOTED:

6. Personnel Board	
Personal Services	\$ 16,190.00
Expenses	1,005.00
TOTAL	\$ 17,195.00

Detail Personal Services	
Executive Secretary	\$ 10,464.00
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	5,726.00
TOTAL	\$ 16,190.00

VOTED:

7. Town Accountant	
Personal Services	\$ 38,318.00
Expenses	1,135.00
Capital Outlay	
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	350.00
TOTAL	\$ 39,803.00

Detail Personal Services	
Town Accountant	\$ 13,026.00
Jr. Accountant	7,690.00
Principal Clerk	6,326.00
Senior Clerk-Typist	5,726.00
Senior Clerk-Typist	5,300.00
Overtime	250.00
TOTAL	\$ 38,318.00

8. Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED:

8. Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

Personal Services	\$ 89,138.00
Expenses	12,355.00
Capital Outlay	
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	425.00
TOTAL	\$ 101,918.00

Detail Personal Services

Treasurer-Collector	\$ 14,702.00
Assistant Treasurer	\$ 8,076.00
Assistant Collector	8,076.00
Clerks	56,284.00
Parking Meters	2,000.00
TOTAL	\$ 89,138.00

9. Board of Assessors

On the motion of F. Leo Fitzpatrick, town meeting member in Precinct 12, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget Item No. 9 be laid on the table.

VOTED:

10. Legal

(Town Manager)	
Personal Services	
Town Counsel - Retainer Fee	\$ 3,500.00
Expenses	
Legal Expenses and attorney's fees including, among others, expenses relating to the prosecution, defense or settlement of actions or claims by, against or involving the interests of the Town or relating to matters for which there have been or may be special appropriations	41,000.00
TOTAL	\$ 44,500.00

11. Town Clerk

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED:

11. Town Clerk

Personal Services	\$ 34,957.00
Expenses	4,011.00
Capital Outlay	
TOTAL	\$ 38,968.00

Detail Personal Services

Town Clerk	\$ 11,171.00
Assistant Town Clerk	7,136.00
Other Clerks	16,650.00
TOTAL	\$ 34,957.00

12. Public Works Department

General Administration (Town Manager)

On the motion of William A. Carey, Jr., town meeting member in Precinct 13, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget 12 of Article 41 be laid on the table.

On the motion of a town meeting member, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:00 P. M. on Monday, March 31, 1969, until Wednesday, April 2, 1969, at 8:00 P. M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - APRIL 2, 1969

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 31, 1969, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday evening, April 2, 1969, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A certificate was filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairman and Clerk of Precinct 5 relative to a meeting held April 2, and of the election to fill the town meeting vacancy until the next annual election, as follows:

Precinct 5 - Anthony R. D'Aveni, 11 Wheaton Road, to fill the vacancy created by the removal from the precinct of Warren J. McAdoo, whose term was to expire in 1970.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Christine Callahan and Louise Mulkerin. The lists contained the names of two hundred thirty-nine (239) town meeting members and 7 town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that one hundred ninety-eight town meeting members and 7 town meeting members at large (83.3% of total - 246) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:08 P. M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Mr. Lawrence W. Burt, pianist.

A town meeting member not previously sworn was thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

On motion of Kevin P. Feeley, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Monday evening, April 7, 1969, at 8:00 o'clock.

The Moderator declared Article 41 Budget 13 to be before the meeting.

VOTED:

13. Engineering

(Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$ 98,788.00
Expenses	4,587.00
Capital Outlay	
TOTAL	\$ 103,375.00

Detail Personal Services

Town Engineer	\$ 13,026.00
Engineers	80,248.00
Senior Clerk-Typist	5,514.00
TOTAL	\$ 98,788.00

VOTED:

14. Elections and Town Meetings

(Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services	\$ 29,152.00
-------------------------	--------------

Expenses	11,428.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund - Expenses	
TOTAL	\$ 40,580.00

Detail Personal Services

Board of Registrars	\$ 3,000.00
Assistant Registrars	12,044.00
Temp. Asst. Registrars & Others	7,258.00
Election Officers	5,175.00
Custodians & Telephone Operator	1,675.00
TOTAL	\$ 29,152.00

VOTED:

15a. Planning and Community Development Department

Personal Services	\$ 32,400.00
Expenses	1,496.00
Capital Outlay	50.00
TOTAL	\$ 33,946.00

Detail Personal Services

Director of Planning and Community Development	\$ 16,462.00
Town Planner	11,064.00
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	4,874.00
TOTAL	\$ 32,400.00

VOTED:

15b. Planning Board

Personal Services	\$ 1,400.00
Expenses	1,901.00
TOTAL	\$ 3,301.00

Detail Personal Services

Chairman of the Board	\$ 200.00
Secretary of the Board	200.00
Senior Clerk-Stenographer Part-Time	1,000.00
TOTAL	\$ 1,400.00

VOTED:

16. Board of Survey

(Board of Selectmen)	
Personal Services	\$ 3,519.00
Expenses	1,225.00
TOTAL	\$ 4,744.00

Detail Personal Services

Executive Secretary	\$ 2,279.00
Head Clerk & Sec'y. to Dep't. Head	1,240.00
TOTAL	\$ 3,519.00

VOTED:

17. Robbins Memorial Town Hall

(Town Manager)	
Personal Services	\$ 37,680.00
Expenses	12,374.00
Capital Outlay	
TOTAL	\$ 50,054.00

Detail Personal Services

Senior Building Custodian	\$ 7,543.00
Junior Building Custodian (3)	20,384.00
Telephone Operator	5,726.00
Spare Telephone Operator	1,650.00
Overtime	500.00
Vacations & Sickleave	1,877.00
TOTAL	\$ 37,680.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

VOTED:

18. Police Dpartment		
(Town Manager)		
Personal Services	\$	860,200.00
Expenses		45,840.00
Capital Outlay:		
(to be expended substantially as follows)		
NEW AUTOS		
4 - 1969 Sta. Wagons @ \$3000		
ea.	\$12,000.00	
Less allowance on		
4 - 1968 Sta. Wagons @ \$1200		
ea.	4,800.00	\$ 7,200.00
1 - 1969 4 Dr. Sedan @	\$ 2,600.00	
Less allowance on		
1 - 1965 4 Dr. Sedan @	300.00	\$ 2,300.00
PROTECTIVE EQUIPMENT		
36 Helmets @ \$14. ea.	\$ 504.00	
36 Night Sticks @ \$4. ea.	144.00	\$ 648.00
CALCULATOR		
1 Calculator Model# E-22	\$	350.00
TYPEWRITER		
1 - 1969 16" Typewriter	\$	221.00
COPY MACHINE		
1 - 3M "107" Copier	\$	400.00
DESKS		
4 Office @ \$236. ea.		
for Inspectors	\$	944.00
CHAIRS		
4 with Naugahyde Upholstery without arms, for Inspectors		
Office @ \$78.50 ea.	\$	310.00
12 WOODEN CHAIRS WITHOUT ARMS for public waiting		
room and Inspectors Office. @ \$15.00 ea.	\$	180.00
REPLACE WINDOWS		
Replace 2 casement windows back of Radio Room and Main		
Desk. @ \$150.00 ea.	\$	300.00
NEW FLOOR		
Replace Asphalt in Chief's inside		
and outside offices.	\$	343.00
CHANGING TELEPHONE SERVICE	\$	270.00
REPLACE CLOCK SYSTEM		
4 - 12" Electric clocks @ \$15.00 ea.	\$ 60.00	
4 Recessed plugs installed	110.00	\$ 170.00
TOTAL	\$	13,636.00
Transf. from Res. Fund - Capital Outlay		
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in		
General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		450.00
TOTAL	\$	920,126.00
Detail Personal Services		
Chief.	\$	14,908.00
Captains		23,696.00
Lieutenants		72,964.00
Sergeants		120,038.00
Patrolmen		521,025.00

School Traffic Supervisors	33,600.00
Principal Clerk	6,326.00
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	5,726.00
Clerk-Typists	9,691.00
Motor Equipment & Radio Repairman	7,887.00
Jr. Building Custodian	6,656.00
Matron	4,874.00
Dog Officer	8,226.00
Part Time Dog Officer	4,062.00
Overtime Police Officers	5,736.00
5 Paid Holidays	14,785.00
TOTAL	\$ 860,200.00

VOTED:

19. Parking Meters

(Town Manager)	
Personal Services (Patrolman)	\$ 8,268.00
Expenses	2,420.00
Capital Outlay	
TOTAL	\$ 10,688.00

VOTED: \$10,688.00 to be taken from Parking Meter Fund

20. Fire Department

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

20. Fire Department

(Town Manager)	
Personal Services	\$1,044,179.00
Expenses	32,631.00
Capital Outlay	
(to be expended substantially as follows:)	
Hose	\$1350.00
New Furnishings & Beds	275.00
New Lockers	200.00
New Refrigerator	250.00
Sound Projector	500.00
Port. Electric Generator	560.00
	3,135.00

Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in

General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	500.00
TOTAL	\$1,080,445.00

Detail Personal Services

Chief	\$ 14,908.00
Deputy Chiefs	\$ 58,340.00
Captains	99,427.00
Lieutenants	176,500.00
Fire Fighters	646,345.00
Master Mechanic	10,372.00
Senior Clerk-Typist	5,306.00
Clerk-Typist	4,950.00
Surgeon	858.00
Holiday Time	25,083.00
Overtime	2,090.00
TOTAL	\$1,044,179.00

At this point it was moved and seconded that a ten-minute recess be taken.

VOTED:

21. Fire and Police Signals

(Town Manager)	
Personal Services	\$ 24,698.00
Expenses	3,600.00

Capital Outlay
(to be expended substantially as follows)

Cable	\$1,700.00	
Fire Box Conversion	1,000.00	
Police Signal Recorder	900.00	
		\$ 3,600.00
TOTAL		\$ 31,898.00

Detail Personal Services

Asst. Supt. (Temp.)	\$ 8,912.00	
Signal Maintainers	15,086.00	
Overtime	700.00	
TOTAL		\$ 24,698.00

VOTED:

22. Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection

(Town Manager)		
Personal Services	\$ 33,378.00	
Expenses	1,340.00	
TOTAL		\$ 34,718.00

Detail Personal Services

Inspector of Buildings	\$ 10,464.00	
Assistant Inspector of Buildings	8,076.00	
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas	8,912.00	
Senior Clerk & Typist	5,726.00	
Extra Clerk Hire	200.00	
TOTAL		\$ 33,378.00

VOTED:

23. Board of Appeals
(Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services	\$ 5,851.00	
Expenses	1,000.00	
TOTAL		\$ 6,851.00

Detail Personal Services

Board of Appeals (Zoning)	\$ 1,800.00	
Board of Appeals (Building)	600.00	
Principal Clerk-Stenographer	3,163.00	
Overtime	288.00	
TOTAL		\$ 5,851.00

VOTED:

24. Wire Department

Personal Services	\$ 18,540.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund - Personal Services		
Expenses	1,025.00	
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	150.00	
TOTAL		\$ 19,715.00

Detail Personal Services

Inspector of Wires	\$ 10,464.00	
Assistant Inspector of Wires	8,076.00	
TOTAL		\$ 18,540.00

VOTED:

25. Sealer of Weights and Measures

(Town Manager)		
Personal Services (Sealer)	\$ 8,912.00	
Expenses	780.00	
TOTAL		\$ 9,692.00

VOTED:

26. Youth Services

Personal Service and Overtime for Clerks	\$ 39,521.00
Office Expenses	3,425.00
Capital Outlay	
(to be expended substantially as follows)	
Mimeograph Machine and Stand	700.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in	
General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	300.00
TOTAL.....	\$ 43,946.00

Detail Personal Services

Director	\$ 12,302.00
Caseworker (Male)	9,988.00
Caseworker (Female)	11,052.00
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	3,272.00
Clerk-Stenographer	2,907.00
TOTAL.....	\$ 39,521.00

VOTED: Under Budget No. 26 YOUTH SERVICES to be taken from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts grant in the amount of \$19,500.00 balance of \$24,446.00 to be raised by General Tax.

VOTED:

27. Tree Warden

(Town Manager)	
Personal Services	\$ 78,295.00
Expenses	7,330.00
Capital Outlay	
(to be expended substantially as follows)	
1 Ton Truck	\$3,900.00
Improvement of Water System at	
Robbins House and T.H. Grounds	1,200.00
2 Power Saws	450.00
Power Vac - 35	350.00
Lawn Mower	300.00
Typewriter	247.00
Installation of Floor Tile at Tree	
Department Offices	350.00
New Trees	3,750.00
	\$ 10,547.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in	
General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	\$ 150.00
TOTAL.....	\$ 96,322.00

Detail Personal Services

Tree Warden	\$ 10,464.00
Clerk-Stenographer	3,341.00
Extra Clerk	150.00
Wages-Laborers	64,340.00
Total	\$ 78,295.00

VOTED:

28. Civilian Defense

(Town Manager)	
Personal Services	\$ 8,027.00
Expenses	2,231.00
Capital Outlay	
(to be expended substantially as follows)	
Materials and equipment	1,500.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in	
General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	50.00
TOTAL.....	\$ 11,808.00

Detail Personal Services

Civil Defense Director	\$ 4,755.00
Senior Clerk-Typist	3,272.00
TOTAL.....	\$ 8,027.00

28a. Civil Defense - Maintenance

On the motion of George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget No. 28a be laid on the table.

HEALTH AND SANITATION

VOTED:

29. Board of Health		
Personal Services	\$	35,459.00
Expenses		2,955.00
Capital Outlay		
(to be expended substantially as follows)		
1 - 16" Typewriter	\$230.50	
Less Trade-in	25.00	
	205.00	
1 Secretarial Desk	178.00	
1 Secretarial Chair	55.00	
		\$ 439.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in		
General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		225.00
Communicable Diseases		4,000.00
Premature Baby Care		
Mosquito Control		3,100.00
Mental Health Assn.		13,120.00
TOTAL	\$	59,298.00
Detail Personal Services		
Board Members	\$	750.00
Director of Public Health		9,400.00
Senior Clerk-Typist		5,726.00
Clerk and Typist		2,819.00
Milk and Sanitation Inspector		7,690.00
Public Health Nurse		6,976.00
Dentist		
Physician		1,898.00
Overtime		200.00
TOTAL	\$	35,459.00

VOTED:

30. Inspector of Animals		
(Town Manager)		
Personal Services (Inspector)	\$	1,166.00

VOTED:

31. Sewer Maintenance		
(Town Manager)		
Maintenance of Sewerage System Including		
Tools and Equipment		
(to be expended substantially as follows)		
Labor	\$	34,770.00
Expenses		15,000.00
TOTAL	\$	49,770.00

On the motion of George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget 32, 33 and 33a be laid on the table.

VOTED:

34. Street Lighting		
(Town Manager)		
Street Lighting	\$	131,345.00

VOTED:

35. Traffic Signals
 (Town Manager)
 Personal Services \$ 21,238.00
 Expenses 14,425.00
 Capital Outlay
 (to be expended substantially as follows)
 Installation of a School Zone Signal at
 Pierce School 2,700.00
 TOTAL \$ 38,363.00
- Detail Personal Services
 Traffic Signal Maintenance Man \$ 8,279.00
 Asst. Traffic Signal Maintenance Man 6,395.00
 Traffic Laborer 6,139.00
 Overtime 425.00
 TOTAL \$ 21,238.00
36. Public Welfare - Taken over by Commonwealth.
 VOTED:
37. Veterans' Benefits
 (Town Manager)
 Personal Services \$ 23,802.00
 Expenses 2,020.00
 Aid and Assistance 90,000.00
 TOTAL \$ 115,822.00
- Detail Personal Services
 Director \$ 9,400.00
 Investigator 8,076.00
 Principal Clerk 6,326.00
 TOTAL \$ 23,802.00
38. School Department

Selectmen John J. Bilafer offered the following Resolution which was duly seconded, and declared by the Moderator to be adopted on a roll call vote, 113 having voted in the affirmative and 70 in the negative.

RESOLUTION

RESOLVED That we the elected Town Meeting Representatives of the Town of Arlington hereby request our State Senator and our State Representatives to the General Court to file the appropriate legislation on behalf of the 1969 Town Meeting to abolish the autonomy which school committees presently enjoy under Chapter 71 Section 34 as amended and record ourselves in favor of this legislation which will return the control over educational expenditures to the cities and towns of this Commonwealth.

On the motion of Joseph J. Doyle, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:18 P.M. on Wednesday, April 2, 1969, until Monday, April 7, 1969, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington

Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING — APRIL 7, 1969

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of April 2, 1969, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Monday

evening, April 7, 1969, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

A certificate was filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairman and Clerk of Precinct 2 relative to a meeting held on April 7, and the election of Peter James Galluzzo of 42a Magnolia Street, to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Hartman H. Brower whose term was to expire in 1970.

The new town meeting member was thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Christine Callahan and Louise Mulkerin. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty (240) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred six (206) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (86.2% of total — 247) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence B. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:05 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Mr. Lawrence W. Burt, pianist.

The invocation was given by Reverend John F. Pettie, Curate of St. Camillus Church.

On motion of Selectman Feeley, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening, April 9, 1969, at 8:00 o'clock.

SCHOOLS

38. School Department

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn and a new motion presented by Mr. George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee.

After a lengthy discussion of this budget, on the new motion offered by Mr. George K. Rugg, it was

VOTED:

38. School Department

I. Administration	\$ 176,248
II. Expenditures for Instruction	5,833,406
III. Expenditures for Other School Service	228,526
IV. Expenditures for Operation and Maintenance of Plant	882,151
V. Expenditures for Fixed Charges	—
VI. Expenditures for Community Services	—
VII. Expenditures for Acquisition of Fixed Assets	189,223
VIII. Expenditures for Debt Retirement and Debt Service	—
IX. Expenditures for Programs with Other Districts and Private Schools	12,650
X. Expenses incurred Outside the Commonwealth As Described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	5,000
XI. Arlington State Aided Technical & Vocational School	4,000
	<hr/> \$7,331,204

Less an amount which the School Committee has agreed to use from funds available to it under the provisions of Public Law 874		47,968
		<u>\$7,283,236</u>
I.	Administration	
	Salaries	
	Superintendent	\$ 25,000
	Assistant Superintendent	20,000
	Assistant Superintendent (Business)	16,500
	Others	<u>95,398</u>
	Total Personal Services	\$ 156,898
	Expenses	<u>19,350</u>
	TOTAL I	\$ 176,248
II.	Expenditures for Instruction	
	Personal Services	\$5,461,022
	Contracted Services	114,114
	Supplies & Other	<u>258,270</u>
	TOTAL II	\$5,833,406
III.	Expenditures for Other School Services	
	Personal Services	\$ 163,331
	Contracted Services	36,770
	Supplies & Other	<u>28,425</u>
	TOTAL III	\$ 228,526
IV.	Expenditures for Operation and Maintenance of Plant	
	Personal Services	\$ 600,157
	Contracted Services	95,685
	Supplies & Other	112,980
	Land, Building & Equipment	<u>73,329</u>
	TOTAL IV	\$ 882,151
V.	Expenditures for Fixed Charges	None
VI.	Expenditures for Community Services	None
VII.	Expenditures for Acquisition of Fixed Assets	<u>—</u>
	TOTAL VII	\$ 189,223
VIII.	Expenditures for Debt	
	Retirement & Debt Service	None
IX.	Expenditures for Programs With Other Districts and Private Schools	<u>—</u>
	TOTAL IX	\$ 12,650
X.	Expenses Incurred Outside the Commonwealth, as Described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	<u>—</u>
	TOTAL X	\$ 5,000
XI.	Arlington State Aided Technical and Vocational School	<u>—</u>
	TOTAL XI	\$ 4,000
	GRAND TOTAL	\$ 7,331,204

At this point a ten-minute recess was taken.

LIBRARIES

39. Robbins Library and Branches

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and a new motion offered by Mr. George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Fi-

nance Committee. On the motion of James E. Carter, town meeting member from Precinct 2, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget 39 be tabled.

RECREATION

VOTED:

40. Public Parks and Playgrounds		
(Town Manager)		
Personal Services	\$	194,754.00
Expenses		31,500.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		300.00
Capital Outlay		
(to be expended substantially as follows)		
Maintenance Equipment	\$5,940.00	
Crosby School Playground	1,500.00	
North Union Field	5,825.00	
Replace Stolen Tools	600.00	
Reservoir Field	9,500.00	
		23,365.00
TOTAL	\$	249,919.00

VOTED:

41. Warren A. Peirce Playground		
(Town Manager)		
Personal Services	\$	13,100.00
Expenses		2,000.00
Capital Outlay		
TOTAL	\$	15,100.00

PENSIONS

VOTED:

42. Pensions		
(Town Manager)		
Pension - Non-contributory	\$	334,567.00

VOTED:

43. Contributory Retirement System		
(Retirement Board)		
Pension Accumulation Fund	\$	337,978.00
Personal Services		8,226.00
Expenses		1,350.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		100.00
TOTAL	\$	347,654.00

UNCLASSIFIED

VOTED:

44. Memorial Day and Patriots' Day		
Memorial Day	\$	2,994.00
Patriots' Day		2,800.00
Veterans' Day		1,800.00
TOTAL	\$	7,594.00

Detail - Memorial Day

(to be expended substantially as follows)

Local Tent of Daughters of Union

Vets - Local Camp of Sons of

Union Vets

Corp. Wm. P. Kenibbs Camp # 66 U.S.W.V. \$ 125.00

240.00

Arl. Post #39, American Legion	1,300.00
Arlington Post #1775 VFW	900.00
Francis Gould Women's Relief Corps #43	75.00
Arlington Chapter #49 - Disabled American Veterans	155.00
Lt. Stanley Benner Detachment Marine Corps League	100.00
Setting Up P. A. System	50.00
Arlington Barracks #2701, Veterans of World War I	49.00
TOTAL	\$ 2,994.00

VOTED:

45. Printing Town Reports (Town Manager) Printing of Reports	\$ 7,000.00
--	-------------

VOTED:

46. Insurance (Town Manager) Insurance, Including among other purposes the pro- tection of the Town's interest in real es- tate held by it under purchases and tak- ings of non-payment of taxes as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause(38)	\$ 57,870.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund - Insurance	\$ 178,000.00
Group Health, Medical Surgical Insurance	10,000.00
Group Life Insurance	70,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	
TOTAL	\$ 315,870.00

VOTED:

47. Reserve Fund (Finance Committee) Reserve Fund	\$ 100,000.00
---	---------------

VOTED

48. Maintenance of Houses Owned by the Town (Town Manager) Personal Services	\$ 7,507.00
Expenses	4,150.00
Capital Outlay	
TOTAL	\$ 11,657.00

Detail Personal Services Senior Building Custodian	\$ 7,230.00
Overtime	
Vacation	277.00
TOTAL	\$ 7,507.00

ENTERPRISES

VOTED:

49. Water Department Maintenance (Town Manager) Maintenance of Water System (to be expended substantially as follows) Labor	\$ 183,750.00
Expenses	65,000.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows) Meters	\$ 12,275.00
Turn-in of old meters	1,000.00
	11,275.00
TOTAL	\$ 260,025.00

VOTED:

49a. Extensions of Services For House Connections

(Town Manager)

(to be expended substantially as follows)

Labor	\$ 2,750.00
Expenses	\$ 4,900.00
TOTAL	\$ 7,650.00

CEMETERIES

VOTED:

50. Cemeteries

(Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$ 88,659.00
Expenses	\$ 4,585.00

Capital Outlay

(to be expended substantially as follows)

2 desks	\$ 585.00
1 Briggs Stratton Motor	195.00
2 Rotary Mowers	230.00
	<u>1,010.00</u>

TOTAL..... \$ 94,254.00

Less-Expenses and Capital Outlay from

Cemetery Improvement Fund	<u>5,595.00</u>
---------------------------------	-----------------

TOTAL..... \$ 88,659.00

Personal Services

Clerk	\$ 6,526.00
Superintendent	9,400.00
Working Foreman - Laborer	7,230.00
M.E.O. Grade 3 - Laborer	7,543.00
M.E.O. Grade 1 - Laborer	12,789.00
Laborers	45,071.00
Overtime Flag Service	<u>100.00</u>

TOTAL..... \$ 88,659.00

INTEREST AND MATURING TOWN DEBT

51. Interest and Maturing Town Debt

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED:

51. Interest and Maturing Town Debt

Interest	\$ 165,504.00
Maturing Town Debt	<u>429,650.00</u>
Sub Total	\$ 595,154.00

Unexpended balances, Appropriation

Accounts:

Construction of School Building-

Florence Ave., Art. 75A, 1955	\$ 4,179.82
-------------------------------------	-------------

Committee re: School Buildings-

Art. 8, 1954	244.32
--------------------	--------

1965 Street Construction	2,500.00
--------------------------------	----------

1966 Street Construction	5,000.00
--------------------------------	----------

1967 Street Construction	5,915.70
--------------------------------	----------

Committee Re: Pheasant Ave. School

- Art. 88, 1959	7,872.12
-----------------------	----------

Pheasant Ave. School Construction

- Art. 82, 1960	3,416.37
-----------------------	----------

Remodeling and Reconstruction -

High School - Art. 86A, 1963	23,428.40
------------------------------------	-----------

Plans and Specifications-Addition

to Stratton School-Art. 20, 1965	20,000.00
--	-----------

Stratton School Addition-Art. 5A	
Special Town Meeting, Nov. 1965	10,000.00
Electronic Voting Machines -	
Art. 22, 1968	9,400.00
Town Hall Furniture-Art. 24, 1968	2,973.35
Oil Burners - Brackett School -	
Art. 51, 1968	10,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 104,930.08
Application of reimbursement from	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts for	
conservation land acquisition	10,480.00
TOTAL	\$ 479,743.92

On the motion of Mr. Rudolph Kass, town meeting member from Precinct 6, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget 39 of Article 41 be taken from the table.

39. Robbins Library and Branches

A substitute motion offered by Mr. Rudolph Kass, town meeting member from precinct 6, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote, following which, on the motion of John Macaris, town meeting member from Precinct 3, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget 39 of Article 41 be tabled.

On the motion of Joseph J. Doyle, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:10 P. M. on Monday, April 7, 1969, until Wednesday, April 9, 1969, at 8:00 P. M.

A true record:

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington

Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, APRIL 9, 1969

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of April 7, 1969, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday evening April 9, 1969, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Christine Callahan and Louise Mulkerin. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty (240) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that one hundred eighty-eight (188) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (78.9% of total 247) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:00 o'clock P. M.

The meeting opened with the singing of the "Star Spangled Banner" by the Assembly, accompanied by Mr. Lawrence W. Burt, pianist.

The invocation was given by Reverend William W. Lewis, Pastor of the First Parish Unitarian-Universalist Church.

On motion of Mr. Kevin P. Feeley, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Monday evening, April 14, 1969 at 8:00 o'clock P.M.

The Moderator declared Article 41, Budget 39 to be before the meeting.

On motion of Selectman Feeley, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget 39 be taken from the table.

A substitute motion offered by Norris H. Hoyt, Chairman of the Trustees of Robbins Library, duly made and seconded was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a voice vote. Thereupon on the motion as substituted, it was

VOTED:

39. Robbins Library and Branches

(Town Manager)	
Personal Services	\$ 327,609.00
Expenses	87,740.00
Capital Outlay	
(to be expended substantially as follows:)	
Phono Record Bin	\$ 179.00
45-Tray Expandable Card Catalog	600.00
Jumbo File	175.00
Station Wagon	2,500.00
	<u>3,454.00</u>

Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws,
Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34

250.00

SUB-TOTAL

7,464.75

State Aid to Libraries

TOTAL

Detail Personal Services

Librarian	\$ 11,876.00
Library Assistants	277,215.00
School Librarians	—
Custodians	38,518.00
TOTAL	\$ 327,609.00

On the motion of George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 41, Budget No. 9, be taken from the table.

A substitute motion offered by William O. Hauser, Chairman of the Board of Assessors, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a voice vote, following which, on the motion of the Finance Committee as substituted, it was

VOTED:

9. Board of Assessors

Personal Services	\$ 38,225.00
Expenses	\$ 4,875.00
Capital Outlay	\$ 400.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34.	125.00
TOTAL	\$ 43,625.00

Personal Services

Members of the Board (3)	\$ 7,500.00
Executive Secretary	—
Assistant Assessor	8,147.00
Head Clerk	7,324.00
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	5,726.00
Senior Clerk-Typist	5,726.00
Part-time Clerk & Overtime	3,802.00
TOTAL	\$ 38,225.00

On the motion of George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget 28a be taken from the table.

After a lengthy discussion, on the motion of Charles R. Kent, town meeting member from Precinct 14, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget 28a be tabled.

At this point a short recess was taken.

On the motion of George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget 33 be taken from the table.

A substitute motion offered by Mr. Rugg, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a voice vote, following which on the motion of the Finance Committee, as substituted, it was

VOTED:

33. Division of Highways and Bridges

(Town Manager)

Maintenance of Highways and Bridges

(to be expended substantially as follows:)

Labor	\$ 347,415.00	
Expenses	<u>45,000.00</u>	
SUB-TOTAL	\$ 392,415.00	
Removal of Snow and Ice	\$ 314,618.85	
Maintenance of Snow Removal		
Equipment and Supplies	<u>45,381.15</u>	
TOTAL	\$ 752,415.00	

On the motion of George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget 33a be taken from the table.

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Donald R. Marquis, Town Manager, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Standing vote, 136 in the affirmative and 39 in the negative)

33a. Highway Capital Outlay

(Town Manager)

Replacement of Equipment and Purchase of New Equipment

(to be expended substantially as follows)

2-25 yard Packer Body	\$ 19,200.00	
2-40,000# GVW Tandem Chassis	23,800.00	
Less Allowance	<u>600.00</u>	\$ 42,400.00
2-30,000# GVW Trucks with Contractor's Bodies	20,000.00	
Less Allowance on 1 - 1960 GMC and 1-1961 GMC Trucks	<u>1,000.00</u>	19,000.00
1-40,000# GVW Truck Equipped with Snow Plow and Contractor's Body	30,000.00	
Less Allowance on 1-1944 Walters Snow Fighter and 1-1951 Walters Snow Fighter	<u>2,000.00</u>	28,000.00
2-40,000# GVW Truck Equipped with Snow Plow, Sanding body		

and Contractor's Body	<u>64,000.00</u>	64,000.00
1-22,000# GVW Truck with Contractor's Body	6,000.00	
Less Allowance on 1-1959 GMC Truck	<u>300.00</u>	5,700.00
1-1 Ton Cab and Chassis, Dual Rear Wheels with Water Utility Body	4,500.00	
Less Allowance on 1-1961 Ford with Utility Body	<u>300.00</u>	4,200.00
1-Water Utility Body, Completely Mounted on Town-owned 1966 Ford Cab and Chassis	2,000.00	
Less Allowance on 1-Water Utility Body	<u>200.00</u>	1,800.00
1-Vibratory Compactor, Tail Gate Type	1,000.00	
Less Allowance on 1-1948 Road Roller	<u>50.00</u>	950.00
1-6" Diesel Powered Centrifugal Pump, Trailer Mounted	6,000.00	
Less Allowance on 1-1950 Jaeger Pump and 2-1964 Carter Pumps	<u>200.00</u>	5,800.00
1-Hydraulic Sewer Cleaning Machine with 1,000 Gal. Storage Tank, including all Appurtenances, completely mounted on Town-owned 1967 GMC Cab and Chassis	11,000.00	
Less Allowance on Meyers Sewer Cleaning Machine Presently Mounted on Truck # 14	<u>1,000.00</u>	10,000.00
1-Flexible Seweroder, Including all Equipment Completely Mounted on 1-1948 Ford, Town owned	5,700.00	
Less Allowance on 1 - Seweroder 1958	<u>400.00</u>	5,300.00
3-Sidewalk Tractor on Rubber Trackers, with Vee Blade and Reversible Blade	17,800.00	
Less Allowance on 1-1948 Cletrac Sidewalk Tractor	<u>100.00</u>	17,700.00
10 Heavy Duty Plows	11,000.00	<u>11,000.00</u>
TOTAL		\$ 215,850.00

On the motion of George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget 28a be taken from the table.

A substitute motion offered by Mr. Rugg, duly seconded, was declared by the Mod-

erator to have carried on a voice vote, following which on the motion of the Finance Committee, as substituted, it was

VOTED:

28a. Civil Defense - Maintenance

Expenses

(to be expended substantially as follows)

Radio Communications System

1. Maintenance Contract	\$	4,828.00
2. Emergency Provisions		100.00
3. Removals & Installations		669.00
4. New Equipment for Expansion of System		7,968.00

TOTAL..... \$ 13,565.00

James F. Lawson, town meeting member from Precinct 13, served notice of his intention to move for reconsideration of Budget 9.

On the motion of George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget 12 be taken from the table.

12. Public Works Department

General Administration

(Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$	109,192.00
Expenses		11,462.00

Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws,

Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		300.00
---	--	--------

Capital Outlay

(to be expended substantially as follows:)

1 NCR Accounting Machine Model 395-303

IVS with Electronic Unit	\$12,900.00	12,900.00
--------------------------------	-------------	-----------

TOTAL..... \$ 133,854.00

Detail Personal Services

Supt. of Public Works	\$	16,462.00
-----------------------------	----	-----------

Asst. Supt. of Public Works		11,650.00
-----------------------------------	--	-----------

Office Manager		11,052.00
----------------------	--	-----------

Adm. Asst. P.W.D.		9,400.00
------------------------	--	----------

Water Registrar

Other Clerks, including Timekeeper &

Storekeeper		60,128.00
-------------------	--	-----------

Emergency Clerk Hire		500.00
----------------------------	--	--------

Asst. Supt. Public Works Temp. Repl.		
---	--	--

TOTAL..... \$ 109,192.00

On the motion of Joseph J. Doyle, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:05 P. M. on Wednesday, April 9, 1969 until Monday, April 14, 1969 at 8:00 P. M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington

Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, APRIL 14, 1969

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of April 9, 1969, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Monday evening, April 14, 1969, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Christine Callahan and Louise Mulkerin. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty (240) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in the town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that one hundred eighty-two (182) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (76.5% of total - 247) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:00 o'clock P. M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of the "Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Lawrence W. Burt, pianist.

The invocation was given by Reverend Robert F. Casey, Curate of St. Agnes Church.

On the motion of Selectman Feeley, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening, April 16, 1969, at 8:00 o'clock.

On the motion of George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the following articles be taken up in the order named: Article 81, Article 76, Article 79, Article 77, Article 78, Article 84 and Article 85.

The Moderator declared Article 81 to be now before the meeting.

Article 81. (Appointment of Committee to Procure Independent Survey of Facilities of Arlington Schools)

VOTED: That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized and directed to appoint a Committee of twelve, consisting of the Town Manager, one member of the Board of Selectmen, the Superintendent of Schools, one member of the Finance Committee, one member of the Planning Board, one member of the School Committee, one member of the School Survey Committee, one member of the Arlington Conservation Commission, the Town Planner, and three registered voters of the Town to procure and supervise an independent survey of Arlington Schools' facilities; said survey to be made by an independent professional group and to include, but not to be limited to, a thorough, systematic, detailed study of the Town's school and school related building needs, both present and future, and to contain both broad and specific proposals relating to all school and school related building needs and the effect of said proposals on the fiscal and economic resources of the Town; said Committee to report at the next Annual Town Meeting; that the sum of Sixty Thousand Dollars (\$60,000) be and hereby is appropriated for the use of said Committee including the cost of said survey; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Committee.

There being no further business under Article 81, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 76. (Appropriation - Junior High School)

Werner A. Carlson reported for the committee under vote of the Town passed June 24, 1968, to procure plans and estimates for renovations, alterations and additions to Junior High Schools, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

A substitute motion offered by Werner A. Carlson, town meeting member from Precinct 13, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. A standing vote was then taken and 44 having voted in the affirmative, 128 in the negative, the motion was lost. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 76 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 76, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point a short recess was granted.

A motion by John R. Curran, town meeting member from Precinct 12, duly seconded, to limit debate on Articles 79, 77, 78, 84 and 85 to fifteen minutes each, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote.

The Moderator declared Article 79 to be now before the meeting.

Article 79. (Transfer of Park Land to the School Committee)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 79 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 79, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 77. (Appropriation - Junior High School East)

A substitute motion offered by Werner A. Carlson, town meeting member from Precinct 13, duly seconded, was amended by a substitute motion offered by Frank L. Powers, town meeting member in Precinct 11, which was seconded, and carried on a standing vote, 99 having voted in the affirmative and 61 in the negative. However, the motion as amended was declared lost by the Moderator, lacking the two-thirds vote required. Thereupon on the original motion of the Finance Committee it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 77 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 77, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 78. (Appropriation - Junior High School West)

A substitute motion offered by Werner A. Carlson, town meeting member in Precinct 13, duly seconded, was amended by a substitute motion offered by Frank L. Powers, town meeting member in Precinct 11, which was defeated. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 78 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 78, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 84. (Appointment of Committee - Parmenter School Addition)

A substitute motion offered by Robert Shaw, town meeting member in Precinct 6, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 84 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 84, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Mr. William A. Barnstead, town meeting member in Precinct 14 served notice of his intention to reconsider Article 84.

On motion of Percival E. Richardson, town meeting member from Precinct 13, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:30 P.M. on Monday, April 14, 1969, until Wednesday, April 16, 1969 at 8:00 P. M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington

Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING APRIL 16, 1969

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of April 14, 1969, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Wednes-

day evening April 16, 1969, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Christine Callahan and Louise Mulkerin. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty (240) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that one hundred seventy-nine (179) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (75.3% of total 247) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:10 P. M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Mr. Lawrence W. Burt, pianist.

The invocation was given by Reverend Ira Roberts, Pastor of the Arlington Heights Methodist Church.

A substitute motion offered by Daniel A. Purcell, town meeting member from Precinct 9, to amend the motion of Kevin P. Feeley, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, duly seconded, to adjourn the meeting to next Tuesday was declared lost by the Moderator. Thereupon, on the original motion of Selectman Feeley, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening, April 23, 1969.

Article 85. (Appointment of Committee - Pierce School Addition)

A substitute motion offered by Robert G. Lemos, town meeting member in Precinct 13, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 85 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 85, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Philip S. Thayer, town meeting member from Precinct 10, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 97 be taken up at this time.

Article 97. (Acquisition of Land - Mill Brook)

A substitute motion offered by Rudolph Kass, town meeting member from Precinct 6, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 97 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 97, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Articles from 42 on be taken up.

Article 42. (Appointment of Committee - Elective Office Review Committee)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 42 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 42, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 44. (Appropriation for the Extension of the Sewerage System)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 44 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 44, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 45. (Appropriation for the Extension of the Water Mains)

VOTED: That the sum of Two Thousand Dollars (\$2,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of water mains; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 45, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 46. (Appropriation for the Extension of Storm Drains)

VOTED: That the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of storm drains; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 46, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 47. (Appropriation for the Construction of Sidewalks and Edgestones)

VOTED: That the sum of Twenty Five Thousand Dollars (\$25,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the construction and installation of sidewalks and edgestones; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 47, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 48. (Maintenance of Public Sidewalks)

VOTED: That the sum of Twenty Thousand Dollars (\$20,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the reconstruction and maintenance of permanent sidewalks and re-setting of edgestones upon the public ways of the Town; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 48, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 49. (Appropriation - Construction of Sidewalks - Appleton Street)

VOTED: That the sum of Nine Thousand Nine Hundred Dollars (\$9,900.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of permanent sidewalks and for the installation of granite edgestones on the northerly side of a portion of Appleton Street between Ely Road and Wachusett Avenue; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 49, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 50. (Appropriation - Construction of Sidewalks - Summer Street)

VOTED: That the sum of Twelve Thousand Dollars (\$12,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of permanent sidewalks and for the installation of granite edgestones on the northerly side of Summer Street between Proprietors Way and Overlook Road; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums which may be allotted by the Department of Public Works of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for such purposes; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 50, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Kevin P. Feeley, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Articles 51, 52 and 53 remain on the table.

Article 54. (Appropriation - Land Taking - Park Commissioners)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 54 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 54, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 55. (Appropriation - Chapter 90 Streets)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of Thirty-Eight Thousand Seven Hundred Dollars (\$38,700.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the relocation, alteration and widening, construction of, specific repairs upon, and improvement of all or any parts of Clark Street, Spring Street, and Appleton Street, within the Town as now existing or hereafter relocated, altered, and widened, including land damages, if any, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or otherwise; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums which may be allotted by the Commonwealth or the County of Middlesex or both for such purpose or purposes; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 55, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 56. (Appropriation - Reconstruction of Certain Streets)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of Thirty-Eight Thousand Four Hundred and Nine Dollars (\$38,409.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the reconstruction of any or all parts of the following streets or ways within the Town: Wachusett Avenue, Overlook Road, Ronald Road, Ashland Street, Elmore Street, Cliff Street, Dow Avenue, Buena Vista Road, Falmouth Road, Langley Road, and Upland Road; and to meet said appropriation the sum of Thirty-Eight Thousand Four Hundred and Nine Dollars (\$38,409.00) be transferred from funds received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the provisions of Chapter 616 of the Acts of 1968, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 56, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

A short recess was then granted.

Article 57. (Appropriation - Razing Railroad Station - Construction of Parking Lot)

After considerable discussion, the motion of the Finance Committee was declared lost on a roll call vote, 80 having voted in the affirmative and 93 in the negative.

There being no further business under Article 57, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 58. (Appropriation - Parking Area)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 58 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 58, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 59. (Appropriation - Traffic Signals)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 59 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 59, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 60. (Appointment of Committee - Middle Belt Study Committee)

On motion of John C. Meade, town meeting member from Precinct 6, duly seconded, permission was granted to withdraw Article 60 from the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 60, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 61. (Appointment of Committee - Arlington Drug Study Committee)

A substitute motion offered by Selectman John J. Bilafer, duly seconded, was declared carried on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee, as amended by the substitute motion, it was

VOTED: That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized and directed to appoint a Committee of nineteen (19) registered voters of the Town *and the Director of Youth Services* to be known as the Arlington Drug Study Committee to consider, investigate, and evaluate the problem of drug use and other problems affecting the proper health and emotional growth and development of the youth of Arlington; said Commit-

tee to report its findings at the next Annual Town Meeting; for this purpose or these purposes the sum of Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$2500.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of said Committee.

There being no further business under Article 61, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point Joseph S. Daly, town meeting member from Precinct 11, served notice of his intention to move for reconsideration of Article 85.

On motion of Joseph J. Doyle, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:05 P.M. on Wednesday, April 16, 1969, until Wednesday, April 23, 1969, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, APRIL 23, 1969

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of April 16, 1969, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday evening April 23, 1969, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Christine Callahan and Louise Mulkerin. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty (240) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that one hundred eighty (180) elected town meeting members and six (6) town meeting members at large (75.3% of total 247) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:00 o'clock P.M.

The meeting opened with the singing of the "Star Spangled Banner" by the Assembly, accompanied by Mr. Lawrence W. Burt, pianist.

The invocation was given by Reverend Arthur Kontinos, Pastor of St. Athanasius Greek Orthodox Church.

On motion of Selectman Feeley, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Monday evening, April 28, 1969.

A motion offered by Frank Vaughan, town meeting member from Precinct 5 to reconsider Article 41, budget 15a was declared lost by the Moderator.

The Moderator declared Article 62 to be before the meeting.

Article 62. (Appointment of Committee — Teenage Youth Committee)

A substitute motion offered by Robert H. Murray, town meeting member from Precinct 5, duly seconded, was declared carried by the Moderator on a standing vote, 109 having voted in the affirmative and 68 in the negative. Thereupon, on the motion, as amended, it was

VOTED: That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized and directed to appoint a Teen Age Youth Committee of seven (7) persons comprised of two (2) members of the Junior Class at Arlington High School, one (1) member of the School Committee, one (1) member of the Board of Selectmen, the Assistant Superintendent of Parks and Recreation and two (2) registered voters of the town; the primary purposes of which are

to consider and make recommendations relative to ways in which teenagers can make more productive use of their after-school time including a complete review of the entire recreational program and facilities available to our teenagers; said committee is to serve without compensation and to report no later than the Annual Town Meeting of 1970;

There being no further business under Article 62, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 63. (Laying out of Keats Road)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Homer Road to Shelley Road substantially in the location of the private way known as Keats Road, as more particularly described in Article 63 of the Warrant, under the provisions of the law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established, and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 63, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 64. (Laying out of Fabyan Street)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Epping Street to Pheasant Avenue substantially in the location of the private way known as Fabyan Street, as more particularly described in Article 64 of the Warrant, under the provisions of the law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established, and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 64, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 65. (Laying out of Boulevard Road)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Massachusetts Avenue to Lafayette Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Boulevard Road, as more particularly described in Article 65 of the Warrant, under the provisions of the law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established, and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 65, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 66. (Laying out of Lafayette Street)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Boulevard Road to Herbert Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Lafayette Street, as more particularly described in Article 66 of the Warrant, under the provisions of the law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established, and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 66, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 67. (Appropriation — Construction of Ways)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of One Hundred Nineteen Thousand Three Hundred Dollars (\$119,300.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the original construction of public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting under Articles 63 to 66 inclusive, including land damages and the cost of pavements and sidewalks laid at the time of such construction, all under the provision of the law authorizing the assessment of betterments; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows:

Keats Road	(Article 63)	\$ 14,600.00
Fabyan Street	(Article 64)	49,700.00
Boulevard Road	(Article 65)	35,000.00
Lafayette Street	(Article 66)	20,000.00
TOTAL		<u>\$119,300.00</u>

Article 68. (Easements in Land)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town to purchase or take by eminent domain or otherwise acquire easements in land adjoining the location of ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting under Articles 63 to 66 inclusive, consisting of the right to have the land of said location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundaries of said location; that for this purpose the sum of Four Hundred Dollars (\$400.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 68, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 69. (Storm Drain — Madison Avenue)

A substitute motion offered by Harry P. McCabe, town meeting member from Precinct 13, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 69 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 69, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 70. (Appointment of Bi-Centennial Planning Committee)

VOTED: That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized and directed to appoint a committee to be known as a Bi-Centennial Planning Committee, to consist of six members, including one member of the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, and two members of the Arlington Historical Society; that the sum of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of said committee.

There being no further business under Article 70, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 71. (Appropriation — Public Welfare Program)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 71 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 71, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 73. (Transfer of Cemetery Funds)

VOTED: That the sum of Fourteen Thousand Dollars (\$14,000.00) be and hereby is transferred from the Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement of the town cemeteries.

There being no further business under Article 73, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 74. (Storm Drains — Draelon Street)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 74 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 74, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 75. (Construction of Memorial for War Veterans)

A substitute motion offered by Joseph S. Daly, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a standing vote, 65 having voted in the affirmative and 105 in the negative. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 75 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 75, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point, John J. Stanton, town meeting member from Precinct 13, served notice of his intention to move to reconsider Article 75.

Article 80. (Appointment of Permanent Town Building Committee)

On motion of William J. McKearin, town meeting member from Precinct 13, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 80 be laid on the table.

A short recess was then granted.

Article 82. (School Committee — Designation of Attorney)

VOTED: That the School Committee be and hereby is authorized and empowered to designate an attorney, in accordance with General Laws Chapter 149, Section 178 I, as amended by Chapter 633 of the Acts of 1968, to act as a representative of the said School Committee for the purpose of bargaining with employee organizations for school employees.

There being no further business under Article 82, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 83. (Oil Burners — Industrial Arts School)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 83 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 83, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 86. (Appropriation — High School Student's Lounge)

A substitute motion offered by Louis J. Iannelli, town meeting member from Precinct 2, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a standing vote, 103 having voted in the affirmative and 73 in the negative. Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee, as substituted, it was

VOTED: That the sum of \$6500.00 be and hereby is appropriated for the renovation, remodeling, and alteration of the balcony of the auditorium in Building "A" of the Arlington Senior High School for the purpose of erecting a student's lounge therein; said money to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 86, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Selectman John J. Bilafer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 80 be taken from the table.

Article 80. (Appointment of Permanent Town Building Committee)

At the request of Harry P. McCabe, town meeting member from Precinct 13, his substitute motion was withdrawn, and on the new motion of Selectman John J. Bilafer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the Town does hereby authorize the creation of a Committee to be established as hereinafter provided and to be known as the Permanent Town Building Committee; the primary purposes of which are to study, consider and recommend relative to construction, reconstruction, alteration, improvements and other undertakings pertaining to all municipal building projects of the town which are not presently under construction or being considered for construction by any other building committee; said committee is to consist of the Town Manager, one member of the School Committee and five (5) registered voters of the town; the five (5) registered voters of the town to be appointed by the majority vote of the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the Chairman of the School Committee and the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen; said committee is to serve without compensation; the initial appointments to said committee to be made in the following manner: one (1) member to be appointed to serve for a term of one (1) year; two (2) members to be appointed to serve for a term of two (2) years and two (2) members to be appointed to serve for a term of three (3) years; the Town Manager to be an ex-officio member of the committee and the one (1) member of the School Committee is to be appointed or reappointed annually by the members of the School Committee; all to serve until their respective successors are duly appointed and qualified, and thereafter the said appointing authority to appoint annually such number of members as there are terms expiring in such year to serve for a period of three years and until their respective successors shall be duly appointed and qualified; vacancies to be

filled by appointment in the same manner as original appointments for the period of the unexpired term; said committee to choose annually from its members such officers as it shall deem advisable; that for this purpose the sum of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Committee.

There being no further business under Article 80, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

A motion that Article 109 be taken up next, out of order, offered by John R. Curran, town meeting member from Precinct 12, duly seconded, was declared carried on a voice vote.

Article 109. (Appointment of Study Committee — Charter Commission)

A substitute motion offered by John R. Curran, which was later amended, was declared carried on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the substitute motion, as amended, it was

VOTED: That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized and directed to appoint a Committee of nine (9) persons, two (2) of whom will be ex-officio, and not voting to study the local governmental structure of the Town of Arlington and the advisability of creating any necessary commissions under existing laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in support of any recommendations that said committee may elect to make; said Committee to include, one member of the Board of Selectmen, selected by vote of said Board; one member of the School Committee, selected by vote of said School Committee; three (3) duly elected Town Meeting Members, each from separate precincts; two (2) registered voters, each from separate precincts; all of the aforesaid members to have full voice and vote in the affairs of said Committee, including the Chairman who shall be elected by and from among these aforementioned seven (7) members; the Town Counsel and a member of the Finance Committee, selected by vote of said Finance Committee, shall be ex-officio and not voting members; said study Committee to conduct public hearings to entertain recommendations or the results of studies by any interested private organizations of or single registered voters of the Town of Arlington; said Committee to publish a report no later than Jan. 1, 1970 and to report all findings and recommendations to the Annual Town Meeting of March, 1970; and that the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) be and is hereby appropriated; said sum to provide for the publication of a majority report and a minority report and to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the said Committee.

There being no further business under Article 109, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

John J. Stanton, town meeting member from Precinct 13, served notice of his intention to move for reconsideration of Article 75.

Joseph S. Daly, town meeting member from Precinct 11, served notice of his intention to move for reconsideration of Article 109.

Article 88. (Disposition of Railroad Station — Council for Aging)

A substitute motion offered by Harry P. McCabe, town meeting member from Precinct 13, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 88 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 88, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:19 P.M. on Wednesday, April 23, 1969, until Monday, April 28, 1969 at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING APRIL 28, 1969

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of April 23, 1969, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Monday evening, April 28, 1969, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Christine Callahan and Louise Mulkerin. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty (240) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in the town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that one hundred seventy (170) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (71.6% of total — 247) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:05 o'clock p.m.

The meeting was opened with the singing of the "Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Lawrence W. Burt, pianist.

On the motion of Selectman Feeley, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Thursday evening, May 1, 1969, at 8:00 o'clock.

The Moderator declared Article 89 to be now before the meeting.

Article 89. (Disposition of Railroad Station — Museum)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 89 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 89, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

The Moderator declared Article 98 to be now before the meeting.

Article 98. (Appropriation — Land Taking — Conservation Commission)

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 144 in the affirmative and 9 in the negative)

- (1) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town to purchase or take in fee by eminent domain or otherwise acquire for conservation purposes, the parcel or parcels of land herein-after described, any portion thereof, any interest or easements therein, and any rights or easements of way or otherwise as an appurtenant thereto, and subject to or with any reservation of any rights or easements therein; and that for this purpose the sum of Two Thousand Five Hundred Dollars (\$2,500.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Conservation Commission;
- (2) That said land shall be under the jurisdiction and control of the Arlington Conservation Commission for the purposes of conservation; that said Commission be and hereby is authorized to apply to any Massachusetts or Federal Agency for any grants or reimbursements as may be, or may become, available.

The said land is more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the westerly side line of Mystic Street, said point being northerly and distant 269.59 feet from the point of curvature marked by a stone bound at the corner of Russell Street; thence S 71° 50' W distant 153.43 feet to a point; thence S 13° 55' E distant 73.97 feet to a point; thence northeasterly distant 31 feet more or less to a point; thence easterly distant 16 feet more or less to a point; thence easterly 50.17 feet to a point; thence easterly 39.50 feet to a point; thence easterly 29.00 feet to a point in the westerly side line of Mystic Street; thence N 13° 55' W distant 68.95 feet by the westerly side line of Mystic Street; to the point of beginning containing 9249 sq. ft. more or less and being substantially as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Engineer entitled "Plan of Land Arlington, Mass., owned by Boston Edison Co., Scale 1" = 20', January 15, 1969."

The proposed easement on the above property is described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the westerly side line of Mystic Street, said point being northerly and distant 216.64 feet from a point of curvature at the corner of Russell Street; thence S 77° 03' 34" W distant 153.03 feet to a point; thence S 13° 55' E distant 35.00 feet to a point; thence northeasterly distant 31 feet more or less to a point; thence easterly distant 16 feet more or less to a point; thence easterly distant 50.17 feet to a point; thence easterly distant 39.50 feet to a point; thence easterly distant 29.00 feet to a point in the westerly side line of Mystic Street; thence N 13° 55' W distant 16.00 feet by said side line of Mystic Street to the point of beginning containing 2216 sq. ft. more or less substantially as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Engineer entitled "Plan of Land Arlington, Mass., owned by Boston Edison Company Scale 1" = 20', January 15, 1969."

There being no further business under Article 98, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

The Moderator declared Article 91 to be now before the meeting.

Article 91. (Appropriation — Community Action Council)

A substitute motion offered by Joseph S. Daly, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, was declared carried on a roll call vote, 100 having voted in the affirmative, and 74 in the negative. Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee, as substituted, it was

VOTED: That the sum of FOUR THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$4,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the Arlington Community Action Council, Inc., Head Start Program, for the purpose of supplementing Federal Funds granted for the operation of a Child Development Center in the Town, said sum to be raised by General Tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager and the Arlington Community Action Council, Inc.

There being no further business under Article 91, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 99. (Acceptance of Gift of Land — Conservation Commission)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town Does hereby accept a gift in fee simple of the land hereinafter described from the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, such land to be in the care, custody, management and control of the Conservation Commission for all purposes included in Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws. Said land is bounded as described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Mystic Street and the northwesterly boundary line of property now or formerly of John F. and Valerie A. Casey; thence going southwesterly along boundary line a distance of 195.0 feet to the southwesterly boundary line of said property; thence turning and going southeasterly along said southwesterly boundary line a distance of 70.0 feet to the southeasterly boundary line of said property; thence turning and going northeasterly along said southeasterly boundary line a distance of 41.56 feet to the intersection of said southeasterly boundary line and the southwesterly boundary line of property now or formerly of the Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston; thence turning and going southeasterly along said southwesterly boundary line a distance of 73.97 feet to the point of intersection of said southwesterly boundary line and the northwesterly boundary line of property now or formerly of Bernadine E. Buzzell; thence turning and going westerly along said northwesterly boundary a distance of 45.57 feet to the westerly boundary line of said property; thence turning and going southerly along said westerly boundary line a distance of 3.0 feet to the point of intersection of said westerly boundary line and the northeasterly boundary line of property now or formerly of John W. and Agnes W. Kiernan; thence turning and going northwesterly along said northeasterly boundary line a distance of 75.0 feet to the division line of said property and property now or formerly of Paul E. and Clare M. Pichette; thence continuing northwesterly along the northeasterly boundary line of property now or formerly of Paul E. and Clare M. Pichette a distance of 100.0 feet to the northerly boundary of said property; thence turning and going in a northerly direction through property of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston along the approximate line of a chain link fence, a distance of 87 ± feet to a point; thence turning and going northeasterly through said property of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston a distance of 145 ± feet to a point 15 feet northwesterly from the northwesterly corner of property now or formerly of John F. and Valerie A. Casey; thence continuing northeasterly through said property of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston on a line 15 feet from and parallel to the northwesterly boundary line of property now or formerly of John F. and Valerie A. Casey a distance of 195.0 feet to a

point on the southwesterly side line of Mystic Street; thence turning and going southeasterly along said southwesterly side line of Mystic Street a distance of 15 feet to the point of beginning. The above described taking, subject to all existing easements and takings of record, contains 27,300 \pm sq. ft. and refers to a portion of a plan on file at the Middlesex Registry of Deeds, So. District, Cambridge, Mass. entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 40', Jan. 25, 1956, W. H. Roby, Town Eng." Plan No. 1476 of 1957 Recorded Book 9035, Page 466.

There being no further business under Article 99, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

A motion of Joseph S. Daly, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, to reconsider Article 109 was declared lost by the Moderator.

Article 100. (Appropriation — Conservation Fund)

VOTED: That the sum of Four Thousand Dollars (\$4,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated to be expended under the direction of the Conservation Commission for the promotion and development and better utilization of the natural resources of the Town; said sum to be raised by general tax.

There being no further business under Article 100, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 101. (Appropriation — Hydrological Study — Mill Brook Valley)

A substitute motion offered by Philip S. Thayer, town meeting member from Precinct 10, duly seconded, was declared lost on a standing vote, 28 in the affirmative and 126 in the negative. On the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 101 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 101, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 102. (Appropriation — Sewer Main Mystic Street)

A substitute motion offered by Robert D. Keefe, town meeting member from Precinct 9, duly seconded, was declared carried on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion as substituted, it was

VOTED: That the sum of Eighty-seven Thousand Dollars (\$87,000) be and hereby is appropriated for the installation of a sanitary sewer between No. 354 Mystic Street and the Winchester Town Line to service a portion of Winchester Road, a portion of Old Mystic Street, and a portion of Mystic Street, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 102, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 103. (Appropriation — Pump Chamber — Mystic Street)

A substitute motion offered by Robert D. Keefe, town meeting member from Precinct 9, duly seconded, was declared carried on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion, as substituted, it was

VOTED: That the sum of Twenty-eight Thousand (\$28,000) Dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the installation of a sewer lift chamber together with all necessary appurtenances thereto and complete with force line to the existing sanitary sewer to service a portion of Winchester Road, a portion of Old Mystic Street, and a portion of Mystic Street; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 103, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point a short recess was taken.

On motion of Selectman Feeley, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Articles 51, 52 and 53 be taken from the table.

Article 51. (Appropriation — Refuse Disposal Facility)

After a lengthy discussion, a motion to table Articles 51, 52 and 53, made by Joseph S. Vahey, town meeting member from Precinct 9, duly seconded, carried on a voice vote.

The Moderator declared Article 108 to be now before the meeting.

Article 108. (Advertising — Town By-Laws)

VOTED: That the sum of Two Hundred Twenty-Five Dollars (\$225.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this meeting; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Clerk.

There being no further business under Article 108, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 111. (Ornamental Lighting — Christmas Holiday Season)

VOTED: That the sum of two thousand six hundred dollars (\$2,600.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of providing ornamental and additional light to the streets in the business area of the Town during the Christmas Holiday season; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 111, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 112. (Appropriation — VFW Arlington Post No. 1775)

VOTED: That the sum of Two Thousand Four Hundred Dollars (\$2,400.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of assisting in providing suitable headquarters for the Arlington Post No. 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 112, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 113. (Headquarters — Barracks No. 2701 of the Veterans of World War I of the U.S.A.)

VOTED: That the sum of Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of providing suitable headquarters for the Barracks No. 2701 of the Veterans of World War I of the U.S.A.; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 113, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 114. (Addition to Stabilization Fund)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 114 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 114, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 115. (Appropriation of Available Funds)

VOTED: That the sum of Five Hundred Fifty Thousand Dollars (\$550,000.00) voted for appropriations heretofore made under the Warrant for this meeting, and not to be borrowed or to be taken from available funds or from balances of special appropriations made in other years, shall be taken from any available funds in the Treasury; and that the Assessors be instructed to use free cash in the Treasury in any available funds to that amount in the determination of the 1969 tax rate.

There being no further business under Article 115, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:15 P.M. on Monday, April 28, 1969, until Thursday, May 1, 1969, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.
ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MAY 1, 1969

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of April 28, 1969, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Thursday evening May 1, 1969, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Christine Callahan and Louise Mulkerin. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty (240) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that one hundred sixty-two (162) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (68.4% of total 247) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:10 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Mr. Lawrence W. Burt, pianist.

On motion of Selectman Feeley, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 51 be taken from the table.

Article 51. (Appropriation — Refuse Disposal Facility)

A substitute motion offered by Town Manager Donald R. Marquis, duly seconded, carried on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee as amended by the substitute motion, it was

VOTED: Dual Packer Facility	
A. Station Equipment	\$ 40,000.00
B. Building 40 x 40	<u>40,000.00</u>
TOTAL	\$ 80,000.00

Said sum to be raised by General Tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 51, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

By consent of the meeting Selectman Feeley withdrew Articles 52 and 53 from the Warrant.

On motion of Town Manager Donald R. Marquis, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget No. 32 be taken from the table.

Article 41. Budget Item 32 (Sanitary Division)

A substitute motion offered by Town Manager Donald R. Marquis, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee, as substituted, it was

VOTED:

32. Sanitary Division
(Town Manager)

Removal of Ashes, Rubbish, Wages,

Equipment, Dump Maintenance, etc.

(to be expended substantially as follows)

Labor	\$ 265,970.00
Expenses	208,630.00
Collection of Garbage	100,000.00
Capital Outlay:	
a. Purchase of 3 - 65 yard	
Compaction Trailers @ \$18,000 each	54,000.00
b. Purchase of 1 - new tractor	22,000.00
c. Site Preparation	<u>20,000.00</u>
TOTAL	\$ 670,600.00

There being no further business under Article 4 , the Moderator declared it disposed of.

The Moderator declared Article 104 to be now before the meeting.

Article 104. (Transfer of Park Land To Conservation Commission — Meadowbrook Park)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 104 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 104, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 105. (Appointment of Committee — Meadowbrook Park)

A substitute motion offered by James F. Lawson, Jr., town meeting member from Precinct 13, duly seconded, was declared lost on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 105 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 105, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 106. (Appropriation — Playground — Magnolia Street)

A substitute motion offered by Philip J. Herderhurst, town meeting member from Precinct 2, duly seconded, was declared carried by the Moderator on a roll call vote, 85 having voted in the affirmative and 72 in the negative. Thereupon, on the motion of the Finance Committee, as substituted, it was

VOTED: That the Town does appropriate the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars (\$35,000.00) for the construction of a playground area at the site known as the Magnolia Street Playground, said appropriation to include the cost of a solid fill as defined by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Works; said sum to be raised by General Tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 106, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be taken from the table. (Reports of Town Boards, Finance and other Committees)

There being no further business under Article 3, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

A motion offered by Joseph S. Daly, town meeting member from Precinct 11, to reconsider Article 85, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote.

On motion of George K. Rugg, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:52 P.M. on Thursday, May 1, 1969.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

340271

Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen herewith submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1969.

At the Annual Town Election Mr. Joseph P. Greeley was re-elected to a successive three year term, and Mr. John W. Bullock was re-elected to a second three year term, both assuming office after taking part in the traditional swearing-in ceremonies. Shortly thereafter the Board organized by electing Mr. Kevin P. Feeley as Chairman, and Mr. Arthur D. Saul, Jr. as Vice-Chairman.

The past year was rather a trying one in many respects, not only because of unusual or vexing problems that cropped up from time to time, but specifically because of expenditures and mandates fixed by State Law which left little or no leeway in determining the Town's economic structure. While we will not attempt, in this respect, to give a detailed account of the many and varied problems which claimed our attention in one way or another, we do feel that the major events at least should be covered to illustrate some of the intricacies of modern day government.

Perhaps the most irritating and controversial incident to the general home owner was the revaluation of the Town's Real and Personal property at 100% of its current market value. This is one instance where the Town was forced into this situation by a bill in equity filed in the Courts by a group of the Town's citizens who were concerned about a fairer distribution of the real estate tax.

The Court had no alternative but to uphold the State Law and, as a result, we were given a deadline in which to complete this revaluation. The survey was completed in the late spring and, as a result, the valuation was increased from \$98,700,000.00 to \$343,000,000.00 in round figures. Conversely the tax rate dropped from \$124.00 to \$41.00 per thousand dollars of valuation. Practically every property owner found himself faced with a higher tax bill since there were few instances where the valuation dropped or remained the same.

Approximately \$380,000.00 in tax money formerly paid by Public Utilities was lost to the Town, since these companies assets were valued at 100% of market value by State authorities and had previously paid taxes based on the higher tax rate. This sum, therefore, had to be added to the tax levy.

Persons seventy years of age and older who had previously been eligible for real estate abatements suddenly found themselves liable for large tax increases, since their abatements only covered property valued at less than \$20,000.00, and such properties became practically nonexistent.

Disabled veterans also found their abatements reduced by two-thirds since they are based on a \$2,000.00 exemption in valuation and they could only profit by the amount represented by the lower tax rate. Widows and survivors of veterans were also affected in the same manner.

Revaluation was also a basic issue at the Annual Town Meeting which was convened prior to the completion of the revaluation survey. The Town Meeting Members refused to consider any major appropriations until they could obtain some indication of what they could expect to pay in taxes. As a result, after convening for one session they recessed for two weeks until sufficient information was available to, at least, permit them to make a general estimate of the size of their tax bills. They later met for eleven consecutive austere sessions before all the business in the Warrant was concluded.

When the State assumed control of the Welfare program a year ago the Legislature reasoned that Cities and Towns had been relieved of a sizable financial burden and began to pare amounts that had been received as reimbursements in previous years.

Conversely, assessments levied by the County and State Agencies such as the Metropolitan District Commission and the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority increased materially leaving all municipalities in the district, as well as our own, in a position of owing large sums of money before they even began to make appropriations for their own needs. All this too had a direct impact on the size of our tax rate.

In comparison with surrounding communities however we find we do not fare too badly, but as a matter of fact we compare very favorably when we consider the services that are provided to our citizens.

We believe that everyone today is aware of the inflationary spiral we have been caught up in and the concern that has been expressed by leaders in our government for some way to stem the tide.

The Federal Government in an effort to control these trends has, through the Federal Reserve Banks, raised the cost of borrowing by the banking industry and has thereby created a shortage of money. This, in turn, has increased interest rates placing us in a position of having to compete with private interests for money required to run our local government until tax money is received. We expect to derive some alleviation in this respect when the fiscal year is changed from the present calendar year to a year beginning July 1 and ending June 30, beginning in 1972.

As it stands now we have our Town Meeting in March where we appropriate money to run the Town for the same calendar year, but by the time we take this action we have already spent one-quarter of the years allotment for necessary services.

The tax rate is set after Town Meeting and tax money is usually not received until the end of October, which means that we must virtually operate on borrowed money for about ten months of the year.

During relatively normal economic periods we could borrow for 3% or less but with the tight money market interest rates have risen to more than 6%, consequently, these payments rose from \$70,000.00 to \$120,000.00.

We have no way of determining how long this trend will continue and unless inflation is curbed we can expect no relief in this respect until our new fiscal year is in operation. At that time at our March Town Meeting we will be appropriating funds for the fiscal year in which they will be expended, and tax payments received in the fall will reduce our short term borrowing materially.

We are painfully aware of our impending needs for capital investments in the immediate future, principally for school construction and reconstruction.

Our principal concern is not only because of the exorbitant interest rates that are being charged, but also the knowledge that many municipalities throughout the country are now attempting to float bond issues without material success. In this respect we can only hope for the return of normalcy in the financial field.

From preliminary reports received from our Department of Planning and Community Development we are highly optimistic that our tax base can be substantially increased by a process of development known as, "Planned Unit Development". This, we are informed, consists of a combination of high rise luxury apartments complimented by adjacent mercantile complexes consisting of retail establishments, motion picture theatres, motels and allied structures in the same category.

We are further informed that there are three potential sites for such development in the Town, and that a beginning will be made in this direction by various zoning changes that will be requested at the 1970 Annual Town Meeting.

We are immensely pleased that this department created at the Annual Town Meeting has begun to function actively and is giving the Town direction in the future improvements that are highly desirable for efficient and solvent operation.

Our collective bargaining procedures now in their third year are becoming more intricate and highly specialized as we negotiate with representatives of unions who are well versed in the art of bargaining.

Although the Town Manager, to date, has performed creditably in behalf of the Town, it is becoming increasingly clear that it is to his disadvantage to continue in this respect with three separate factions, namely, the Fire Department, the Police Department, and the remaining employees.

It is therefore proposed to retain the services of a professional bargaining consultant for this purpose, and funds to cover the costs of such services will be requested at the 1970 Annual Town Meeting.

Under our existing Charter the Selectmen are charged with the responsibility of reviewing and, if need be, revising the precinct lines of the Town every five years, unless authorized by Town Meeting vote, to review them more often.

This was the year in which such review had to be undertaken; however, due to a Federal Supreme Court decision, precincts had to be apportioned in accordance with population, rather than on the basis of the number of registered voters they contained, to comply with the one man — one vote principle.

Request was made for an appropriation of \$7,500.00 at the Annual Town Meeting to comply with this Law, but the request was denied on the premise that the redistrict-

ing should be deferred until the Federal Census, to be taken in 1970, is completed. Consequently, we were obliged to review the precinct lines without effecting any changes in the size of the precincts. These at the present time are constituted so that the smallest precinct has twelve Town Meeting Members and the largest contains thirty Town Meeting Members.

The League of Women Voters in the Town has formally requested the Board to revise the precinct lines in a manner that would give each precinct equal representation.

A request will therefore again be submitted to the 1970 Annual Town Meeting for authorization and an appropriation to make this revision.

The Metropolitan District Commission Skating Rink as constructed on Park property at Ryder Street, is an imposing structure of pleasing design which will fill a long needed want in the Town. Completed in December it is now in operation serving youngsters, adults and hockey players who indulge in this popular sport.

The widening of Route 2 from the Lexington Line to a point east of Lake Street is progressing satisfactorily and is scheduled for completion about the middle of next year. The remaining portion from east of Lake Street to the proposed inner belt in Boston is still under consideration by State Authorities, as well as officials of the several communities which will be effected by its construction.

In a preliminary hearing held by the State Department of Public Works three schemes labeled A, B and C had been developed for this extension by a group of consultants and the officials of the communities affected were requested to study these schemes and to submit their preferences to the Public Works Department.

General opposition has been registered and in view of a requirement that two public hearings must be held before a federal grant of funds can be obtained, it looks as if the extension of this expressway is rather remote at this time.

Meanwhile we will be faced with four lanes of traffic flowing easterly from Route 128 and suddenly being shunted into two lanes after it passes Lake Street, causing foreseeable massive traffic jams during peak hours of traffic.

Since we have privately owned land along this portion of the route zoned for business purposes, and since it is important to our tax structure to have this land developed, we intend to exert all our energies to an early determination for this route in Arlington, in order that the side lines may be established and the extremities of the developable land determined.

After ten years of continuous use our sanitary landfill area on Summer Street at the Lexington Town Line had finally reached the limits of its capacity, and we were faced with the problem of disposing of our solid wastes by some other method.

A professional study by consultants in this field became available prior to the Town Meeting and contained, among other alternatives, a proposal to compact our solid wastes by means of hydraulic rams and hauling them to private dumping areas in large trailer trucks.

Short term solutions were also advanced whereby such areas as Meadow Brook Park and Park land on Magnolia Street, primarily composed of deep unstable peat deposits, could be excavated and reclaimed.

This method, however, found little favor with the public who were successful in having a bill passed by the Legislature prohibiting any activities of this nature within 300 feet of any dwelling. This, of course, definitely stopped the adoption of this type of a proposal.

Since the construction of an incinerator and its subsequent operation were deemed to be too expensive, the compaction method was selected and an appropriation of \$176,000.00 was voted at the Annual Town Meeting to place it into operation.

As of this writing a transfer station, complete with hydraulic equipment, has been constructed at the Town Yard on Grove Street, and the current disposal program is working out satisfactorily. Disposal areas, however, are rather scarce and this phase of the program is the unknown factor which will have to be dealt with in the future.

Last winter with one of the snowiest Februaries on record we had an opportunity to find out where our weaknesses were in the field of snow plowing and snow removal. Lack of sufficient Town owned equipment, the reluctance of private enterprise to rent equipment, and the abandonment of motor vehicles were underlying causes for unsatis-

factory results as we were battered by storm after storm of major proportions.

As the result of experience gained during this period a new program has been evolved whereby complaints and aids for assistance are channelled through emergency telephone operators who remain on duty throughout each storm.

The cost for this service was substantial and highlighted the need for additional Town equipment which was authorized at the Annual Town Meeting to provide the means for fighting future snowstorms.

No attempt has been made in this report to present detailed information which will undoubtedly be covered more fully in individual departmental reports but we have attempted to cover what, in our opinion, reflected some of the more important aspects of our duties.

Many of our functions are routine and recurring but are a necessary part of the Town's normal operation, and they will be omitted from this report since they have been enumerated fully in previous reports.

In closing we wish to express our appreciation to the Town Manager, the various Boards and Commissions, as well as concerned citizens, for their recommendations and assistance on various problems as they arose and as they were resolved during the year.

We also want to thank our Executive Secretary and our office staff for their loyal and efficient service during the year. The assistance they rendered helped to make our tasks easier and relieved us of many of the onerous duties of the office.

Kevin P. Feeley, Chairman
Arthur D. Saul, Jr., Vice-Chairman
John J. Bilafer
Joseph P. Greeley
John W. Bullock

Report of the Town Manager

Once again it is a pleasure to report to you on the activities of the departments under the jurisdiction of the town manager for the year ending December 31, 1969. We urge you and the citizens of Arlington to take this opportunity to peruse this annual report and to review in detail the functions and duties of our town government. It is the intent, in this report, to bring to your attention some of the most important developments in this past year. For detailed information regarding all departmental activities, we refer you to the respective reports.

Financial Condition

The recommended budget for 1970 as submitted to the board of selectmen on December 1, 1969 amounted to \$16,438,871. This represented an increase of \$977,094 over the 1969 appropriation. A breakdown of these budgets is as follows: 1) the school department budget request was \$8,042,318, representing 48.9% of the total budgets; 2) the manager's budget request was \$7,224,237, representing 43.9% of the total budgets; and 3) all other budget requests not under the town manager amounted to \$1,172,316, representing 7.2% of the total budgets. The manager's total recommended budget request for 1970 of \$7,224,237 represented an increase of \$209,140 or 3% over the 1969 budget appropriation. The main reasons for this are 1) the inclusion in the 1970 budgets of the 1969 salary increase, which must now cover a twelve month period instead of the nine month period which is reflected in the 1969 appropriation and 2) the increase of \$57,547 in the 1970 fire department budget for the salaries of fourteen (14) fire fighters added last year as a result of the reduction in the fire department work week approved by referendum.

The free cash position of the town as of December 31, 1969, was \$251,049.41. This represents a marked decrease over the free cash position at the end of 1968 when it stood at \$803,938.14. The reasons for this decrease are several. First, tax bills were sent out late because of re-evaluation, and consequently collections were behind schedule. Second, estimated receipts used in calculating the 1969 tax rate were high and thus effected our free cash position. Third, the budget surpluses for the 1969 budgets were low as a result of efforts to budget tightly in order to keep expenditures to a minimum. Although, under the first reason mentioned above, this revenue will be received in early 1970, these funds will not be available to reduce the amount to be raised by the 1970 property tax. By the same token, the town's free cash amount next year will be proportionately greater since it will contain funds that should have been in this year's free cash amount.

Before presenting a comparative financial analysis of selected municipalities in the Boston metropolitan area, it is our intention to follow up on some of the observations made in last year's report. In particular, it was stated last year that Arlington's prime difficulties were the structure and growth of its tax base and the rapid increase in the cost of municipal services. From the data given below it can be seen that an increasing divergence between local governmental expenses and revenue sources available to meet those expenses has been developing over the past several years and as a consequence the burden of financial municipal expenses has been increasing and shifting to the property tax. In addition, because Arlington's tax base has remained relatively stable over the past several years it must also absorb the rapidly increasing costs of equipment and payroll necessary to provide municipal services. Thus the property owner and tenant are doubly affected since they must pay an increasing proportion of an increasing tax bill.

EXPENSES

The expense areas to be considered are as follows:

- 1) Town Budgets
- 2) School Department Budgets
- 3) County Government Assessments
- 4) MBTA Assessments
- 5) MDC Assessments

Of these five areas which in 1969 constituted 86% of the gross amount to be raised by the Town of Arlington only the first, town budgets, is a controllable cost as far as the town manager is concerned. The other four areas are under the jurisdiction of the school committee, the county commissioners, and the state-created authorities.

The five year increases in these areas, covering the period of 1965 to 1969 are as follows.*

Table I

Major Expenditures by the Town of Arlington from 1965 to 1969

Area	1965	1969	Increase	
1) Town Budgets	\$6,051,665	\$7,132,659	\$1,080,994	18%
2) School Dept. Budgets	4,625,147	7,295,082	2,669,935	58%
3) County Assessments	377,453	623,939	246,486	65%
4) MBTA Assessments	243,950	540,722	296,772	122%
5) MDC Assessments	618,712	829,494	210,782	34%

From the above figures it can be seen that the costs of government have indeed been increasing during the past five years. While town budgets have participated in this increase their effect has been less than any other major areas. In fairness, one should consider that the state take-over of welfare brought about a significant reduction in the category of town budgets, but even assuming a \$645,000 budget in this category, the town budgets' 5 year increase would be 28%, still much less than the other four major areas.**

REVENUES

On the other side of the picture are the revenue sources from which the town obtains the funds to meet its expenses. This report will examine four major sources of revenue to determine what has been happening to them. These sources are:

- 1) Real Estate and Personal Property Tax
- 2) Motor Vehicles and Trailer Excise Tax
- 3) State Aid (Cherry Sheet Disbursements)
- 4) Water Bill Receipts

*Source Finance Committee Reports and Cherry Sheets

**Based on the welfare budget for 1967, which was the last full year budget for this department before the state take-over.

In 1969 these sources constituted 93% of the gross amount raised by the Town. During the period of 1965 to 1969 these revenues changed as follows:

Table II

Town of Arlington's Major Revenue Sources from 1965 to 1969*

	1965	1969	Dollar Increase
1) Real Estate and Personal Property Tax	\$9,227,592	\$14,105,331	\$4,877,739
2) Motor Vehicle Trailer Excise Tax	1,007,784	1,194,643	186,859
3) State Aid (Cherry Sheet)	1,376,402	1,972,760	596,358
4) Water Bill Receipts	567,985	602,670	34,685

Table III

Percent Change of Revenue Sources**

	(\$13,239,828) Percentage 1965	(\$19,041,578) Percentage 1969	Change
1) Real Estate and Personal Property Tax	70	74	+4
2) Motor Vehicle Trailer Excise Tax	8	6	-2
3) State Aid (Cherry Sheet)	10	10	0
4) Water Bill Receipts	4	3	-1

Table III indicates that most revenue sources available to the town have not expanded to meet the growing costs of providing municipal services. In fact of the four major revenue sources the only one which has grown in proportion to the total cost is the property tax. The others have either stagnated or declined as a percentage of the total cost. And this is in spite of the sales tax which was supposed to have brought relief to the property owner and tenant.

*Recapitulation Sheet, Board of Assessors

**As a percentage of gross revenues to be raised.

Table IV
Assessments and Tax Rates for the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts
1965 to 1969*

Year	Assessed Valuation	Assessment Ratio	Full Value Assessment	Actual Tax Rate	Full Value Tax Rate
1965	\$ 94,545,000	30	\$314,834,850	\$ 97.60	\$29.31
1966	96,310,400	30	320,713,632	97.60	29.31
1967	97,199,700	30	323,675,001	106.00	31.83
1968	98,317,600	30	327,397,608	124.00	37.23
1969	344,032,460	100	344,032,460	41.00	41.00

Thus during the past five years most of the increasing cost of municipal services has been added to the existing tax base causing a 40% rise in the tax rate. The (5%) growth in the tax base was insufficient to absorb the increasing costs of municipal services.

This five year review of municipal expenses and revenues points out several facts which taxpayers should know. First, the greatest increases in the cost of municipal services have come in areas that are not under the jurisdiction of the board of selectmen, the town manager, or even the town meeting members. Rather, they have come about in areas under the jurisdiction of state-established authorities, county officials, and the school committee. By comparison, town budgets have shown a more modest increase during the same period.

Second, the property tax is bearing an increasingly greater share of the total tax burden. Other revenue sources have not expanded proportionately to the increase in municipal costs. In particular, the growth in state aid has fallen short of expectations in view of the enactment of the sales tax. Furthermore, as a result of a vote by the state legislature to fully fund the NESDEC aid-to-education formula, Arlington will lose a substantial amount in state aid in 1970. Third, the growth rate of the tax base has not kept pace with the growth rate of municipal costs.

Simply stated, the rapid expansion of non-controllable costs, the slow expansion of non-property sources of revenue, and the slow expansion of the property tax base have led to a forty percent (40%) increase in the property tax rate over the past five year period.

*Annual Reports of the Town Officers of the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts

Selected Financial Comparison

This report will now turn to a selected financial comparison of municipalities in the Boston Metropolitan area. These municipalities are chosen for various factors such as population, area, proximity to Arlington. It should be noted that certain communities such as Quincy and Weymouth which have been considered in this comparison in past years have not been included this year. On the other hand, a few communities such as Malden and Medford have been added. It is felt that the communities included represent the best cross-section of communities in the Arlington vicinity from which meaningful comparisons can be obtained.

The areas to be considered in this section of the report are as follows:

- 1) Actual and full value tax rates
- 2) Per capita full-value assessments

Table V
1969 Actual and Full Value Tax Rates*

Rank	Town or City	Actual Tax Rate 1969	Estimated Assessment Ratio(%) 1968	Estimated Full Value Tax Rate 1969
1)	Somerville	\$143.80	45	\$64.30
2)	Malden	123.80	50	62.10
3)	Cambridge	91.40	63	58.00
4)	Medford	128.00	41	52.80
5)	Lexington	59.80	88	52.40
6)	Newton	98.40	51	50.00
7)	Woburn	99.90	49	49.20
8)	Watertown	119.20	39	46.50
9)	Bedford	79.00	59	46.50
10)	Brookline	49.00	88	43.30
11)	Winchester	43.00	100	43.00
12)	Burlington	42.00	100	42.00
13)	Arlington	41.00	100	41.00
14)	Melrose	126.60	32	41.00
15)	Waltham	95.20	42	40.30
16)	Concord	36.80	100	36.80
17)	Wellesley	36.50	100	36.50
18)	Belmont	29.50	100	29.50

*Massachusetts Taxpayers Foundation, Inc., 1969 Tax Rates:
Actual and full value; October, 1969

Table V gives the 1969 actual and full value tax rates for the eighteen communities under consideration. The actual tax rate is that figure which each of the communities uses in calculating tax bills. The full value tax rate is an estimate of what the tax rate would be if the property in each of the communities were assessed at fair market or 100 percent valuation. As a result of the recent re-evaluation, Arlington's property is assessed at fair market value and consequently its actual and full value tax rates are identical.

In comparison with the full value tax rates of the eighteen communities, Arlington's tax rate ranks fifth (5) lowest. Only the communities of Waltham, Concord, Wellesley, and Belmont enjoy a lower full value tax rate. However, each of these communities benefits from a substantially higher per capita assessment as is shown in Table VI below.

Table VI
Per Capita Full Value Assessments, 1968*

Rank	Town or City	Full Value Assessment	Population	Per Capita Full Value Assessment
1)	Wellesley	\$259,880,407	26,297	\$9,881
2)	Brookline	497,010,565	53,608	9,273
3)	Belmont	249,475,500	28,794	8,663
4)	Winchester	185,823,100	21,634	8,603
5)	Bedford	90,251,603	10,787	8,357
6)	Concord	121,138,072	14,516	8,354
7)	Burlington	159,818,920	19,473	8,196
8)	Newton	670,416,600	88,514	7,575
9)	Lexington	228,909,743	31,388	7,290
10)	Waltham	380,739,287	57,134	6,668
11)	Arlington	327,397,608	52,482	6,236
12)	Melrose	187,117,632	32,105	5,829
13)	Watertown	231,888,832	40,115	5,783
14)	Woburn	196,287,947	35,149	5,592
15)	Cambridge	498,429,128	92,677	5,269
16)	Medford	303,707,500	60,429	5,012
17)	Malden	224,447,226	56,142	4,000
18)	Somerville	302,988,708	86,332	3,511

The full value per capita assessment is a measure of the amount of taxable property for each resident of the city or town. To obtain comparable statistics the 1968 assessments were used as 1969 statistics are not yet available.

The full value per capita assessment is a valuable indicator for several reasons. First, it takes account of a community's population. Over the past several years municipal services have been increasingly directed toward people rather than property. As evidence of this in Arlington, one can look at the rapidly expanding costs of education and mass transit, both of which primarily serve people.

Second, it takes account of the property tax base. As discussed in an earlier section of this report, the property tax has shouldered an increasing proportion of municipal expenditures (70 to 74% from 1965 to 1969). Third, it converts the property tax base to a comparable figure for all cities and towns; thus a measure of each community's taxable resources can be obtained.

Of the eighteen towns and cities under consideration, Arlington's per capita full value assessment ranks fifth (5) lowest. Therefore, Arlington's ability to raise revenue from its property tax base is not strong in comparison to many of the surrounding towns and cities. This is because Arlington is primarily a residential town with little commercial or industrial property to support the tax base.

Again, one must come to the conclusion that Arlington's solution to its rapidly increasing tax rate is threefold. First, expenses must be kept under control. However, inflation, collective bargaining, non-controllable expenses, and increasing demands for additional services make this task very difficult. Second, the property tax base must be expanded in such a way as to help absorb these increasing expenses. Third, revenue sources other than the property tax must be expanded and new sources of revenue must be found. To do this Arlington needs the assistance of the state and federal governments.

*Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, "Financial Statistics of Massachusetts," Sixty-first edition, January, 1969.

Department of Planning and Community Development

To achieve, in part, the above objectives the town manager has been attempting to streamline and consolidate the structure of municipal government.

The first step in this direction was the consolidation during 1969 of the planning, building, plumbing, and wire departments into a department of planning and community development. The Town of Arlington was fortunate in obtaining the services of Mr. Leo T. Young, who left his position as planning director in Groton, Connecticut to head this new department. Since arriving in Arlington in September, Mr. Young has been working on several projects including the adoption of a new building code and fire prevention code, the revision of the fee schedule for building, plumbing, gas, and electrical inspections and permits, the establishment of planned unit development zones within the town, the development of a comprehensive code enforcement program, and the preparation of the town's workable program. By the end of 1970 the Town should be in a good position to work with private developers and state and federal agencies in an effort to encourage substantial revenue producing development within the town and to obtain state and federal funds for a variety of projects.

In addition, in 1969 the budgetary consolidation of civil defense and fire & police signal systems resulted in a savings of \$4,000.00 to the town.

Department of Properties and Natural Resources

During 1970 the second step toward streamlining Arlington's governmental structure will be implemented. This will be the consolidation of several related functions in a new department of properties and natural resources. These functions are maintenance of all buildings and grounds which are the property of the Town of Arlington and the development of the natural resources of the Town. The departments involved in the consolidation are those of building maintenance, custodian, tree, park maintenance, and cemetery.

The advantages to be derived from the establishment of this new department are several. First, it will allow us to pool labor, equipment, materials, and to utilize these more effectively and economically. Second, it will coordinate related functions in an effort to provide for more efficient delivery of services. Third, over the long run, it will bring about a reduction in administrative personnel. Fourth, it will permit a smoother transition over the course of the next five years when we anticipate the departure of sev-

eral department heads. Fifth, it will put the Town in a good position to take advantage of federal and state funding programs in the areas of natural resources and environmental control. Sixth, it will provide a channel for the efforts of groups such as the conservation commission, conservation association, the garden club, and the great meadows committee.

The net additional cost of this department for 1970 is \$3,930. In 1970 there will be one new position established (director of properties and natural resources) and one existing position abolished (assistant supervisor of building maintenance). By 1975, we expect that this consolidation will lead to the elimination of two more administrative positions and the upgrading of five supervisory positions. The net effect brought about by the creation of one new administrative position, the elimination of three existing administrative positions, and the upgrading of five supervisory positions will be a reduction in personnel costs of \$8,550. In addition, with the general pooling of labor and equipment we anticipate further savings in the operating costs of the department.

These two major consolidations go a long way in streamlining the governmental structure of the town. However, several other changes will be necessary before Arlington can have a truly modern governmental structure. For example, it is possible that additional departmental consolidations can be achieved and that the technological advances in data processing can be utilized by the town in order to reduce the increasing labor costs.

The 1969 Town Meeting, under article 109, appointed a study committee to explore such possibilities. After meeting during the past year with various town officers, boards, and commissions this committee has decided to recommend to the 1970 Town Meeting that funds be appropriated to employ a management consultant to examine and make suggestions concerning the structure of local government in Arlington. This recommendation is similar to that made by the town manager in his 1968 annual report where he concluded that this would be the best course of action to take if the town is interested in a comprehensive overhaul of its government structure. The present fragmented structure precludes a comprehensive internal review and so it would appear that the town must employ such a consultant if an objective and comprehensive analysis is to be made.

New Facilities

During 1969 several new facilities to serve the residents of Arlington were put into operation.

M.D.C. Skating Rink

The first facility was the M.D.C. skating rink off Summer Street which opened its door to 1,800 skating enthusiasts on December 26, 1969. It is hoped this rink will eventually be expanded into a year round facility offering varied recreational activities for the residents of Arlington.

Refuse Transfer Station

The second facility was the refuse transfer station, which is located at the Town Yard on Grove Street. This transfer station, built with funds appropriated by the 1969 Town Meeting, gives the town the flexibility it needs to deal with its solid waste disposal problem in the years ahead. At present the town is utilizing a private disposal site in Saugus. However, in 1969 the state established a bureau of solid waste disposal within its department of public works and gave it the power to take land by eminent domain and to develop and operate incinerators and sanitary landfills. It is hoped that the state will act quickly in developing such disposal facilities and thereby give relief to cities and towns in this critical area.

Edith Fox Branch Library

The third facility was the remodeled and enlarged Edith Fox Branch Library. The remodeling greatly expands the capacity of this branch library and enhances its ability to serve the residents of the area. In addition to the library resources, this facility also contains meeting rooms which are available to various civic groups. The improvement of this facility was made possible by a bequest from the estate of Edith M. Fox and by an appropriation of the 1968 Town Meeting.

Arlington Center Beautification

The year 1969 also marked the completion of the beautification project in Arlington Center approved by the 1967 Town Meeting. With the landscaping provided by the tree department this project adds another touch of beauty to the downtown area.

Fowles Pond Playground

Finally, considerable progress was made during 1969 toward the development of town owned land for recreational purposes. The Fowles Pond Playground was completed and will become a part of the summer playground program during 1970.

The town owned property on Magnolia Street has been filled and drained and should be ready for recreational development in a few years. In 1970 the Town Meeting will be asked to appropriate funds for the development of the Poet's Corner playground. This area like the Fowles Pond playground area was formerly used as a sanitary landfill area by the town.

Collective Bargaining

As the collective bargaining agent for the town of Arlington, the town manager was unable to reach agreement with representatives of the municipal employees union on the matter of wages and fringe benefits for town employees for 1970. As provided for in the existing contract an advisory arbitration board was convened and has submitted its recommendations to the 1970 Town Meeting in the form of warrant articles. The town manager, however, has submitted his own recommendations on wages and fringe benefits to the 1970 Town Meeting. These recommendations will be for a 6.5 per cent salary increase and for an improved group health insurance plan for all town employees.

On August 29, 1969 the Town of Arlington witnessed the first work stoppage in its history. This resulted from a dispute over the establishment of a night shift for school custodians. The matter went to arbitration and the town's right to establish such a shift was upheld. However, the arbitrator also held that the town had an obligation to further negotiate the terms of implementation with representatives of the municipal employees union. These negotiations are still under way.

Death of Two Department Heads

Town officials, employees, and residents alike were saddened in 1969 by the death of two department heads, Mr. Francis N. O'Hara, superintendent of public works, and Mr. John Dempsey, director of civil defense. These individuals brought to their work an interest and a dedication that was admirable. They were always willing to undertake the most difficult of assignments and to take on new responsibilities whenever asked to do so. In addition, they were actively involved in their community and in their family life. I know I speak for all who knew them when I say the community has lost two dedicated public servants.

Raymond A. Ouellette has been appointed acting superintendent of public works and Captain Charles F. Mahoney has been appointed director of civil defense.

Summary

The year 1969 was one in which we saw great accomplishments for the Town of Arlington. Major new facilities were added in the areas of recreation, library, waste disposal, and urban beautification. A major departmental consolidation was implemented, a budgetary consolidation was effected, and another major departmental consolidation was planned for the fiscal year 1970.

The financial picture for Arlington as it enters the decade of the 1970's is not encouraging. On the expense side, inflation and collective bargaining are driving up the costs of providing services to the residents at the same time that the demand for additional municipal services is increasing. On the revenue side, the property tax is providing an increasing share of the total revenue because of the failure of the other sources of revenue to expand in proportion to the rising costs. In addition, the property tax base has exhibited a slow rate of growth adding to the tax burden of property owners and tenants.

To meet the challenges which Arlington will face in the next few years the town manager has attempted whenever feasible, to reorganize and streamline the municipal government with a view toward reducing operating costs and taking advantage of state and federal funding programs. In addition, new ways must be found to make the independent bodies with jurisdiction over municipal expenditures more responsive to the local community.

Arlington's most critical challenge as it enters the 1970's is that of finding new sources of revenue. The Town must actively support programs designed to bring about a meaningful increase in state aid. We must attempt to obtain federal funds either in the form of program grants or block grants. Finally, Arlington must strive to increase its property tax base from which it currently derives three fourths of its revenues.

Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager

Report of the Town Clerk's Department

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The following annual report of the Town Clerk for the year ending December 31, 1969, is herewith submitted, in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the Town's By-Laws.

The total amount collected by the department during the year and deposited with the Town Treasurer was \$20,225.86, a decrease of \$113.25 under the previous year. Included in the total amount was \$6,005.70 for conservation licenses and \$5,416.75 for dog licenses.

The breakdown of fees collected is as follows:

Marriage Intentions		\$ 1,485.54
Filing Fees (Financing Statements, etc.)		3,309.70
Miscellaneous Certificates		3,097.12
Pole Location Orders		177.00
Miscellaneous Licenses		206.50
Renewals of Gasoline Permits		25.50
Miscellaneous Books		497.25
Duplicate Dog Tags		4.80
Dog Licenses		5,416.75
Conservation Licenses		<u>6,005.70</u>
	TOTAL	\$20,225.86

DOG LICENSES

1,163 Males	@ \$ 2.00	\$ 2,324.00
(1 free)		
252 Females	@ \$ 5.00	1,260.00
912 Spayed Females	@ \$ 2.00	1,822.00
(1 free)		
3 Transfers	@ \$.25	.75
1 Kennel	@ \$10.00	10.00

2,331 Licenses Issued		\$ 5,416.75
Paid to County Treasurer, Licenses		\$ 4,834.50
Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees		\$ 582.25

CONSERVATION LICENSES

569 Resident Citizen Fishing	@ \$ 5.25	\$2,987.25
208 Resident Citizen Hunting	@ \$ 5.25	1,092.00
153 Resident Citizen Sporting	@ \$ 8.25	1,262.25
94 Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@ \$ 3.25	305.50
65 Resident Citizen Female Fishing	@ \$ 4.25	276.25
1 Special Non-Resident Fishing	@ \$ 5.25	5.25
4 Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@ \$ 9.75	39.00
2 Non-Resident Hunting Licenses	@ \$16.25	32.50

7 Duplicate Licenses	@ \$.50	3.50
2 Archery Deer Stamps	@ \$ 1.10	2.20
98 Resident Citizen Sporting		Free
5 Resident Citizen Fishing, Paraplegic, Blind (Old Age Asst.)		Free
12 Resident Military Sporting		Free

*1220 Licenses Issued	\$6,005.70
-----------------------	------------

*Includes 25 1970 Licenses issued in December 1969
Does not include 20 1969 Licenses issued in 1968

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game, Licenses	\$5,731.50
Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees	274.20

Your attention is directed to the reports appearing on the pages that follow upon the vital statistics of the Town which are recorded at this time. It should be noted, however, that the summaries of births, marriages and deaths are incomplete, inasmuch as records thereof pertaining to Arlington residents are still being received by our office from other cities and towns.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

1969 Births

Births Recorded in Arlington		Births Occurring in Arlington		Birth of Residents Occuring out of Arlington
TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	Total	
January	44	48	50	42
February	35	49	46	38
March	69	48	76	41
April	60	45	54	51
May	58	51	64	45
June	49	57	65	41
July	52	57	48	39
August	45	35	40	40
September	38	47	50	35
October	45	47	40	52
November	46	57	58	45
December	29	29	39	19
1,118	570	548	630	488

The parentage of children whose births were recorded follows:	
Both parents born in foreign countries	51
Both parents born in United States	965
Both parents born in Arlington	23
Both parents born elsewhere in U.S.	833
One parent born in Arlington and one parent born elsewhere in U.S.	109
One parent born in United States and one parent born in foreign country	102
One parent born in Arlington and one parent born in foreign country	10
One parent born elsewhere in U.S. and one parent born in foreign country	92
Total number of births recorded	1,118

1969

Marriages By Month

MONTHS	Total	Groom's First	Bride's First	Groom's Second	Bride's Second	Groom's Third	Bride's Third	Groom's Fourth	Bride's Fourth
January.....	25	22	21	2	3	1	1	0	0
February.....	39	33	32	6	6	0	1	0	0
March.....	23	21	19	1	4	1	0	0	0
April.....	56	53	51	2	4	1	1	0	0
May.....	67	60	60	7	7	0	0	0	0
June.....	103	92	96	9	7	2	0	0	0
July.....	52	48	49	3	3	1	0	0	0
August.....	82	72	74	10	8	0	0	0	0
September.....	77	68	72	9	5	0	0	0	0
October.....	69	55	60	14	9	0	0	0	0
November.....	63	57	57	5	4	1	1	0	1
December.....	27	22	22	5	5	0	0	0	0
	683	603	613	73	65	7	4	0	1

Number of Marriages Recorded.....	683
Residents.....	794
Non-residents.....	572
Solemnized in Arlington.....	262
Solemnized out of Arlington.....	421
Age of oldest groom.....	81
Age of oldest bride.....	72
Age of youngest groom.....	17
Age of youngest bride.....	16

1969

Deaths By Months

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
TOTAL	49	63	47	54	60	61	64	52	48	62	52	43	655
Male.....	29	35	24	22	37	31	35	28	31	29	24	17	342
Female.....	20	28	23	32	23	30	29	24	17	33	28	26	313
Residents Died in Arlington:													
Male.....	13	17	11	7	15	20	17	11	13	16	15	12	167
Female.....	12	11	11	15	12	18	15	9	9	15	12	13	152
Non-Residents Died in Arlington:													
Male.....	7	4	3	5	9	5	6	2	7	4	5	5	62
Female.....	2	3	4	4	4	7	4	8	3	6	8	12	65
Residents of Arlington Died Out of Arlington:													
Male.....	9	14	10	10	13	6	12	15	11	9	4	0	113
Female.....	6	14	8	13	7	5	10	7	5	12	8	1	96
Children Under One Year:													
Male.....	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	11
Female.....	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Between One & Ten Years:													
Male.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Female.....	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Between Ten & Thirty Years:													
Male.....	1	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	11
Female.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Between Thirty & Sixty Years:													
Male.....	7	5	4	7	5	3	8	5	4	7	3	5	63
Female.....	0	9	4	7	1	3	6	1	5	5	6	2	49
Between Sixty & Ninety Years:													
Male.....	21	25	16	14	29	25	24	21	22	20	19	12	248
Female.....	16	16	16	22	16	23	22	20	11	24	21	23	230
Over Ninety:													
Male.....	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	9
Female.....	4	3	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	26
Fetal Deaths Not Included Above:	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3

Sealer of Weights and Measures

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Sealer of Weights & Measures for the year ending December 31, 1969:

Scales	<u>Adjusted</u>	<u>Scaled</u>	<u>Condemned</u>
10 lbs or less	15	41	0
Less than 100 lbs	17	55	0
100 to 500 lbs		24	0
Weights			
Avoirdupois		15	
Automatic Measuring Device			
Gasoline Meters	28	113	1
Oil & Grease Meters	0	1	0
Vehicle Tanks	4	17	0
Bulk Storage	0	4	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	64	270	1

This Department has turned in to the Town Treasurer the sum of Four Hundred and Sixty-six Dollars and fifty cents (\$466.50), which was collected as Sealing Fees.

James J. Dolan
Sealer of Weights & Measures

Board of Assessors

During 1969, the Board of Assessors met every Monday evening throughout the year and also for Special Meetings when called by the chairman.

At the annual election in March, Mr. John B. Byrne, Jr. was re-elected to a three-year term.

The re-organizational meeting was held on Monday, March 3rd, following the Town Election and the Board members, Mr. William O. Hauser, Jr., Mr. Walter S. Cooledge, Jr., and Mr. John B. Byrne, Jr. met and unanimously elected Mr. Hauser as Chairman and Mr. Byrne as Clerk for the ensuing year. Mr. Abner P. Wyman was appointed Assistant Assessor, replacing Mr. Philip J. Waterman, who had left the Assessors Department in June, 1968.

The re-evaluation of all taxable and exempt property in the town was completed in March and notices of these new assessments were sent to all property owners by the firm of Whipple, Magane and Darcy, Inc. Hearings were held by the revaluation firm during April on these fair market values which were required as a result of the taxpayers' suit in 1966, in the Middlesex County Superior Court.

Due to the re-evaluation and the unusually late release of the Cherry Sheet by the Department of Corporations and Taxation, the 1969 tax bills were not sent until October 3rd.

It became apparent, as a result of the new evaluation, that all assessing records need modernization and that a data processing program would better serve the town. Tax bills in future years will be issued in much less time and thereby lower previous borrowing by the town.

In this unusual year, a large volume of real estate exemption and abatement applications were received in October, November and December. Many elderly applicants filed three, four and five applications, adding to the problems of the Assessors' staff in processing. The Board members met on Monday evenings, Wednesday afternoon, Wednesday evenings, and on Saturday to give every effort in consideration to all applications. At the time this report is being written, this work has not been completed.

During the month of January, members of the Board made individual inspections throughout the town and assessed Personal Property at \$10,687,300.

The Board of Assessors and members of the staff attended all conferences conducted by the Department of Corporations and Taxation, the County, and Association of Massachusetts Assessors, as well as seminars on tax procedure.

Re-evaluation shows the change in assessments as follows:

	1968	1969
Real Estate	\$ 91,879,300.00	\$ 332,600,450.00
Personal Property	6,438,300.00	10,687,300.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 98,317,600.00	\$ 343,287,750.00
1969 TAX RATE \$ 17.81 - School	\$ 23.19	-- General = \$ 41.00 per thousand
1968 TAX RATE \$ 54.07 - School	\$ 69.93	-- General = \$124.00 per thousand

The number of bills processed in 1969 were as follows:

Motor Excise	28,138
Real Estate	12,546
Personal Property	525
	<hr/>
	41,209

The following permits were received from the Building Department during the year:

1-family dwelling	25	Repair Damage	12
2-family dwellings	22	Demolish	15
Apartment houses	5	Restaurant	1
Additions & Alterations	75	Office Buildings	2
Garages	5	Gas Stations	2
Swimming Pools	15	Carport	1
Signs	36	Shed	1
Fire Escape	1	Aluminum Siding	20
		Total	238

RECAPITULATION OF FIGURES USED IN DETERMINING THE 1969 TAX RATE (\$41.00)

DEBITS

Appropriations (including all appropriations voted since 1968 tax rate was fixed)	\$15,796,851.17	
Appropriations voted to be taken from available funds	269,034.83	\$16,065,886.00
Overlay Deficits		41,387.18
Offset for Cherry Sheet Appendix		49,524.99
State Audit of Municipal Accounts		831.23
State Examinations of Retirement Systems		432.90
State Charge on Motor Excise		4,157.55
Metropolitan District Area (Includes 1968 underestimates)		840,831.98
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority (Incl. 1968 underestimates)		540,721.94
Middlesex County Taxes (Incl. 1968 underestimates)		609,277.24
Middlesex County Hospital		38,527.50
Overlay of Current Year		850,000.00
Gross Amount to be Raised		\$19,041,578.51

CREDITS

Est. Receipts from Local Aid and Agency Funds	\$ 1,972,760.03	
Motor Vehicles - Estimated	1,225,175.60	
Licenses	6,985.80	
Fines	11,359.20	
General Government	22,414.48	
Protection of Persons and Property	11,635.10	
Health and Sanitation	11,684.11	
Highways	14,384.07	
Schools (Local Receipts of School Comm.)	12,142.21	
Libraries	12,867.39	
Recreation	2,846.98	
Water Receipts	602,670.38	
Cemeteries	32,868.67	
Interest	57,982.70	
Farm Machinery Excise	52.50	
School Tuition	56,247.50	
Miscellaneous	9,914.42	
Special Assessments	53,840.86	
Available Funds		
Overestimates 1968)	848,948.76	4,966,780.76
Net Amount To Be Raised		\$14,074,797.75
Personal Property Value \$10,687,300.00 at \$41.00 Tax Rate		438,179.30
Real Estate Value \$332,600,450.00 at \$41.00 Tax Rate		13,636,618.45
Total Taxes to be Levied on Property		\$14,074,797.75

Assessors Record of Percentages of Appropriation raised by taxation in 1969 (\$15,796,851.17 — incl. \$2,000. of June 1968 Special Town Meeting) and voted for use by the Departments, Boards and Committees.

Appropriated	Art.	Item	Dept., Board, Etc.	Per Cent
\$ 5,607.00		1	Finance Committee	.04
42,454.00		2	Board of Selectmen	.26
47,828.00		3	Town Manager	.30
14,896.00		4	Purchasing Department	.09
21,200.00		5	Building Maintenance	.13
17,195.00		6	Personnel Board	.11
39,803.00		7	Town Accountant	.25
101,918.00		8	Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes	.65
43,625.00		9	Board of Assessors	.28
44,500.00		10	Legal	.28
38,968.00		11	Town Clerk	.25
133,854.00		12	Public Works	.84
103,375.00		13	Engineering	.66
40,580.00		14	Elections and Town Meetings	.26
33,946.00		15A	Planning & Community Develop. Dept.	.22
3,301.00		15B	Planning Board	.02
4,744.00		16	Board of Survey	.03
50,054.00		17	Robbins Memorial Town Hall	.32
920,126.00		18	Police Department	5.84
		19	Parking Meters	
1,080,445.00		20	Fire Department	6.84
31,898.00		21	Fire & Police Signals	.20
34,718.00		22	Building, Plumbing & Gas Insp.	.22
6,851.00		23	Board of Appeals	.04
19,715.00		24	Wire Department	.12
9,692.00		25	Sealer of Weights & Measures	.06
24,446.00		26	Youth Services	.15
96,332.00		27	Tree Warden	.70
11,808.00		28	Civil Defense	.07
13,565.00		28A	Civil Defense Maint.	.09
59,298.00		29	Board of Health	.38
1,166.00		30	Inspector of Animals	.01
49,770.00		31	Sewer Maintenance	.32
670,600.00		32	Sewer Division	4.25
752,415.00		33	Div. Highways and Bridges	4.60
215,850.00		33A	Highway Capitol Outlay	1.37
131,345.00		34	Street Lighting	.83
38,363.00		35	Traffic Signals	.24
		36	Eliminated	
115,822.00		37	Veterans' Benefits	.73
7,283,236.00		38	School Department	46.12
411,588.25		39	Robbins Library & Branches	2.62
249,919.00		40	Public Parks & Playgrounds	1.59
15,100.00		41	Warren A. Peirce Playground	.10
335,567.00		42	Pensions	2.13
347,654.00		43	Contributory Retirement System	2.22
7,594.00		44	Memorial Day & Patriots Day	.05
7,000.00		45	Printing Town Reports	.04
315,870.00		46	Insurance	2.00
100,000.00		47	Reserve Fund	.64
11,657.00		48	Maintenance of Town Owned House	.07
260,025.00		49	Water Dept. Maintenance	1.65
7,650.00		49A	Ext. of Service for Hse. Conn.	.05
88,659.00		50	Cemeteries	.56
479,743.92		51	Interest & Maturing Town Debt	3.04
247,390.00				
	6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 25		Classification and Pay Plan	1.57
600.00	38		Capital Budget Committee	—
2,000.00	45		Extension of Water Mains	.02
10,000.00	46		Extension of Storm Drains	.07

25,000.00	47	Const. Sidewalks & Edge Stone	.16
20,000.00	48	Maint. Public Sidewalks	.13
9,900.00	49	Const. Sidewalks-Appleton St.	.06
12,000.00	50	Const. Sidewalks-Summer St.	.08
80,000.00	51	Refuse Disposal Facility	.51
38,700.00	55	Chapter 90 - Streets	.24
2,500.00	61	Drug Study Committee	.02
119,300.00	67	Construction of Ways	.76
400.00	68	Easements in Land	—
100.00	70	Bi-Centennial Committee	—
100.00	80	Town Building Committee	—
60,000.00	81	Committee on School Survey	.38
6,500.00	86	Students' Lounge - High School	.04
4,000.00	91	Community Action Council	.03
2,500.00	98	Land Taking - Conservation Comm.	.02
4,000.00	100	Conservation Fund	.03
87,000.00	102	Sewer Const. Mystic St.	.55
28,000.00	103	Pump Chamber - Mystic St.	.18
35,000.00	106	Playground - Magnolia St.	.20
225.00	108	Advertising - Town by-laws	
1,000.00	109	Charter Commission Study	
2,600.00	111	Christmas Lighting	.01
2,400.00	112	V.F.W. - Arlington Post 1775	.01
300.00	113	WWI - Barracks No.	2701
			100.00
2,000.00		Special Town Meeting June 1968	
<hr/> \$15,796,851.17			100.00

ASSESSORS' RECORD OF STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF ARLINGTON FROM 1960 to 1969 INCLUSIVE

	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
Town Appropriations and Available Funds	8,766,261.24	8,805,115.80	9,413,622.15	10,035,661.44	10,923,388.54	11,461,049.55	12,338,519.87	14,310,664.41	15,029,161.67	16,065,886.00
County Tax	241,413.27	180,826.06	272,122.65	291,360.84	308,010.03	350,100.76	405,604.53	635,352.58	525,151.13	609,277.24
County Hospital	51,660.36	65,202.42	69,423.67	72,442.16	8,250.43	6,963.29	7,828.48	10,359.04	13,627.42	38,527.50
Metro. Parks Tax	79,640.97	89,820.20	106,391.03	109,608.19	120,777.56	161,251.11	171,966.39			
Metro. Sewer North	192,134.43	179,366.83	186,751.99	191,705.84	196,381.09	219,958.71	206,695.62			
Metro. Water Tax	139,149.68	148,685.36	127,900.56	207,990.00	211,548.36	227,655.60	223,746.24			
Boston Metro. Dist. Exp.	475.82	118.96	190.33	237.91	380.66	512.86	512.86	689,596.54	703,398.94	840,831.98
Metro. Air Pollution Control	1,087.96	1,597.55	1,224.66	1,261.11	1,270.30	1,423.08	1,433.47			
Auditing Municipal Accts.	518.51	7,342.32	449.85	797.47	10,561.71	749.52	11,160.68	905.92	8,852.27	831.23
State Exam. of Retirement Systems	212.52	233.59	255.25	2,103.08	269.10	312.40	4,537.94	316.80	4,025.73	432.90
Mass. Bay Transp. Auth.	364,329.68	415,134.28	397,715.60	324,557.16	353,368.59	238,538.77	360,313.16	414,263.15	491,781.56	540,708.25
Overlay (total appropriation)	178,690.12	183,302.25	217,384.26	230,000.00	392,156.39	475,000.00	547,905.75	606,908.80	816,061.61	850,000.00
Income Tax	435,473.52	565,537.65	520,450.87	617,073.64	633,590.55	534,639.72				
Corporation Tax	303,248.49	303,248.49	303,248.49	358,028.49	513,238.49	446,408.65	2,081,757.93	2,941,542.83	2,705,174.11	1,972,760.03
Old Age Tax (meals)	20,523.34	20,127.94	20,289.74	20,289.74	20,989.27	26,372.56				
Motor Excise Tax	678,050.63	940,507.39	900,654.64	969,120.55	1,098,999.74	1,071,002.32	1,081,965.00	1,150,000.00	1,260,000.00	1,225,175.60
Poll Taxes (abolished 1964)	27,544.00	24,984.00	24,432.00	22,746.00						
Receipts & Avail. Funds	3,311,323.07	2,978,418.75	3,253,401.76	3,755,669.48	3,937,453.01	4,012,236.30	4,993,940.44	6,416,098.49	4,751,651.45	4,117,832.00
Real Estate Valuation	80,621,750.00	82,308,150.00	83,786,400.00	85,579,550.00	87,315,150.00	88,608,800.00	90,080,500.00	91,013,600.00	91,879,300.00	332,600,450.00
Pers. Property Valuation	4,915,550.00	5,257,800.00	5,207,750.00	5,399,400.00	5,568,250.00	5,936,200.00	6,219,900.00	6,186,100.00	6,438,300.00	10,687,300.00
Net Amount Raised on Polls & Property Tax Rate (total)	6,716,016.86	7,259,947.47	7,591,502.75	7,723,819.17	8,601,002.84	9,227,592.00	9,399,895.04	10,303,168.20	12,191,382.40	14,074,797.75
School Tax Rate	78.20	82.60	85.00	84.60	92.60	97.60	97.60	106.00	124.00	41.00
School Tax Rate	30.04	29.91	31.66	31.84	36.59	40.98	48.27	55.50	69.93	17.81
General Tax Rate	48.16	52.69	53.34	52.76	56.01	56.62	49.33	50.50	54.07	23.19
Payers of Pers. & R.E. Taxes	12,807	13,168	13,176	13,165	13,074	13,006	13,003	13,000	13,000	13,000
Dwelling Houses	10,424	10,514	10,592	10,762	10,800	10,866	10,909	10,953	10,987	11,000
Population	1940 - 40,013	1945 - 43,515	1950 - 44,353	1955 - 47,148	1960 - 50,745	1965 - 52,482				

William O. Hauser, Jr.
Walter S. Cooleedge, Jr.
John B. Byrne, Jr.

BOARD OF
ASSESSORS

Report of the Finance Committee

Membership is as follows:

<i>Precinct</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
1	Edwin A. Barnard	1970
2	William H. Dunn	1972
3	Edward T. Downey, Jr.	1972
4	George J. Remmert	1970
5	Joseph L. Sliney	1972
6	George K. Rugg	1971
7	Eugene F. Lawler, Jr.	1970
8	Irving Stein	1972
9	Robert F. O'Neill	1971
10	Edward G. Grey	1970
11	Gilbert F. Dillon	1972
12	Bernard A. Forest	1971
13	Percival E. Richardson	1970
14	William E. Collins	1972
Member at Large Horace H. Homer		1971

On organization officers elected as follows:

George K. Rugg	Chairman
Joseph L. Sliney	Vice-Chairman
William H. Dunn	Secretary
Richard E. Smith	Executive Secretary

The Chairman appointed the following Sub-Committees:

Sub-Committee A with budgets# 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21,
22, 23, 35, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47.

William E. Collins, Chairman
William H. Dunn
Percival E. Richardson

Sub-Committee B with budgets# 6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 28a, 29,
30, 34, 39, 40, 41, 50, 51.

Irving Stein, Chairman
Edward T. Downey, Jr.
Joseph L. Sliney

Sub-Committee C with budgets# 12, 31, 32, 33, 33a, 49, 49a.

Eugene F. Lawler, Chairman
Edwin A. Barnard
Gilbert F. Dillon

Sub-Committee D with budgets# 5, 17, 37, 38, 48.

Bernard A. Forest, Chairman
Horace H. Homer
Robert F. O'Neill
George J. Remmert
Edward G. Grey

Personnel Committee

Joseph L. Sliney, Chairman
William E. Collins
George J. Remmert

Long Range Planning Committee

Joseph L. Sliney, Chairman
Bernard A. Forest
Eugene F. Lawler
Irving Stein

The Chairman of the Finance Committee is a member ex officio of all Sub-Committees.

There were thirty-one (31) regularly scheduled meetings held with thirty-four (34) meetings held with Warrant Article groups. Sub-Committees met with the heads of all departments in connection with department budgets. Prior to the first Town Meeting a regular meeting was held in each precinct with the respective Town Meeting Members.

The following resignations occurred during 1969:

Ronald E. Higby resigned in April , Precinct 3. Edward T. Downey, Jr. replaced Mr. Higby. Robert E. O'Brien resigned, Member at Large and was replaced by Horace H. Homer. Robert G. Sisson, Precinct 10, resigned October 15 and was replaced by Edward G. Grey. Percival E. Richardson resigned as of December 31, 1969 after some 25 years as a dedicated member of the Finance Committee because of ill health, Precinct 13.

Following is the Status of the Reserve Fund Budget# 47 as follows:

Reserve Fund Voted 1969 Town Meeting \$100,000.00

		Budget No.	Title	Amount	Balance
8-21-69	25		Sealer of Weights & Measures		
			Personal Services	\$ 3,200.00	96,800.00
8-21-69	46		Insurance-Workmens Compensation	30,000.00	66,800.00
8-21-69	1		Finance Committee-Expenses	300.00	66,500.00
10-23-69	20		Fire Department-Expenses	4,500.00	62,000.00
10-23-69	24		Wire Department-Personal Services	1,400.00	60,600.00
10-23-69	11		Town Clerk-Expenses	950.00	59,650.00
10-23-69	Art. 108		Advertising - Town By-Laws	700.00	58,950.00
10-23-69	51		Interest & Maturing Town Debt	48,403.58	10,546.42
11-20-69	46		Insurance-Workmens Compensation	5,600.00	4,946.42
12-18-69	37		Veterans Aid	4,000.00	946.42
			Balance returned to Treasury		946.42

Respectfully submitted,
William H. Dunn
Secretary

Tree Warden and Superintendent of the Moth and Town House Grounds Departments

I herewith submit the report of the Tree, Moth and Town House Grounds Departments for the year ending December 31, 1969:

I would take this opportunity to generalize on problems and trends that are becoming increasingly evident in the past several years regarding our department's operations.

A short definition of our department's function would be "the sustenance and maintenance of trees, shrubs, lawns and flowers in areas under our care and related walkways or other fixed objects." All our operations have the object of adding to or sustaining the green areas of the Town.

In essence, the problem that is becoming increasingly apparent is the rapidly increasing environmental stress that our plants, as living organisms, must face. The population density of over 10,000 people per square mile, the continued increase in automobile traffic with its demand for hard surfaced all-weather roadways, the problem of exhaust gasses and increased use of chemicals have all built up rapidly in the last decade. All these factors have placed additional stress on the environment of our Town.

It is a well-known biological fact that most living organisms have an ability to adjust to their environment. So it is with trees. Another fact is that they can only adjust so far and so fast. This fact has become very apparent in the last several years. One of our most beautiful, useful and dependable shade trees has, I feel, passed the point of survival as a street tree. The loss of the Sugar Maple as a street tree, through environmental stress in the northeast area of our country, is a distinct possibility.¹ This probable loss is disheartening but what concerns me more is the future. What species will next be affected? With an estimated 16,000 trees on our streets plus the many more in parks, schools, cemeteries, etc., this problem is not only ecological in nature, it is also financial.²

We have been fortunate in Arlington to have predecessors who have left us a fine inheritance of trees, parks and green areas. We are also fortunate that we have had in the past, and still have, adequate programs in Arlington to sustain these areas.

Environmental problems are often regional in nature and as such must be approached that way; they do, however, directly affect our local operations.

¹ See Report on Sugar Maples, Aug. 27, 1969

² See Report on Disposal, Dec. 5, 1969

TREE DEPARTMENT

PLANTING:

Our planting program as in the past, consisted of planting of trees on new streets constructed or accepted in 1968; replacement of trees removed for various reasons; plantings requested by residents and special plantings at business districts, schools, or other public areas. Several species were used with the object of diversification, to reduce potential disease and insect problems, and provide us with trees suitable for planting sites throughout the Town.

Species of trees planted this year include Lindens, Oaks, Ash, Locust, Crimson Maples, Columnar Maples, Norway Maples, Flowering Cherry, Crabapple, Elm and Plane trees. A total of 540 trees were planted in our area this year. Interesting planting projects beyond our regular planting included planting of trees at Arlington High School, Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, the Fire Station and the Police Station.

Our nursery produced 100 trees this year and, barring unforeseen problems, we should produce 100 trees yearly. Additional young stock was set out to replace trees harvested.

Due to severe winter damage of our trees in exposed locations, a cooperative replacement drive called "Trees Please" was started by concerned citizens. The intention was to replace twenty trees completely destroyed. This drive was so successful, forty trees were purchased and planted in Arlington Center, Arlington High School, and other prominent public locations. The most rewarding aspect was the response from civic groups, private citizens and the news media which provided us with plant material and support to carry out this program.

We were pleased to provide young seedling trees from our nursery for use by the Boy Scouts and DeMolay in various community planting projects. Thirty trees were planted in this way. As is our policy an Arbor Day tree planting program was carried out at the Stratton School in cooperation with the School Department.

As Arlington is a highly populated town of a rather small size in land area, constant replacement planting, special purpose planting, combined with diligent maintenance programs are required to keep our town green.

REMOVALS:

Removals are a major part of our operations. These reflect the aforementioned environmental stress. Another factor affecting removals is that, with our dense population, we must remove potentially dangerous trees as soon as possible to protect persons and property adjacent to said trees.

This phase of our tree program is carried on throughout the year. Trees are removed only if diseased or dangerous, ordered out by the Selectmen for necessary construction projects; or upon request of individuals following hearing procedures established under State law. In the last instance, all removal costs are paid by the petitioner prior to removal of the tree. We also remove all trees necessary upon request of the Cemetery, Park, School and Public Works Departments.

In the past year a total of 277 trees were removed for various reasons; 115 of these were over ten inches in diameter. Of the 162 smaller trees removed, many were in the two to three inch range with major causes of loss being drought, storm damage, vandalism or automobile damage.

The major causes of loss of our mature trees continue to be fungus diseases, usually preceded by weakening of the tree by unfavorable environmental conditions. Following is a breakdown of major reasons for tree removal in 1969:

1. Maple Die Back — 43

This disease which is seriously damaging our Sugar Maple trees, is our most serious problem. A causal organism has not been identified by pathologists but unfavorable environmental conditions, such as drought, air pollution, chemical damage, are known to precede decline. There is presently no recommended treatment available.

2. Heartwood Rot — 19

This disease in its many forms is capable of infecting almost all species of trees with fast growing species, such as Silver Maple, Willow and Norway Maple most susceptible.

3. Verticillium Wilt — 25

This vascular disease which infects mainly Norway Maple trees showed a decrease over preceding years. This disease concerns us more than many due to the high number of Norway Maple trees on our streets.

4. Dutch Elm Disease — 10

Infects American and English Elm trees. This disease showed a leveling off trend which may be due to removal of infection sources. There is still no effective treatment for this disease and all Elm trees must be protected by spraying and pruning programs.

5. Root Diseases — 38

Soil borne diseases usually associated with poor environmental conditions; the increase of root diseases bears watching.

6. Storm Damage — 30

Due to heavy snow storms of 1969 and ice storm of December, 1968.

Followed in a lesser degree by canker, mechanical injury, trees ordered out, etc.

All stumps over three inches in diameter were removed where possible with our stump cutting machine while lesser stumps were dug out roots and all. Several large stumps were dug out by the Public Works Department.

Trees were ordered out by the Selectmen at 243 Sylvia St. (2); 65 Lafayette St. and 29 Wachusett Ave. (2). These trees were ordered out for construction of roadways and sidewalks. All trees ordered out are replaced whenever possible.

Part of our removal program is the disposal of all tree waste material. The problem of large log disposal is under study as our present landfill areas become full. This problem will require solving in future years.

PRUNING AND GENERAL MAINTENANCE:

Our general pruning program was seriously affected by three major storms this past year. The first was a severe ice storm of late December, 1968 followed by two extremely heavy snow storms of late winter. Trees throughout the town were seriously damaged and emergency crews from the Tree, Public Works, and Park Depts. and private tree contractors hired by the Utility Companies worked around the clock on emergency cleanup.

These storms required us to set up a spot pruning program to cover the whole Town, to eliminate split and damaged limbs. We worked two months on this program. Corrective pruning will not be completed for several years or until our regular pruning programs carried on a rotation basis cover the whole town.

Thirty streets were pruned during our rotation pruning program this year. All dead or potentially dangerous limbs such as low limbs or limbs overhanging property were removed or trimmed as required.

The pruning of Elm trees to remove breeding places for the Elm Bark Beetle was continued. This work, combined with recommended spray programs, is our only defense against Dutch Elm Disease.

Over 1,150 individual trees were pruned, trimmed, or treated for mechanical injury upon request of residents, Police or other departments. The trimming of limbs close to houses and repairs to trees struck by cars formed the bulk of this work, with clearance for traffic lights, street lights, etc. being involved. Additional pruning was done for the Cemetery, Public Works, Park and School Departments upon request.

The Boston Edison Company and New England Telephone Co. tree contractor cleared wires throughout the Town. All clearance specifications were set by the Tree Dept. and all work was inspected daily.

Christmas trees were removed throughout the Town with brush chippers.

Our men and equipment assisted the Police Signal Dept., the Public Works Dept., Park Dept., Cemetery Dept., Building Maintenance Dept. and School Dept. on emergency work on snow or maintenance as requested. Our skyworker and snow plow performed the bulk of this work.

MOTH DEPARTMENT

All employees involved in the application of pesticides are licensed by the Massachusetts Pesticide Board. These licenses cover the application of insecticides, herbicides and other related material on both the supervisory and applicator level.

In keeping with the recommendations of the Mass. Pesticide Board and the University of Mass., all trees on public property in the town were sprayed when and where necessary. As in the past several years, insecticides with short term residual effects were used whenever possible.

Our dormant spray program, to control the Elm Bark Beetle, the vector of Dutch Elm disease, took place in mid-April. 3,100 gallons of insecticides were sprayed on all Elms on public property within the Town.

All Elm, Willow, Plane and other necessary trees were treated with a leaf spray to control defoliating insects such as: Elm leaf beetle, willow beetle, leaf miners, aphids and leafhoppers. Other pests including tent caterpillars, rose chafers, canker worms, leaf miners, borers, carpenter ants and lesser pests were sprayed when necessary throughout the year. Spray formulations of Methoxychlor, Sevin, Chlordane, Pyrethrum, MSR and Malathion were used to control these insects.

As usual in mid and late summer, aphids and leafhoppers became a problem in various locations. The new systematic insecticide Meta-Systox-R was used and gave good control. Linden and Norway Maple trees were severely attacked by the aforementioned insects.

We had relatively little problem with leaf fungus diseases this year on Maple and Oak trees. Our Sycamore trees, however, were severely damaged by anthracnose wilt. Applications of Captan fungicide were applied to control severe outbreaks of this disease.

Poison ivy and other noxious weeds were sprayed with weed killer at 123 locations throughout the Town. These included both public property and infestations on private property in close proximity to the public way. 762 gallons of deodorant-disinfectant was used with lesser amounts of insecticide as needed.

We sprayed the rubbish transfer point at Grove St. several times upon request of the Public Works Dept. Our 400 gallon hydraulic sprayer was used by the PWD for several months to spray deodorant and disinfectant on a daily basis at this location.

The park area at the Town Hall, Robbins House and library was sprayed completely once to control leaf feeding insects. Spot treatments were given to control scale, borers, bark beetles, aphids, fungi and other pests as needed throughout the year.

The use of the newer short residual, narrow spectrum insecticides as recommended by the University of Mass. and the Mass. Pesticide Board continued to be our policy. The addition of new systematic insecticides allowed us to improve our control of many insects while reducing spray volume. I feel for the first time since long residual broad spectrum insecticides were withdrawn, we have improved tools to control our pest problems within the Town.

During the year D.D.T., DDD and DDE, Aldrin, Endrin, Dieldrin, Toxaphene and Heptachlor were banned for application in Massachusetts. This had no effect on our programs or projected programs as we have never used any of these insecticides except D.D.T. and we stopped using D.D.T. in our sprayers several years ago.

In cooperation with the Mass. Dept. of Natural Resources, our department will act as a gathering point for all banned insecticides which residents wish to dispose of. I would particularly warn against disposal of pesticides with rubbish or pouring down drains, etc. If you have pesticides you wish to dispose of, call the Tree Department or bring it to 51 Grove Street.

A detailed record, as required by state law, of all spray application, is on file at the Tree Dept. office. These records must show the area treated, pesticide used, volume, method of application, date of application, target organisms, name of licensed applicator and any difficulties encountered which may be a problem.

TOWN HOUSE GROUNDS

All areas of the Town House Grounds, Robbins House, Mystic and Mass. Ave., park areas, police station and Mystic St. parking lot area were maintained by this department. All lawns, shrub beds and walkways were cared for as usual.

The late winter storms seriously damaged many trees and shrubs at the Town Hall Grounds and related areas. Large limbs were broken and several older shrubs completely destroyed. An extensive pruning, fertilizing and replacement program was carried out to correct this damage.

The heavy snow cover evidently protected the lawn areas which passed the winter in good condition. During mid-summer several turf areas were damaged by a fungus disease. This was corrected and all severely damaged areas were repaired.

As usual regular cultural practices of fertilizing, mulching, aerating and spraying were carried out as necessary. Three tons of fertilizer were used as required.

We completed the planting of all trees and shrubs at the plaza areas at Massachusetts Ave. and Mystic St. Large Maple and Linden trees up to 5" in trunk diameter, were planted along with evergreen shrubs, azaleas, and sod. A small area remains to be sodded in the Spring.

Trees and shrubs in this area include:

- 7 Maple trees
- 1 Linden
- 6 Azaleas
- 4 Arborvitae
- 6 Hemlock
- 25 rolls of sod

The following trees and shrubs were planted at the Town House Grounds and related areas:

- 31 Azaleas
- 3 Yews
- 22 Cotoneaster

Yearly replacement of over mature or diseased plants is necessary to keep this area in good condition.

A watchman was employed during the Summer to patrol the Town House Grounds every evening and on Saturdays, Sundays and holidays. He also checked the Robbins Library on weekends.

Snow removal and sanding of all pedestrian areas at the Town Hall and Robbins House was taken care of as usual during the winter months.

The Town House Grounds were used for the Spring Strawberry Festival; by the Arlington Art Association; and by the League of Women Voters during the year.

The use of the Town House Grounds by various civic groups has been very successful. All groups have cooperated fully and the use of our park for occasions such as these has proved to be rewarding.

In conclusion, I wish to thank you, the members of your Department, the personnel of the Tree Department, and all other Departments of the Town for their help and cooperation during the year.

Frank P. Wright, Tree Warden
Superintendent Moth and Town House
Grounds Departments

Park Commission

We, herewith, submit the Annual Report of the Arlington Park and Recreation Department for the year ending December 31, 1969. The Board of Park Commissioners expresses its appreciation to the Town Manager, the Honorable Board of Selectmen and all branches of our Town government, for their co-operation and support in the promotion of a progressive and ever-expanding program.

The Board held its organizational meeting on Monday, February 3, 1969 and elected John W. Walsh, 3rd, Chairman.

GENERAL MAINTENANCE

The entire maintenance staff consisted of eleven men. Joseph Ryan was retired as of November 1, 1969, after serving 25 years. His service and dedication to duty will long be remembered and difficult to replace. His replacement will be selected from the Civil Service list. The maintenance force was also called for work in cases of emergency, due to snow storms and floods. The maintenance force maintained all grounds for public use and organized league by the Recreation and School Departments.

A summary of service for school and other organizations indicates the amount of maintenance which was done for the entire community.

Baseball:	7 School teams
	1 American Legion
	16 A.Y.A.
	12 Little League
	20 Little League (Minors)
Tennis:	3 School teams
Track:	1 High School
Football:	14 School teams
	2 Pop Warner League teams

We maintain 22 flower beds throughout the Town.

Skating Areas

Five areas were flooded, Robbins Farm, Parallel Street, Waldo Road, North Union Street and Ethel Wellington. We also maintain Hills Pond which is used mostly by the hockey players. Approximately 90% of the youngsters play hockey on all the areas. Policemen are assigned to most of the areas to supervise.

Capital Outlay Expenditures:

Maintenance Equipment: \$dm87

Maintenance quipment:

1 Roger Sweeper	
1 Palomino	
1 20" Blower	\$6135.00

Crosby School Tennis Courts

Erected 10' chain link fence by our maintenance force destroyed by snow storms	\$1500.00
--	-----------

North Union Street Locker Building

Roof repaired, chimney rebuilt, door replaced, entrance wall rebuilt. All caused by vandalism	\$5825.00
---	-----------

Replace Stolen Tools

Our office building was entered 3 times and most of our small tools were removed	\$ 600.00
--	-----------

Reservoir Beach:**1 Consultation and installation of:**

- one 15 H.P. Rich-Airator floating aeration unit, 220 volt, 3 phase, 60 cycle, all stainless steel including the float which is foamed full of polyurethane for sink proof reliability.
- 250' *Electrical Cable* — approved for under water.
- 250' *Flexible Conduit* — approved for under water.
- 100' *Mooring Cable* — 7 × 19 × 3/16 stainless steel.

Isolation Transformer

Votector

Bar Screen: Stainless steel 15 H.P. size

Antipersonnel Screen — stainless steel

\$8700.00

This inducer will be installed to improve swimming conditions.

Planning:

We again recommend that the Town develop a bituminous running track at the Warren A. Peirce Stadium.

Modern recreation is now extending its leisure time into more night playing and we recommend that a study be made to light our Baseball, Softball, Tennis and Basketball Courts for more evening play.

RECREATION**Summer Recreational Programs*****Playground Program***

The 1969 playground program was severely hampered by weather conditions. Severe heat, at times and five rainy days caused attendance to fluctuate on most areas. The total attendance for the summer on all playgrounds, excluding special events, was 88,200 some nine thousand off the 1968 figure. Movie programs were held at the Junior High East on days the playgrounds were closed due to rain. Seventeen playground areas, staffed by 45 competent leaders, were available to the children of Arlington from June 30 until August 21.

The program began on June 26 with a two-day training institute for the leaders. Sessions in arts and crafts, first aid, science, drama and athletics gave the leaders valuable material for conducting a playground program. Guest speakers and active participation by the leaders made for very informative sessions. In addition, each area was provided with a playground manual covering rules and regulations, program ideas, discipline suggestions and first aid material.

Special events highlight the program every year and 1969 was no exception. Bus trips to Lincoln Park, Benson's Animal Farm and the Red Sox ballgame attracted a total of 1435 children. The Annual Weenie Roast sponsored by the American Legion Post 39 and the Arlington Lodge of Elks No. 1435 was held on July 16 to the delight of over 1400 youngsters. The Annual Track Meet (900) Parents Night (1450) and a visit by the M.D.C. Traveling Zoo were enjoyed by all. Three drama workshops were held at Menotomy Rocks Park and various tournaments were conducted the final week of the program. Many other special events were carried on at the various playgrounds. The 20th Annual Playground Festival, sponsored by the Boys' Club Associates, was held on August 20 and provided a fitting close to a very busy season.

Baseball is a most popular activity in the summer months and this year 690 boys took part in the program. Three leagues, composed of boys from 7 thru 16, are formed and play an inter-playground schedule. A clinic, conducted by Joe Coleman, got the program off to a terrific start.

Fifteen teams entered the Pee Wee League (boys 10 years and under) and Summer Street Playground won the title on a 6-4 decision over Crosby Playground. The Midget League (11 and 12 years old) was the most spirited league but the morning rains ham-

pered many of their games. Hardy Playground won this championship. The Locke Playground captured the Junior League (13 years and older) with a 5-4 victory over Linwood Playground in the finals.

Arts and Crafts has universal appeal on all areas and this year creativity was the theme. In addition to the daily crafts on the playground a crafts supervisor visited each area at least once weekly. She would bring special projects which the children looked forward to each week. Bottle decorating, puppet making, decorations, paper weights and flags were among the most popular. A craft exhibit was held during the final week at the Harvard Trust Company and the Arlington National Bank, which gave the residents of the town an opportunity to view some of the projects done by the children during the summer months. This year's Final Day Festival floats were expertly done which was a credit to both the children and the leaders.

Tennis was again a special interest program offered by the Department. Seventy-three children registered and proceeded to learn the basic skills of tennis and improvement was quite visible at the end of eight weeks. A special trip to Longwood Cricket Club to observe and meet the stars of tennis was held on August 19.

Archery was another special interest program which appealed to approximately 65 youngsters. Rudimentary skills were taught and practiced as well as safety which made for a hazardless program. Novelty shooting highlighted this year's program with gaily decorated objects provided for the children to shoot at.

Girls softball provided physical activity for over 250 girls. Fifteen teams were divided into an Eastern and a Western division. Spirited games were played by all the teams with the emphasis on participation. An all-star game, and games with Watertown and Waltham spiced this year's program.

Reservoir Beach

Poor weather conditions effected this program as well, as both registrations and attendance were lower than the previous year. The total attendance figure for 1969 was 22,769.

A total of 280 children registered for swim classes. Pre-Beginners 130 and Beginners at 120 comprised a large percentage of the total. Advanced Beginners and Intermediate classes were also held during the year.

Twilight Summer Basketball

The program was again divided into a Junior and Senior Division. Boys from grades 9-12 participated with approximately 100 boys registering for the program.

The Junior Division was spasmodic this summer with teams from both Arlington High and Arlington Catholic participating. Vacations, night baseball and other activities hurt the overall play in this division.

The Senior League, on the other hand, was a most successful division with keen competition and fine basketball being played from start to finish. Arlington High, Arlington Catholic and Arlington Boys Club entered teams in the division with the Boys Club winning the title.

Retarded Children's Program

This program commenced on July 1 and continued until August 21 at the Brackett School. A supervisor, three talented leaders and some good volunteers gave the thirty-one children in this program a most enjoyable summer. Twenty-three of the children registered were Arlingtonians while another eight came from the Fernald School.

Movies, nature walks, cookouts and bus trips were just a few of the many activities conducted for these children. Excursions to Cranes Beach, Benson's Animal Farm, Drumlin Farm, The Museum of Science, Swan Boat Rides and Pleasure Island supplemented the weeks activity which primarily consisted of crafts, group games, singing and storytelling. Drama was once again incorporated into the program which delighted all the participants.

Fall, Winter and Spring Recreation

Youth Programs

Baton Twirling

This is the Department's newest program and has been most successful. Instructional classes in twirling were begun on September 17 and ninety girls were divided into three half hour classes. The girls progressed at a rapid pace and entered a Halloween Parade, in Woburn. Many of the girls made costumes for the various parades, recitals and performances planned by the group. The program has been so successful plans for expansions are being made for next year.

Elementary School Flag Football

Sponsored by the Park and Recreation and School Departments this program offers and gives an introduction to organized football for boys in grades five and six. Flag Football is closely allied to regular football except it involves no tackling or leaving the feet to block an opponent. Eight teams were entered in a two division set up. Approximately 300 boys registered from twelve schools.

Winners of the two divisions met on Veteran's Day for the championship. Prior to the game a Run, Pass, Punt and Kick contest was held with each team sending eight representatives to complete each of the four events.

Pee Wee — Bantam Hockey

Once again a most popular activity for boys in grades five thru eight. One hundred and sixteen boys took part in this year's program. In addition to the Saturday morning games practice sessions were conducted on Sunday mornings. The program was operating quite smoothly until the severe snow storms crippled operations at the M.D.C. rink in Belmont.

Elementary School Basketball

Similar to the football program this too is sponsored conjunctively by the School and Park and Recreation Departments. Twelve teams representing twelve schools from this area form this two division league. Many of the sessions are devoted to team organization and knowledge of fundamentals since it is an introduction to organized Basketball for most boys.

League play consists on ten games plus a playoff schedule. This year's championship was won by the Locke-Warriors defeating the Hardy-Colts in a well played ball-game.

High School Boys Basketball

One hundred-twelve boys took part in this program which is in operation from early January till mid March. These boys, for the most part organize their own teams, obtain uniform jerseys and participate with zeal and enthusiasm. A fourteen game schedule is in effect with boys playing on both Tuesday and Friday evenings. This year's league was balanced. The boys enjoyed the competition which evolved as the league progressed. Sportmanship was also a prime ingredient in the league's success.

Elementary Winter Arts and Crafts

Held in seven grammar schools in the community, this program offers 5th and 6th grade girls an opportunity to enjoy Saturday morning from November till March under the leadership of competent, qualified instructors. The mornings consist of creative craft projects, group games as well as parties and special events. Major special events include a Christmas Party, M.D.C. skating trip and a Valentine's Day Party. This year's program averaged 31 girls at each school for the four month period.

Junior High Girls Softball

This year's program was probably the most exciting year since the program began. Eight teams — 2 Junior High East, 3 Junior High West, 2 St. James' and one from Fidelity House played a seven game schedule from mid April till early June.

The Menotomy Indians topped the Fi Ho Invaders in the final game of the year to win the Championship. All the participants enjoyed both the game and practices. The program concluded with an all star game.

Christmas Carol Singing

This seasonal program is coordinated by the department which scheduled groups to sing in front of the Creche in Monument Park. The response this year came from eight different groups.

Adult Programs

Men's Basketball

Eight teams made up this league which is established for fun and relaxation. Over 100 men participated in this years program held at the Junior High West, on Wednesday evenings from January till March.

The Knights of Columbus squad topped last years champs, the Aces, in an overtime game to win the men's division.

Men's Fitness

A most popular program for the adult male in the community. An average of 25 men participated on Tuesday and Thursday evenings from November till March. A brisk exercise period followed by informal games of volleyball and basketball made up this years program.

Women's Fitness

Snow conditions and Holidays on Wednesday severely hampered this program during the early part of 1969. However, the program resumed with added vigor in November and attendance increased. Two classes, 7:30 and 8:30 are held weekly from mid November till mid March.

Indoor Golf

Once again this six week class appealed to the golf enthusiasts in the community. For twenty years this program has been in operation and the interest has remained keen. The site of the program was shifted to the Junior High West this year to accommodate more people. The program was held on Monday and Thursday evenings with one hour classes at 7:00 and 8:00 P.M.

Men's Softball

Due to a keen interest in Slo-Pitch Softball and a lack of same for Fast-Pitch the Arlington League consisted of sixteen Slo-Pitch teams playing a 21 game schedule. Two umpires were again assigned to each game. The teams were divided into an American and National League. House Buyers Guide won the National League title but were defeated in the final series by the Independents, the American League Champs. The Independents consisted of a group of young men, 19-22 and it was their first year in the league.

The Annual Awards Banquet was cancelled due to a lack of interest.

Golden Age Club

Bi monthly meetings were held from September till June and this years program was one of the finest. Guest speakers and entertainment was exceptional and gave the over 300 members two enjoyable afternoons each month.

Special field trips were again an integral part of the program. Trips included: Hugo's Light House, the movie Oliver, Ice Follies, Ice Capades and The Old Mill. The program concluded with the Annual Banquet at Fellowship Hall.

Brochures for both the Summer Programs and the Fall, Winter, Spring Programs were compiled and distributed throughout the schools. News releases on all programs were compiled weekly throughout the year.

John W. Walsh, 3rd, Chairman
Lawrence R. Babine
J. Fred McGann

Conservation Commission

In its third year of existence, the Conservation Commission enjoyed some measure of success in both tangible achievements and the realization that the nationwide concern for protection of the human environment and natural resources was being felt locally as well.

Our continuing interest in the preservation, even restoration of Mill Brook received a major affirmation at the Annual Town Meeting in the passage of two articles authorizing the acquisition of two adjoining parcels of land (one by purchase, one by gift) along the Brook at Mystic Street. The development of this property into an attractive brookside park is being undertaken by the Arlington Garden Club. They are to be praised for their public spirit and persistence in furthering this project.

Another activity related to the Brook, started by some members of the Commission and carried out by a private group, was the purchase of the main building of the former Clinton W. Schwamb Company on Mill Lane at the Brook. Further extension of this project by the Schwamb Mill Preservation Trust will involve preservation of the Brook and the establishing of a historical and educational center.

During 1969, the Metropolitan District Commission completed construction of the parallel sewer serving Lexington and other areas northwest of Arlington. This has resulted in the virtual elimination of a major source of pollution of the Brook, since in periods of high storm-water flow the original sewer line would overflow into the Brook. It is now possible to think of meaningful control of other sources of contamination of the stream. At the end of the year, the Commission was meeting with other Town agencies to formulate an overall set of objectives and programs to this end.

We have been working with a consulting landscape architect to prepare studies of certain areas along the Brook, demonstrating possibilities for development, commercial as well as recreational, which preserve and take advantage of the presence of the Brook.

The purchase of the Mt. Gilboa property authorized by the 1968 Town Meeting was completed during the year. Our applications for financial aid were successful, with both the Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources and the open-space program of the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development. Money received from these two agencies to date has totalled \$31,940, with final payments from the latter yet to be completed. Nearly three-quarters of the acquisition costs for this project is being refunded to the Town.

A highlight of the year, initiated by members of the Commission in collaboration with the Tree Warden, was the "Trees Please" campaign, raising money by private donation for the purchase of trees to replace ones lost in the heavy snowstorms of February. The response was highly gratifying, over \$1100 being received from 189 individuals and families and 7 organizations.

The Arlington Conservation Association continued to increase its activities, providing a means for large numbers of townspeople to participate in discussion and action over a wide range of conservation interests. A feature of their year was a cleanup day in Menotomy Rocks Park. They also held public meetings on waste disposal and air pollution, presenting speakers from outside the Town.

The gift of land on Brattle Street, presented by Mr. and Mrs. James Green was finalized during the year. This, and the small parcels of "tax title" property put under our jurisdiction by the Town Meeting, represent a beginning of the "vest-pocket" conservation area concept, which is a significant factor in a highly built-up town.

The Commission has continued to take an interest in a number of problems related to the natural resources of the Town including air pollution, the relandscaping of the south shore of Spy Pond and Route 2 after completion of construction there, and the future of Alewife Brook in relation to possible highway and rapid transit developments.

We have met with many Town agencies, and wish to acknowledge particularly the continuing support and interest of the Town Manager, the Selectmen, the Director of Planning and Development, the Town Engineer, the Department of Public Works, the Park Department and the Tree Warden.

Private organizations with whom we enjoy a pleasing mutuality of interest are many, notably the Conservation Association, the Garden Club, the Boy Scouts, and the East Arlington Residents Association. Without the collaboration of these Town agencies, organizations and many private citizens our work would be difficult, if not impossible.

Philip S. Thayer
Chairman

Supervisor of Building Maintenance

I, herewith, submit my report as Supervisor of Building Maintenance for the year ending December 31, 1969.

Specifications and contracts for various types of repair, alterations, and replacements to various Town Owned Buildings for contract work, including fuel, etc., were prepared by this Department and submitted to the Purchasing Agent to obtain competitive bids. After bids were awarded, the Department supervised and inspected all work and materials as the work progressed.

The following consists of some of the various types of projects completed by Contractors and the Building Maintenance Department personnel during the year:

Senior High School

Prepared and painted Woodworking Shop and Office. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Renewed Service Contract for Freight Elevator in "B" section from January 1, 1969 to December 31, 1969.

Repaired fire screen and door in "A" Building.

Painted part interior as per Specifications and Bid of May 2, 1969.

Made additions and alterations to the Auditorium Balcony, Building "A", as per Specifications and Bid of July 23, 1969.

Furnished and installed seamless floor in Cafeteria as per Specifications and Bid of August 1, 1969.

Replaced drinking fountain in the Cafeteria. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Reopened doorway which had been previously bricked up.

Made repairs to side walls of boiler in Building "A".

Furnished and installed tile on counters in kitchen.

Removed existing cement block wall in Teachers' Dinning room and Home Economic Room H-7.

Furnished and installed Folding Partition in Room H-7 as per Specifications and Bid of July 31, 1969. All preparatory work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Junior High East

Removed broken glass blocks and replaced with cement blocks.

Installed shelving in storage area in basement. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Installed ceramic tile on kitchen walls in Cafeteria.

Painted part of the interior as per Specifications and Bid of May 2, 1969.

Removed existing Gym floor and installed new floor as per Bid and Specifications of June 17, 1969.

Installed nine bookcases in various rooms, repaired and resecured four sections of lockers and installed overhead projection screens. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Furnished and installed Folding Partitions in the Cafeteria as per Specifications and Bid of July 31, 1969. Preparatory work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Junior High West

Reconstructed present Guidance Office. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Made repairs to door checks, spindles and doors in various sections of the building. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Furnished and installed Folding Partitions between Room 3 and 4 as per Specifications and Bid of July 31, 1969. Preparatory work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Junior High Industrial Arts

Fabricated and installed hood over hot plate.

Prepared and painted wash room area and stairway in front of building. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Bishop School

Recemented floor tiles in Playroom. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Installed fire extinguisher in Teachers' room. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Installed partition and shelves in basement corridor for storage area. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Removed existing floor covering in Lobby and replaced with Armstrong Excelon Tile.

Replaced sidewalls, rear walls and cleaned and replaced checker in boiler.

Checked, adjusted and replaced worn parts on thermostats in Rooms 1-2-3-4, Kindergarten and Auditorium.

Prepared and painted Audio-visual Room. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Brackett School

Installed five pairs of doors.

Repaired steps, walks and brick work.

Painted exterior as per Specifications and Bid of May 2, 1969.

Furnished and installed four doors.

Installed all new soap dispensers at all sinks in building, secured towel racks, repaired broken bookcases and adjusted all doors in Kindergarten closets and storage area so they can be locked.

Furnished and placed blacktop in parking area.

Crosby School

Made repairs to vents, valves and sink traps. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Repaired chain link fence.

Made repairs to roof.

Installed light at rear entrance of building and emergency light outlet in Special Classroom.

Made necessary repairs and adjustments to windows, locks and closet doors. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Replaced soap dispensers. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Cutter School

Reroofed small roof at hatch cover.

Painted exterior as per Specifications and Bid of May 2, 1969.

Made replacements to both sidewalls in combustion chamber in Boiler# 1 and replaced checker and burner cone in Boiler# 2.

Made and installed hangers for Movie Screens in all classrooms. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Prepared and painted walls and ceilings in Playrooms A, B, C and D. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Purchased and installed new sump pump for Boiler Room. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Dallin School

Prepared and painted part of the interior. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Furnished and installed chain link fence.

Made repairs to air compressor and stairwell Unit Heater.

Replaced EP2 panel exchange in Oil Burner.

Reinstalled draperies on Auditorium stage. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Hardy School

Installed ceramic tile on corridor walls, classroom walls and Library. Removed calistrom from corridor walls and patched.

Removed old linoleum from classroom floors, Rooms B-1 and B-2 and installed Excelon Tile.

Pointed and waterproofed exterior as per Bid and Specifications of June 10, 1969.

Furnished and installed ceramic tiles on walls and floors in Teachers' and Nurse's Toilet Room.

Installed Fireye Panel.

Locke School

Made repairs to conductor pipe on playground side of building.

Repaired soil pipe.

Fabricated and installed shelves and radiator cover in Principal's Office. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Installed guard on machine. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Repairs made to chain link fence.

Installed combination sink unit and bubbler in Teachers' Room.

Removed partitions in Auditorium. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Parmenter School

Prepared and painted classrooms. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Purchased and installed (4) chalk boards.

Made necessary repairs to chain link fence.

Replaced both side walls in combustion chambers in Boilers.

Made repair to roof.

Installed new chalk boards, chain on folding doors, door stop, repaired mail slot, metal door, railing, threshold, etc. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Peirce School

Made repairs to foundation.

Furnished and installed hot top for parking area.

Rebuilt curbing and waterproofed foundation and walls at oil tank.

Replaced broken cable in Boiler Room.

Stratton School

Repaired roof over Auditorium.

Made repairs to damaged stone wall.

Repaired incinerator.

Repaired master switch on Boiler and installed new bearing on pump set.

Repaired Panic bar in Gym area. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Constructed bulletin boards. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Made repairs to vent on main roof.

Thompson School

Replaced (4) roof domes.

Removed old covering and installed new tile in Rooms 10-11-14-20 and 21. Also, replaced loose tiles in various areas.

Repairs were made to sump pump, univent motor and replacements were made to Gym fan motor, light switches and ballasts. All work was done by the Building Maintenance Department.

23 Maple Street

Installed carpeting in Dr. Roen's office, outer office, corridor and stairway.

Reroofed School Administration Building as per Bid and Specifications of October 1, 1969 and made additional repairs to roof.

Made repairs to steps leading to office. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Robbins Town Hall

Furnished and installed steel handrails.

Washed all windows on outside and balcony windows both inside and out.

Made repairs to automatic damper to draft inducer in Boiler Room.

Relocated ladies' lounge from first floor to second floor where former Dental Clinic was located.

Installed lights and outlets in Public Works Office. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Robbins House

Installed fluorescent light fixture in Welfare Office.

Installed flame-failure light.

Cleaned all windows on the outside, including combination storm windows.

Washed and cleaned soot in interior caused by smoke from Oil Burner.

Furnished and installed garage door.

Dallin Library

Made replacements to flame-failure light and gate valves on Boiler. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Robbins Library

Installed handrails leading to personnel quarters. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Repaired time clock for outside lights and made various repairs throughout the building. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Cemetery Department

Painted the exterior of the Chapel as per Bid and Specifications of June 1969.

Rebuilt front and rear stairs of Mr. Preston's house.

Prepared and painted (2) rooms, front lobby, (2) toilets and (1) closet. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Park Department

Water is turned on in the various parks for Summer use and turned off and winterized in the fall. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Installed new metal doors and jambs in Field House. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Police Department

Installed new windows in Communication Room and (4) clock outlets in various locations. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Various

Made repairs and replacements to all locks, doors, door checks, etc. to all Town Owned Buildings.

Repairs and replacements were made to Intercom System in various schools throughout the year.

Renewed Annual Termite Protection Contracts for various schools.

Contracts for Oil Burner Service were processed through the Maintenance Office for all oil burners in the Town Owned Buildings.

Repaired and replaced window shades and venetian blinds in all Town Owned Buildings where needed.

The clocks in the various Town Owned Buildings were serviced and repaired throughout the year.

All heating boilers, hot water tanks and air compressors in the Town Owned Buildings were inspected by the Insurance Inspectors and all repairs and replacements were made according to their requests. Certifications of approval were issued for each unit in each building for a period of one year.

The Fire Alarm System in all schools were tested prior to fall school opening by the Fire Department and were found to be in good operation.

All Fire Extinguishers throughout the Town Owned Buildings were checked and recharged.

In addition to the above work, well over twenty-eight hundred work and repair orders were issued to the Building Maintenance personnel and contractors for various types of work, such as plumbing, heating, painting, electrical work, roof work, boiler and oil burner repairs, carpenter work, furniture repairs and replacements, etc. throughout the Town Owned Buildings. The cost of these jobs varied from \$7.00 to \$3,800. Many of these repair orders were due to Vandalism.

During the year 2,118 lights of glass were replaced by the Building Maintenance Department personnel in the various schools at the cost of \$14,948.16.

I wish to express my appreciation to you and to the Officials and Employees of the Department and all other Town Departments and Town Officials for their co-operation during the past year.

Anthony Quattrocchi
Supervisor of Building Maintenance

Report of the Inspector of Animals

December 31, 1969

To: Town Manager

1. There were 140 reports of persons bitten by animals in Arlington during 1969. These animals were placed under a 10 day quarantine as required by Ch. 129 of the General Laws.

2. All animals which die before examination or during the quarantine period are taken to the Wasserman Laboratory in Jamaica Plain where the brain is examined for evidence of rabies. There were 5 such animals examined, all were negative.

3. There were no cases of rabies in Arlington this year and for many years past. There is however the problem of infected bats. All persons should be cautioned about handling bats as the Commissioner of Health of the State considers all bats as carriers of rabies, and if laboratory examination proves negative, he still strongly recommends that the exposed person take the series of preventive inoculations.

4. I wish to extend my appreciation for the usual excellent cooperation given me by Mr. Comeau and his staff at the Board of Health and to the Dog Officer and the police.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Murphy Jr., D.V.M.

Dog Officer

I herewith submit my report as Dog Officer for the Town of Arlington for the year ending December 31, 1969.

At this time, I wish to express my thanks to you and the Board of Selectmen for the advice and assistance given to me in the settlement of controversies arising between the dog owners and complainants.

I would also like to take this opportunity to thank Police Chief Lucarelli, his department and the office of the Town Clerk for the splendid co-operation given me through the past year.

In conclusion, I gratefully acknowledge the prompt attention given by the dog owners of Arlington to the licensing of their dogs this year, also abiding by the leash law.

Samuel F. Femia
Dog Officer

DOG OFFICER'S REPORT

1969

Dogs Impounded	242
Dogs Returned to Owners from Pound and Fines Paid	125
Fines Collected and Turned Over to Town Treasurer	\$212
Unlicensed Dogs Impounded and Turned Over to Animal Rescue League When Owners Could Not Be Located	56
Dogs Sent to Harvard University Medical School	61
Violators of Leash Law Prosecuted	423
Fines Paid by Leash Law Violators	\$440
Fines Paid for Unlicensed Dogs	\$5.00
Dog Owners Contacted on Warrant	2,500
Dogs Caused to be Licensed	2,327

Dogs Licensed	2,327
Dead or Mutilated Animals Removed from the Highways	286
Dogs	25
Pigeons	14
Cats	134
Squirrels	40
Duck	1
Muskrat	9
Turtle	1
Skunks	51
Rabbit	7
Raccoons	4

Civil Defense

In accordance with the By-Laws of the Town, I submit herewith the twentieth annual report of the Department of Civil Defense.

Shelters No additional shelter spaces were licensed this year. All spaces checked by the Army Corps of Engineers that met the required protection factor have been checked by this department. Owners of some of the buildings are not in agreement with the shelter program and have not signed a license to have their buildings stocked. At the present time we have 26,545 spaces, 22,302 of which are stocked and 757 spaces licensed but not stocked.

Buildings marked and stocked are:

	Spaces
Arlington Town Hall	983
Robbins Library	584
Industrial Arts School	450
Police Station	224
Main Post Office	690
Arlington Storage Warehouse	1834
Arlington Five Cents Saving Bank	981
Arlington Cooperative Bank	260
Central Fire Station	450
Gordon's Furniture Co.	104
Arlington Catholic High	786
St. Agnes School	720
St. Agnes Convent	75
Arlington High School	4030
Cutter School	154
Junior High West	856
Locke School	185
Brackett School	879
St. James Church	273
St. James School	171
Marion Convent	83
Pierce School	173
Symmes Hospital	1658
Symmes Nurse's Home	131
MDC Pumping Station	137
St. Camillus Church	777
Regent Theatre	667
Capitol Theatre	358
Crosby School	922
Office Building, 661 Mass. Avenue	60
Parmenter School	198
Telephone Exchange	1084
Hardy School	931
Arlington Boy's Club	398
Wellington Nursing Home	127
	<hr/> 22,302

Public Law 85-606 This is a program which reimburses a city or town, that has met the necessary requirements approximately one half of their administrative and personal expenses. Arlington has been certified by the State and Federal Governments as

eligible participants. Payments are made to the town on a quarterly basis. This year a total of \$3,064.85 was collected under this program. These checks are not added to the Civil Defense Budget but go directly to general town funds.

Surplus Property During the year the following amount of surplus property was purchased.

<i>Government Cost</i>	<i>Our Cost</i>
\$4,135.16	\$133.35

Auxiliary Police This department under the able leadership of Lieutenant John F. Carroll of the regular police department have, this year, given to the town a total of 1161 hours. Their assignments have been:

Church Traffic	795 hours
Auxiliary Police Meetings	186 hours
Traffic Assignments for Parades	72 hours
Assistance, Feb. 12th Snowstorm	36 hours
Halloween	72 hours
	<hr/>
	1161 hours

We are very grateful to these men and they are indeed worthy of praise for their readiness to assist in police duty any time.

Communications Nine new mobile radios were purchased this year for the Public Works Department. We now have a total of 76 mobile units plus four portables with one at each of the following departments: Fire, Police, Public Works and Civil Defense.

The guarantee on the Kel Pocket Radios ran out on October 15, 1969. These radios, which have proved to be most valuable, are now maintained on a contract basis.

The Civil Defense Director, John P. Dempsey, passed away this year after a long illness and to date has not been replaced. Mr. Dempsey believed very strongly in Civil Defense and many times during his ten years in office had to fight public apathy, but never once did his belief in what he was doing lessen. His educational background enabled him to always be able to defend himself when approached by people who did not believe in the program. I know, he would want me to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen who always treated him most kindly and to you Mr Marquis and the Department Heads, please accept my sincere thanks for the many kindnesses you extended him.

Agnes Dempsey
Civil Defense Department

Report of the Boards of Appeal

January 7, 1970

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Robbins Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Boards of Appeal for the calendar year ending December 31, 1969:

Variances Granted	13
Variances Granted with Restrictions	1
Variances Denied	7
Appeals withheld pending further action or study	5
	26

The Building Board of Appeals heard a total of seven of which three were granted and four were denied.

Respectfully submitted,

John R. Kenny
Chairman Zoning Board of Appeals
Daniel A. Healy, Jr.
Chairman Building Board of Appeals

Report of the Housing Authority

The Arlington Housing Authority submits herewith its annual report for the year 1969. At the Annual Town election held in March 1969, Mr. John J. Hogan was re-elected to a term of five years. At its annual meeting held on March 10, 1969, Mr. Joseph S. Vahey was elected to the office of Chairman, Mr. Frederick R. Buckley, Jr. was elected Vice-Chairman, Mr. Myron D. Chace was elected Treasurer, Mr. John F. Cusack was elected Assistant Treasurer, all officers to serve for a period of one year.

During the course of the year the Authority met regularly on Monday evenings as well as at many special meetings. In addition to the supervision and maintenance in the operation of the already existing 176 Veterans and 172 Elderly apartments, considerable time was expended in an effort to expedite the completion of the 136 units for Elderly persons under construction on Winslow Street, in Arlington. Due to various factors beyond our control it is anticipated that completion of these units will take place in the Spring of 1970.

During the year the Authority also implemented a rental assistance program for elderly persons. This program makes it possible for elderly persons living under certain acceptable conditions to remain in their present apartments and pay rent to the Authority who in turn pays rent with a State subsidy, to the landlord.

During the year the Housing Authority made its nineteenth consecutive payment in lieu of taxes in the amount of \$6,336, the maximum allowed under State regulations.

The Authority wishes to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, and all other Boards and Department heads for their co-operation in various matters throughout the year.

ARLINGTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

Joseph S. Vahey
Frederick R. Buckley Jr.
Myron D. Chace
John F. Cusack
John J. Hogan

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1649

By JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALTSMORE.

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1688.

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST, IN THE YEAR 1649, BY JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALTSMORE.

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1688.

THE HISTORY OF THE REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST, IN THE YEAR 1649, BY JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALTSMORE.

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1688.

Engineering Department

In addition to the usual Department work, which is listed later, all claims against the Town for damages or injuries alleged to have been caused by defects were investigated and reports and recommendations made. Many plans and sketches were made for the different Departments of the Town as well as reports and recommendations to the Selectmen and the Town Manager.

The following is a list of some of the work done by the Department during 1969:

Building Applications processed, house numbers assigned and grades checked	58
Inspection of work by Licensed Contractors	51
Design, layout and supervision of Chapter 616 street reconstruction projects	4
Engineering consultation and survey work on Chapter 90 reconstruction	1
Design, layout and supervision of 1969 street construction	4
Supervision of developer constructed streets	1
Taking plans for Sewer, Water, Storm Drain and Street Acceptance	13
Lines and Grades given for Street Construction, Fences, Curb and Walk, Playgrounds, Parking Areas, etc.	62
Estimated costs of 1970 Chapter 90 Street Construction	2
Survey, Levels and estimated costs of 1970 Street Acceptance construction	7
Traffic signal installations, inspection and supervision	4
Traffic signal design and specifications	1
Tree locations for Tree Department	8
Preliminary surveys, estimated costs, study plans, descriptions for sewer, water and drain extensions, Park and Playground improvements, Conservation takings, etc.	25
Sewer, Water and Storm Drain installations — lines, grades, locations and final assessments and plans	79
Additions and corrections to Block Plans and Sewer Plans (subdivisions, buildings, etc.)	147

I extend my thanks to the members of all Town Boards, Committees, and Departments as well as to the Engineering Department Personnel for assistance received throughout the year.

Robert L. Higgins
Town Engineer

Table Showing Location, Length and Width of Public and Private Streets

Name	Location	Width	Length		Date of Acceptance
			Public	Private	
Aberdeen Road	45 Tanager St. to 71 Dundee Road	40	416	359	March 24, 1919; March 26, 1930; April 1, 1940; March 19, 1941 Abandoned March 22, 1944
Academy Street	734 Massachusetts Ave. to 40 Irving St. . .	40	1520	...	April 2, 1866; September 20, 1875
Acorn Park.	30 Concord Turnpike, southwesterly . . .	40	820	100	November 2, 1866; March 20, 1963
Acton Street	21 Appleton St. to Appleton Place	50-40	...	200	March 28, 1923
Adamian Park	20 Upland Road to south of College Ave. .	40	928	...	March 9, 1891
Adams Street	319 Massachusetts Ave. to 216 Broadway .	40	800	...	March 25, 1931; March 23, 1959
Addison Street.	106 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond	40	485	640	March 20, 1916
Aerial Street.	169 Forest Street to 288 Washington St. .	40	392	...	March 24, 1927
Albermarle Street	38 Walnut St. to 35 Mt. Vernon St. . . .	40	568	...	May 6, 1924
Alfred Road.	97 Lake Street to Spy Pond Parkway . . .	40	1122	1459	March 23, 1960
Allen Street	339 Massachusetts Ave. to 70 Warren St. .	40	...	...	April 3, 1929
Alpine Street.	26 Park Ave. Ext. to Summer St.	40	286	...	April 15, 1926
Alpine Terrace	49 Huntington Rd. southwesterly	40	731	...	March 25, 1915, and April 15, 1926
Alton Street.	295 Broadway to 158 Warren St.	40	530	...	March 23, 1938
Amherst Street	14 River St. to Rawson Road.	40	950	...	March 23, 1960
Amsden Street	107 Massachusetts Ave. to Waldo Road. .	45	400	...	April 9, 1875; March 21, 1958
Andrew Street	40 Foster St. to Allen Street.	40	970	...	Laid out by County Commissioners, 1892, Old Town Way, named Appleton St., November 9, 1846
Apache Trail	15 Lantern Lane to west of Country Club Drive.	40	902	...	Laid out by County Comm. in 1915
Appleton Place.	2 Appleton St. to 31 Quincy Street	30-40	1450	...	April 15, 1936
*Appleton Street	1192 Massachusetts Ave. to 11 Paul Revere Road	50	1868	...	March 23, 1955
Appleton Street	11 Paul Revere Rd. to 29 Wachusett Ave. .	50	4522	...	
*Appleton Street	29 Wachusett Ave. to Lexington Line . . .	40	276	...	
Appleton Street	Concord Turnpike to Lexington Line . . .	40	537	...	
Argyle Road	20 Dundee Rd. to Aberdeen Road.	40	...	20	
Arizona Terrace	Decatut St. east of Gardner St. southerly .	25	...	2926	
Arlmont Street	Spring Street to 761 Concord Highway . .	40	701	...	
Arnold Street.	41 Dundee Road to Hibbert Street	40	...	...

	Width	Public	Private	
Arrowhead Lane	40	638	. . . .	March 22, 1961; March 21, 1962
Arthur Road	40	. . . .	236	Formerly Meadow Street
Ashland Street	50	832	. . . .	April 7, 1898
Atlantic Road	40	. . . .	200	
Avola Street	40	. . . .	1158	
Avon Place	30	428	. . . .	November 22, 1906
Bacon Street	30	345	. . . .	March 4, 1872
Bailey Road	50-40	906.5	. . . .	March 28, 1934
Baker Road	40	788	. . . .	March 20, 1963
Bartlett Avenue	45-40	1350	. . . .	November 6, 1888; March 14, 1892
				June 1, 1896; November 8, 1897
				November 8, 1897; March 22, 1909
				April 1, 1940
Bartlett Avenue	40	782	. . . .
Bates Road	50	1220	. . . .
Bay State Road	40	. . . .	1060	
Beacon Street	40	1447	. . . .	March 4, 1872
Beck Road	20	. . . .	375	
Belknap Place	20	. . . .	270	
Belknap Street	40	600	. . . .	March 6, 1911
Bellevue Road	40	. . . .	765	
Bellington Street	40	1090	. . . .	April 1, 1940
Belton Street	40	290	. . . .	March 26, 1930
Benjamin Road	40	. . . .	530	
Berkeley Street	40	542	. . . .	March 28, 1951
Beverly Road	40	2063	. . . .	March 24, 1952
Blossom Street	40	882	. . . .	March 28, 1951; March 20, 1953
				April 2, 1956
Bonad Road	40	554	. . . .	April 15, 1926
Boulevard Road	40	700	. . . .	Formerly Park Boulevard
Boundary Road	40	. . . .	180	Mar 17, 1969
*Bow Street	40	1930	. . . .	Old Town Way named Bow St.,
				November 9, 1846, Decree of
				Superior Court, June 30, 1899;
				Laid out by County Comm., 1884
				September 8, 1921
				March 22, 1950
Bowdoin Street	40	530	. . . .
Bradley Road	40	350	. . . .
Branch Avenue	40	. . . .	340	

	Width	Public	Private	
†Brand St.	40	1520	November 8, 1897	
Brantwood Road.	40	1730		
Brattle Court	22	186		
Brattle Drive.	20	360		
Brattle Lane	20	400		
Brattle Place	20	685		
Brattle Street	40	1360	March 27, 1873	
Brattle Terrace	40	409	March 21, 1958	
Brewster Road.	40	682		
*Broadway	64	5400	Old Town Way named Elm Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1793 March 23, 1938 April 2, 1925; March 22, 1933 March 23, 1959; March 21, 1962	
Brookdale Road	40	390		
Brooks Avenue.	40	2179		
Browning Road.	40	1540		
Brunswick Road.	40	765		
Buena Vista Road.	40	279		
Burch Street	40	1136		
Burton Street.	40	370		
Cabot Road	65	185		
Campbell Road.	40	356		
Candia Street.	40	211		
Candia Street.	40	554		
Carl Road.	40	523		
†Carlton Road.	40	1600		
Cedar Avenue	40&50	1295		
Central Street	30	556		
Chandler Street	40	1164		
Chapman Street	40	268		
Charles Street	40	300		
Charlton Street	40	935		
261 Forest St. to Edmund Rd.				
22 Kensington Park to Jason St.				
26 Brattle St. to Metropolitan Pumping Station				
59 Brattle St. southerly.				
325 Summer St. to Charles St.				
75 Brattle St. to B & L R.R.				
1043 Massachusetts Ave. to Woodside Lane				
49 Washington St. easterly.				
Golden Ave. Connection Rd. to Belmont Line.				
421 Massachusetts Ave. to Somerville Line.				
21 Summer St. to 156 Mystic St.				
123 Varnum St. to Elmhurst Rd.				
Kipling Rd. to Wadsworth Rd.				
255 Pleasant Street to 62 Hillsdale Road.				
354 Gray Street to Cedar Avenue.				
96 Lake Street, southerly.				
1166 Massachusetts Ave. to Appleton Pl.				
155 Lake Street to 32 Eliot Road.				
Wollaston Ave. to Dow Avenue				
144 Washington St. to Gorham Street				
143 Washington St. to 45 Charles St.				
90 Edmund Rd. to Gay St.				
273 Forest Street, southerly.				
108 Oakland Ave. to Belmont Line.				
725 Massachusetts Ave. to B & L R.R.				
188 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave.				
170 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond				
53 Pine Street, northerly and southerly				
North of 207 Florence Ave. to Oakland Ave.				

	Width		Public Private		
Chatham Street	40	648	March 20, 1953	Old Town Way named Mystic St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1899 March 15, 1894; Formally Cemetery Street
Cherokee Road.	40	750	. . . .	March 28, 1966
Chester Street.	40	1062	. . . .	April 1, 1940; March 28, 1951
*Chestnut Street	50	500	. . . .	March 28, 1928
		2171	. . . .	September 23, 1878
Chestnut Terrace.	40	450	April 15, 1898	Formerly Highfield Rd. March 13, 1946; March 23, 1960 April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930 State Highway Formerly Dennet Road Metropolitan Dist. Commission
		. . . .	. . . .	November 8, 1897
		. . . .	. . . .	March 22, 1961
		. . . .	. . . .	March 26, 1930
		. . . .	. . . .	March 24, 1952
Cheswick Road.	40	March 23, 1959	October 17, 1949 Formerly Highfield Rd. March 13, 1946; March 23, 1960 April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930 State Highway Formerly Dennet Road Metropolitan Dist. Commission
Cheviot Road.	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 26, 1930
Christine Road.	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 24, 1952
Churchill Avenue.	50	1620	. . . .	March 23, 1959
Claremont Avenue	60	2171	. . . .	October 17, 1949
Claremont Court	25-40	Formerly Highfield Rd.	March 13, 1946; March 23, 1960 April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930 State Highway Formerly Dennet Road Metropolitan Dist. Commission
Clark Street	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 13, 1946; March 23, 1960
Cleveland Street.	45	1608	. . . .	April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930
Cliff Street	50	1441	. . . .	State Highway
Clyde Terrace	40	568	. . . .	Formerly Dennet Road
Coby Road	40	Metropolitan Dist. Commission	March 20, 1967 March 31, 1927
Coleman Road	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 20, 1967
College Avenue	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 31, 1927
College Avenue	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 20, 1967
Colonial Drive.	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 31, 1927
Colonial Village Dr.	26	March 20, 1967	March 31, 1927
Columbia Road.	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 20, 1967
	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 31, 1927
	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 20, 1967
	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 31, 1927
Compton Street	40	231	March 20, 1967	March 31, 1927
Concord Turnpike.	100	2085	. . . .	March 31, 1927
Concord Turnpike.	50 & 100	1441	. . . .	March 20, 1967
Coolidge Road	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 31, 1927
Coral Street	30	. . . .	. . . .	March 20, 1967
Corey Lane	40	March 31, 1927	March 20, 1967
Cornell Street	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 31, 1927
	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 20, 1967
	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 31, 1927
Cottage Avenue	30	. . . .	. . . .	March 20, 1967

	Width	Public	Private
Country Club Drive.	40 & 50	675	412
Court Street	20 & 45	620	. . . .
Court Street Place	20	. . . .	160
Crawford Street	40	721	535
Crescent Hill Ave.	40	1144	255
Crosby Street	50	2153	. . . .
Crosby Street	50	607	. . . .
Cross Street	40	. . . .	215
Cutter Hill Road.	50	397	940
Cypress Road	40	500	. . . .
Damon Park	40	. . . .	408
Daniels Street	40	498	. . . .
Dartmouth Street	40	530	. . . .
Davis Avenue.	40	812	. . . .
Davis Road	40	406	. . . .
Day Street.	40	390	74
Decatur Street.	35-40	988	. . . .
Decatur Street.	35	560	. . . .
Devereaux Street	40	293	. . . .
Devereaux Street Ext.	40	290	. . . .
Dickson Avenue	40	917	815
Dodge Street	40	690	870
Dornay Way . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .
Dorothy Road.	40	1277	. . . .
Dothan Street.	40	. . . .	818
Dothan Street.	40	712	. . . .
Dow Avenue.	50	1000	. . . .
Dow Avenue.	40-50	729	665
Draelon Street	40	. . . .	1550
Drake Road.	40-95	110	700
Draper Avenue.	40	730	. . . .
19 Fox Meadow Lane to Apache Trail . .			
687 Massachusetts Ave. to Water St. . . .			
23 Court Street, northerly			
11 Gorham Street to 80 Charles St.			
Park Place to Lexington Line			
41 Ridge St. to Falmouth Road West. . . .			
77 Falmouth Rd. W. to 46 Old Mystic St.			
71 Teel Street to 76 Henderson Street . .			
77 Summer Street to Ridge Street			
154 Park Ave. Ext. to Wright Street. . . .			
122 Warren St. to 12 Webster Street . . .			
1262 Mass. Ave. to 75 Appleton St.			
48 River Street to Rawson Road			
241 Mystic Street to Mystic Bank			
1300 Mass. Ave. to Paul Revere Road . . .			
25 Rhinecliff Street to Valentine Rd. . . .			
94 River Street to North Union St.			
145 North Union Street, easterly			
6 Chapman Street, southerly.			
Devereaux Street, southwesterly.			
171 Overlook Road to Hemlock St.			
330 Forest Street, easterly			
15 Mystic Street, southeasterly.			
45 Margaret St. to Littlejohn St.			
54 Wright Street to Thesda Street			
Thesda Street to Winchester Line			
306 Appleton Street to Rhinecliff St. . . .			
35 Rhinecliff Street to Wollaston Ave. . .			
Dothan Street to Reed Street.			
1471 Massachusetts Ave. to B & M R.R.			
259 Mystic Street to Mystic Bank			

	Width	Public	Private	
Dudley Street.	40	1370	....	April 20, 1874
Dudley St. Place.	20	....	150	....
Dundee Road.	40	673	170	April 15, 1936
Dunster Lane.	40	100	....	March 27, 1935
Eastern Avenue.	50	2040	....	November 27, 1875
Edgehill Road.	40	1265	....	March 23, 1955; April 2, 1956
Edith Street.	40	250	250	March 28, 1951
Edmund Road.	40	492	861	April 15, 1936
Egerton Road.	40	1391	....	March 20, 1961; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1933
Elder Terrace.	25-40	....	300	....
Eliot Park. . . . .	....	....	134	....
Eliot Road.	50	....	1020	....
Elmhurst Road.	40	....	800	Includes Barnes Lane
Elmore Street.	40	500	....	April 14, 1896
Elwern Road.	40	400	....	Formerly Locke Street; March 23, 1964
†Ely Road.	40	80	370	Formerly Chestnut Street
†Emerson Road.	40	....	400	Formerly Walnut Avenue
Endicott Road.	50	665	....	March 31, 1937
Epping Street.	40	583	501	March 23, 1959
Ernest Road.	40	....	469	....
Eustis Street.	40	950	....	March 22, 1950
Everett Street.	40	1350	....	March 26, 1914
Everett Street.	40	1410	....	March 23, 1964
Evergreen Lane.	40	....	450	Formerly Franklin Ave.
Exeter Street.	40	722	....	March 31, 1927; March 26, 1930
Fabyan Street.	40	494	....	March 17, 1969
Fairmont Street.	40	1650	....	March 26, 1917; March 27, 1935
Fairview Avenue.	40	778	122	March 21, 1962
Falmouth Road.	40	950	....	March 20, 1916
Falmouth Rd. West.	40	480	....	April 3, 1929
Farmer Road.	40	385	....	March 28, 1966
Farrington Street.	40	328	....	March 23, 1955
50 Grove Street to 29 Brattle Street.	40	1370	....	April 20, 1874
52 Dudley Street, southerly.	20	....	150	....
1458 Massachusetts Ave. to Selkirk Road.	40	673	170	April 15, 1936
344 Forest Street, northerly.	40	100	....	March 27, 1935
60 Park Circle to 245 Highland Avenue.	50	2040	....	November 27, 1875
61 Summer St. to 16 Ridge St.	40	1265	....	March 23, 1955; April 2, 1956
79 Margaret St. to Parker St.	40	250	250	March 28, 1951
147 Forest St. to Washington St.	40	492	861	April 15, 1936
164 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave.	40	1391	....	March 20, 1961; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1933
197 Lowell Street, easterly.	25-40	....	300	....
57 Eliot Road, easterly. . . . .	....	....	134	....
3 Colonial Drive to 2 Putnam Road.	50	....	1020	....
264 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave.	40	....	800	Includes Barnes Lane
30 Ashland Street to Oakland Ave.	40	500	....	April 14, 1896
11 Henry Street to Winchester Line.	40	400	....	Formerly Locke Street; March 23, 1964
265 Appleton Street to Wollaston Ave.	40	80	370	Formerly Chestnut Street
36 Glen Avenue to 52 Davis Avenue.	40	....	400	Formerly Walnut Avenue
65 Churchill Avenue to 141 Gray St.	50	665	....	March 31, 1937
Chatham St. southeasterly to 88 Hemlock St.	40	583	501	March 23, 1959
136 Everett Street to 19 River Street.	40	....	469	....
18 Glenburn Rd., northeasterly to 98 Eastern Avenue.	40	950	....	March 22, 1950
251 Massachusetts Ave. to 126 Broadway.	40	1350	....	March 26, 1914
125 Broadway to Wheaton Rd.	40	1410	....	March 23, 1964
738 Summer Street, westerly.	40	....	450	Formerly Franklin Ave.
64 River Street to 55 Park Street.	40	722	....	March 31, 1927; March 26, 1930
14 Epping Street to Pheasant Ave.	40	494	....	March 17, 1969
60 Massachusetts Ave. to B & L R.R.	40	1650	....	March 26, 1917; March 27, 1935
281 Mystic Street to Mystic Lake.	40	778	122	March 21, 1962
354 Mystic Street to Langley Road.	40	950	....	March 20, 1916
190 Crosby Street to Columbia Road.	40	480	....	April 3, 1929
50 Quincy Street to 37 Robbins Road.	40	385	....	March 28, 1966
173 Mystic Street to Rangeley Road.	40	328	....	March 23, 1955

	Width	Public	Private	
Fayette Street	40	736	. . . .	March 29, 1939; March 19, 1941
Fessenden Road	20	. . . .	414	
Field Road	40	335	. . . .	March 25, 1931
Finley Street	40	. . . .	500	March 29, 1939; April 1, 1940
Fisher Road	40	970	. . . .	March 12, 1883; March 20, 1916;
Florence Avenue	50	4486	. . . .	April 3, 1929; March 28, 1951;
				March 22, 1961
Florence Terrace	12	. . . .	387	March 31, 1927
Fordham Street	40	530	. . . .	Old Town Way named Forest St.,
*Forest Street	40	4980	. . . .	November 9, 1846; Laid out by
				County Comm., 1884
Foster Street	40	1053	. . . .	May 6, 1924
Fountain Road	40	852	298	April 3, 1929
Fox Meadow Lane	40	. . . .	1100	
Franklin Street	40	2430	. . . .	May 1, 1876; April 3, 1929
*Frazer Road	33	640	. . . .	Laid out by County Comm., 1884
				Decree of Superior Court, June 20,
				1899. Formerly Forest St. Place
				March 25, 1915; and April 15, 1926
Freeman Street	40	1027	. . . .	March 21, 1949; March 24, 1952
Fremont Court	40 & 25	. . . .	845	March 29, 1939
Fremont Street	40	1268	. . . .
Frost Street	40	875	282	
Garden Street	40	. . . .	490	
Gardner Street	40	1636	514	March 28, 1928; March 22, 1950;
				April 2, 1956
Garrison Road	40	. . . .	210	March 15, 1965
Gay Street	40	220	395	March 22, 1950
George Street	40	2214	. . . .	Formerly Dover Pl., March 23, 1959
George Street	25	248	200	April 15, 1936
Glen Avenue	40	503	. . . .	March 19, 1941
Glenburn Road	40	1353	. . . .	April 11, 1922
Gloucester Street	40	688	. . . .	March 28, 1928; March 28, 1934;
Gloucester Street	40	1330	. . . .	March 23, 1955

Width	Public	Private	
Golden Avenue	40	785	March 20, 1967
Gordon Road	40	200	March 21, 1958
Gorham Street	40	541	March 28, 1923
Gould Road	40	500	March 26, 1914; March 20, 1916
Governor Road	40	380	March 22, 1961
Grafton Street	40	1411	March 20, 1967
Grand View Road	40 & 50	1832	March 19, 1885; November 8, 1887;
Granton Park	40	378	March 31, 1927
Gray Circle	40	180	March 23, 1960
Gray Street	40 & 50	6361	March 20, 1963
33 Tower Rd. to 31 Tower Rd.	40	851	March 2, 1840
431 Winchester Road to Ridge St.	40	365	March 23, 1960
929 Mass. Ave. to 190 Summer St.	33 & 40	1460	March 2, 1960
67 Grove Street, westerly	40	490	March 23, 1960
25 Gardner Street southeasterly	40	183	March 2, 1840
45 Lakehill Ave., northwesterly	20 & 25	1200	March 23, 1960
135 Medford St. to 90 Beacon St.	40	1165	April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930;
258 Forest Street to Thomas St.	40	534	March 29, 1939; March 23, 1955
259 Mass. Ave. to 140 Broadway	40	1295	March 20, 1963
619 Summer St. to Berkeley St.	40	232	March 26, 1914; March 24, 1920
19 North Union St., southeasterly	40	140	March 28, 1951
78 Winchester Road to 21 Hodge Road	40	694	March 23, 1964
80 Appleton Street, southerly	50	674	March 6, 1911
264 Florence Ave. to 274 Florence Ave.	40	2223	March 22, 1961
69 Coolidge Road to 246 Park Avenue	40	1476	April 3, 1929
168 Medford St. to Mystic Valley Pkwy.	40	550	March 20, 1953
57 Woodside Lane, easterly	40	285	March 23, 1959
251 Forest Street to Wright St.	40	465	March 16, 1908; April 3, 1929;
77 Broadway to Norcross Street	40	377	March 22, 1961; Portion formerly
90 Brattle St. to Fabyan Street	50 & 40	2150	Jackson St., March 20, 1963;
			March 15, 1965

	Width	Public	Private	
Henderson Street	40	1000	. . . .	November 2, 1886; March 9, 1891
Henderson Street	40	. 543	80	March 23, 1964
Henry Street	40	2100	. . . .	March 25, 1931; March 29, 1939
Herbert Road	40	288	. . . .	March 23, 1964
Hiawatha Lane	40	1331	. . . .	April 15, 1936 March 15, 1965
Hibbert Street	40	190	. . . .	March 18, 1968
Hibbert Street	40	380	. . . .	March 26, 1930
Higgins Street	40	1246	120	April 3, 1929; March 22, 1950
High Haith Road	40	. 624	624	March 2, 1872; March 22, 1957
High Haith Road	50	3706	105	March 19, 1954; March 28, 1966
Highland Avenue	30	. . . .	275	March 13, 1946
Highland Court	40	. . . .	527	August 4, 1884; March 20, 1939;
Hill Avenue	40	480	384	March 19, 1941; March 20, 1963
Hillcrest Street	40	1200	. . . .	March 22, 1950; March 23, 1959
Hillside Road	40	4214	197	March 28, 1966
Hillside Avenue	50	463	. . . .	March 23, 1959; March 21, 1962
Hilton Street	40	. . . .	700	March 29, 1939
Hobbs Court	25	1326	. . . .	March 26, 1917
Hodge Road	40	450	121	April 9, 1929
Homer Road	40	1070	1200	March 19, 1941; Abandoned
Homestead Road	40	200	. . . .	March 22, 1944; March 22, 1950;
Hopkins Road	40 & 50	629	. . . .	March 19, 1954
†Hopkins Road	50	. . . .	. . . .	Old Town Way named Oak Street,
Hospital Road	40	510	. . . .	November 9, 1846; Laid out by
Howard Street	40	907	. . . .	County Comm., 1912
Huntington Road	40	2995	. . . .	March 26, 1930
*Hutchinson Road	40	. . . .	874	
Indian Hill Road	40	. . . .	523	
Intervale Road	40	430	. . . .
Inverness Road	40	. . . .	. . . .

	Width	Public	Private	
Inverness Road	40	..30	200	Formerly First Street
Iroquois Road	40	430	445	March 26, 1930
Irving Street	40	1270	403	September 20, 1875; November 8, 1897; November 15, 1898; November 18, 1901
Ivy Circle	40	325	..	March 21, 1958
James Street	40	..	910	
Janet Road	20	..	353	
Jason Court. . . . .	..50	..	170	
Jason Street	40-50	2770	..	November 4, 1884; March 2, 1885; March 13, 1893; July 1, 1895
Jason Street	40	1090	220	April 1, 1940
Jason Terrace	30	190	..	March 22, 1957
Jean Road	40	410	..	March 26, 1930
Jeffrey Road	27	..	460	
Johnson Road.	40	577	327	March 22, 1950
Joyce Road	40	776	..	March 21, 1958
Keats Road	40	200.	..	March 17, 1969
Kenilworth Road.	40	..	1171	
Kensington Park.	40 & 50	1486	..	November 8, 1897; March 27, 1935
Kensington Road.	40	850	..	November 8, 1897
Kent Lane	40	..	48	
Kilsythe Road	40	632	..	March 31, 1937
Kimball Road.	40	668	..	April 11, 1932
King Street	40	..	260	
Kipling Road	40	471	914	March 23, 1960
Lafayette Street.	40	1192	478	March 28, 1928. A portion formerly Park Boulevard March 17, 1969 May 6, 1924
Lakehill Avenue	40	631	..	
Lake Shore Drive.	40	..	606	
*Lake Street.	50	5000	..	Old Town Way named Pond Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1859
Lakeview	40	498	..	November 15, 1898
Lanark Road	40	409	..	March 31, 1937

	Width	Public	Private	
Lancaster Road	40	904	931	March 23, 1955
Langley Road	40	584	. . .	March 20, 1916
Lansdowne Road	40	464	290	March 23, 1960
Lantern Lane	40	1470	. . .	Portion formerly South Street;
Laurel Street	40	410	. . .	March 23, 1960
Lawrence Lane	40	400	. . .	March 22, 1950
Lee Terrace	27 & 14	. . .	450	March 21, 1962
Lehigh Street	50	214	. . .	Formerly Harvard Street;
Lennon Road	40	500	. . .	March 20, 1963
Lennon Road Ext.	40	700	. . .	March 31, 1937
Lewis Avenue	40	720	. . .	March 28, 1966
Lincoln Street	40	470	. . .	May 1, 1876
† Lincoln Street	40	. . .	104	March 25, 1915
Linden Street	50	820	. . .	November 8, 1897
Linwood Street	40	660	. . .	November 11, 1850; April 20, 1874
Littlejohn Street	40	644	. . .	March 13, 1946; March 22, 1957
Locke Street	40	419	. . .	April 2, 1956
Lockland Avenue	50	1430	. . .	March 25, 1931; April 15, 1936
Lombard Road	40	450	. . .	November 22, 1910
Lombard Terrace	40	814	. . .	November 22, 1910
Longfellow Road	40	900	276	Formerly Hawthorne Ave.,
Longmeadow Road	40	1290	. . .	March 22, 1950
Lorne Road	40	274	26	March 23, 1960
Lorraine Terrace	40	655	. . .	March 20, 1963
Lovell Road	40	. . .	450	March 18, 1965
* Lovell Street	50	3876	. . .	Old Town Way, named Lowell St.
Lowell St. Place	40	294	. . .	November 9, 1846; Laid out by
Lublin Street	40	. . .	314	County Comm., 1792
Madison Avenue	40	. . .	1600	March 22, 1961
Magnolia Street	40	1045	655	March 6, 1911
Maple Street	40	670	. . .	April 20, 1874

	Width	Public	Private	
Marathon Street	45	1730	. . . .	April 15, 1898
Margaret Street	40	1127	952	March 22, 1933
Marion Circle	40	205	. . . .	March 19, 1954
Marion Road	40	699	. . . .	March 6, 1911; March 19, 1954
Marrigan Street	40	358	. . . .	March 23, 1959
Martin Street	40	. . . .	420	
Mary Street	40	1239	. . . .	March 27, 1935; April 1, 1940
Mary Street	40	544	201	March 20, 1967
*Mass. Avenue	66-98	18310	. . . .	Old Town Way named Main Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1804
†Maybie Street	40	. . . .	425	
Mayflower Road	40	. . . .	631	
Maynard Street	40	989	. . . .	March 31, 1927; March 28, 1928
Mead Road	40	502	. . . .	March 22, 1961
*Medford Street . . . . .	. . . .	3180	. . . .	Old Town Way named Medford St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1695
Melrose Street	40	1427	. . . .	March 25, 1915; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1933
Melvin Road	40	440	986	March 28, 1966
Memorial Way	40	386	. . . .	March 23, 1959
Menotomy Road	40	1360	. . . .	April 3, 1929
Menotomy Rocks Dr.	40	. . . .	385	
Menotomy Way	6	260	. . . .	April 9, 1930
Michael Street	40	710	. . . .	April 2, 1956
Mill Brook Drive	40	842	. . . .	March 19, 1954
Mill Lane	25	425	. . . .	Public Way decreed by Land Court in 1917
Mill Street	50	860	. . . .	June 11, 1872, also Old Town Way
Millett Street	40	. . . .	254	
†Millett St. Ext.	40	. . . .	260	
Milton Street	40	1501	. . . .	March 25, 1915; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1933
Moccasin Path	40	. . . .	800	
Modena Street	40	190	. . . .	March 20, 1967

	Width	Public	Private	
Mohawk Road.	40	670	. . . .	March 21, 1962
Monadnock Road.	40	. . . .	400	
Montague Street.				November 2, 1886
Montague Street.	40	390	. . . .
Montrose Avenue.	40	. . . .	640	
Moore Place.	40	. . . .	421	
Morningside Drive.	25	. . . .	350	
Morris Street.	40	1893	419	March 19, 1954; March 21, 1962
Morton Road.	40	. . . .	230	
.	40	. . . .	500	
Mott Street.	40	1317	. . . .	March 28, 1951; March 20, 1953
Moulton Road.	40	778	. . . .	March 26, 1930
Mountain Avenue.	40	1139	. . . .	March 19, 1954; March 21, 1962
Mountain Avenue.	40	740	. . . .	March 20, 1963
Mt. Vernon Street.	40	2682	. . . .	April 7, 1873; April 3, 1929
Murray Street.	40	. . . .	223	
Mystic Bank.	40	. . . .	560	Formerly Orient Avenue
Mystic Lake Drive.	40	630	. . . .	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
*Mystic Street.	50-60	8150	. . . .	June 4, 1856; September 3, 1873;
	80			Old Town Way called Mystic St.,
				November 9, 1846; Laid out by
				County Comm., 1695 & 1960
Mystic Valled Pky. . . . .	. . . .	4100	. . . .
Mystic Valley Pky. . . . .	. . . .	3600	. . . .
Mystic View Ter.	20	. . . .	509	
Newcomb Street.	40	875	. . . .	March 20, 1916
Newland Road.	40	1896	. . . .	March 28, 1928; March 29, 1939
Newman Way.	40	617	. . . .	April 3, 1929
Newport Street.	40	1944	. . . .	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
Newport Street.	40			
Newton Road.	40	1030	50	Formerly Gaylord St., April 1, 1940
Nicod Street.	40	395	. . . .	April 2, 1925
	40	871	. . . .	March 20, 1967
390 Ridge St. to 317 Washington St.				
175 Pleasant Street, northeasterly.				
179 Westminster Ave. to Crescent Hill Avenue.				
79 Crescent Hill Ave. to Orient Ave.				
78 Richfield Rd. to Cutler Hill Rd.				
418 Massachusetts Ave. to B & L R.R.				
50 Hutchinson Rd. to Dickson Ave.				
93 Alpine St. to Park Ave. Ext.				
69 Spring Street, northeasterly.				
15 Parker Street to Wilson Avenue.				
132 Wildwood Ave. to 28 Mt. Vernon St.				
57 Dickinson Ave. to 156 Overlook Road.				
291 Washington St. to 156 Overlook Rd.				
966 Massachusetts Ave. to Longfellow Rd.				
75 Cooledge Rd. to Puritan Rd.				
52 Davis Avenue to Fairview Avenue.				
79 Webcowet Rd. to Mystic Valley Pkwy.				
493 Mass. Ave. to Winchester Line.				
Somerville Line to Medford St., Metro-				
politan Park Commission Blvd.				
Medford Street to Mystic Street, Metro-				
politan Park Commission Blvd.				
347 Mystic Street to 355 Mystic Street.				
39 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road.				
90 Bow Street to 192 Forest Street.				
824 Mass. Ave. to Wildwood Ave.				
39 Gloucester St. to Longfellow Rd.				
58 Longfellow Rd. to 737 Concord Turn-				
pike.				
14 Parallel Street to Hamlet Street.				
72 Williams St. to S.E. of Wollaston Ave.				

	Width	Public Private		
		Public	Private	
Norcross Circle.	40	766	142	Originally called Cross Street;
Norcross Street.	30			March 22, 1961
Norfolk Road.	40	1101		March 6, 1911; March 25, 1912
North Union Street.	40	1920		March 6, 1871
Nourse Street.	40	362		March 21, 1958
Oak Hill Drive.	40 & 50	1631		March 28, 1951
Oak Knoll.	40	359		April 3, 1929
Oakland Avenue.	50	2760		April 14, 1896; September 23, 1878
Oakland Avenue.	50	1545	75	March 21, 1962
Oakledge Street.	40	312		March 28, 1951
Old Colony Lane.				Private Driveway
Old Colony Road.	40	1350		March 22, 1961
Oldham Road.	60 & 40	580	670	March 22, 1961
Old Middlesex Path.	50	705	547	March 22, 1961
*Old Mystic Street.	40	2200		Old Town Way named Old Mystic Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1896
Old Spring Street.				Part of Spring Street
Orchard Place.	25			April 15, 1926
Orchard Terrace.	40	344	500	
Orient Avenue.	40		2000	
Orlando Avenue.	40		408	
Ortona Street.	40		265	
Orvis Circle.	100		140	
Orvis Road.	80	920		March 25, 1915
Osborne Road.	40	275		Formerly Eleanor Rd., March 13, 1946
Osceola Path.	40	311		March 22, 1961
Ottawa Road.	40	645		April 15, 1936
Overlook Road.	50-40	2551		May 6, 1924; March 28, 1928;
Oxford Street.	40	1453		March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956
Palmer Street.	40	2636		March 25, 1918; March 24, 1920
				March 14, 1892; November 22, 1906;
				March 31, 1927
43 Norcross Street northeasterly				
47 North Union St. to Gardner St.				
183 Pleasant Street to 96 Jason Street				
101 Broadway to Decatur Street				
152 Lowell Street, southerly.				
175 Summer St. to Ridge Street.				
115 Pleasant Street, westerly.				
50 Appleton Street to Claremont Ave.				
123 Claremont Ave. to Hathaway Circle. . . .				
92 Bow Street to Park Ave. Ext.				
1083 Massachusetts Ave., northeasterly. . . .				
59 Windmill Lane to Cherokee Road.				
128 Hutchinson Road to Ridge Street				
6 Oldham Road to Old Colony Road				
370 Mystic Street to 446 Mystic Street. . . .				
173 to 201 Spring Street.				
1020 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly. . . .				
152 Medford Street to Webcowet Road				
Lexington Line to Summit Street.				
92 Richfield Road to Montrose Avenue				
369 Appleton Street to Piedmont Street. . . .				
142 Brooks Avenue to B & L R.R.				
244 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave. . . .				
51 Margaret Street to 30 Burch Street				
421 Ridge Street, northeasterly.				
186 Highland Ave. to High Haith Road. . . .				
431 Summer Street to Ridge Street				
223 Massachusetts Ave. to 100 Broadway . . .				
361 Massachusetts Ave. to Mystic Valley Parkway				

	Width	Public	Private	
Pamela Drive	40	. . .	390	March 29, 1939
Parallel Street	40	410	. . .	June 29, 1875; Laid out by
*Park Avenue	80-50	5920	. . .	County Comm., 1875
Park Avenue Ext.	40	2470	. . .	March 26, 1917; May 6, 1924
Park Circle	40	1050	. . .	March 23, 1938
Park Place . . . . .	. . .	. . .	700	March 30, 1903
Park Street	40	1518	. . .	March 4, 1872
Park Street Place	30	. . .	125	
Park Terrace	10	. . .	300	
Parker Road	40	. . .	382	
Parker Street	40	401	499	March 31, 1937
Patricia Terrace . . . . .	. . .	. . .	65	
Patrick St.	40	. . .	400	
*Paul Revere Road	50	2050	. . .	November 10, 1877, also Old Town
				Way, formerly Vine St., named
				Paul Revere Road, Nov. 7, 1901;
				Laid out by County Comm., 1877
Pawnee Drive	40	620	. . .	March 23, 1960
Peabody Road	40	. . .	529	
Peck Avenue	40	390	210	March 23, 1964
Peirce Street	40	680	. . .	April 15, 1926
Pelham Terrace	40	345	. . .	Old Town Way, named Summer
				Place, November 9, 1846
Perkins Street	40	. . .	470	
Perth Road	40	. . .	200	
Peter Tufts Road	40	561	. . .	April 15, 1936
Pheasant Avenue	40	951	. . .	March 21, 1962; March 20, 1963
Pheasant Avenue	40	277	363	March 23, 1960
Philemon Street	40	. . .	750	
Philips Street	40	620	. . .	Formerly Exeter Street, March 28,
				1934; March 23, 1955
Piedmont Street	40	. . .	1039	
Pine Avenue	20	. . .	210	
Pine Court	20	. . .	403	

	Width	Public Private		
		Public	Private	
Pine Ridge Road.	40	619	552	April 3, 1929
Pine Street.	40	740	. . .	1875
Pioneer Road.	65	. . .	190	Old Town Way, named Pleasant St.,
*Pleasant Street. . . . .	. . .	4820	. . .	November 9, 1846; Laid out by
				County Comm., 1763
Pleasant View Rd.	40	1015	. . .	March 19, 1954
Plymouth Street.	40	333	. . .	April 3, 1929
Pond Lane.	30	700	. . .	November 11, 1850
Pond Lane.	20-30	. . .	490	
Pond Terrace.	30	. . .	160	
Pondview Road.	40	567	. . .	April 15, 1926
Prentiss Road.	40	. . .	225	
Prescott Street.	40	591	. . .	March 14, 1892
Princeton Road.	40	. . .	1340	
†Proprietors Way.	40	. . .	340	
Prospect Avenue.	50	300	650	August 4, 1884
Purcell Rd.	40	. . .	400	
Puritan Road.	40	. . .	. . .	Formerly Irwin Road
Putnam Road.	40	. . .	675	
Quincy Street.	40	. . .	644	April 4, 1931; formerly Bowen St.
Quincy Street.	50	1100	. . .	March 23, 1938; formerly Bowen St.
Quinn Road.	50	400	. . .	March 21, 1958
Radcliffe Road.	40-25	591	. . .	
Railroad Avenue.	40	319	412	March 22, 1950
Raleigh Street.	40	124	. . .	March 22, 1957
	40	1088	. . .	March 20, 1916; March 24, 1920;
	40	. . .	. . .	March 19, 1954
Ramsdell Court.	17	. . .	200	
Randolph Street.	40	940	. . .	March 20, 1916
Rangleley Road.	40	602	. . .	March 31, 1927
Ravine Street.	40	368	. . .	March 6, 1893
Rawson Road.	40	1734	. . .	April 15, 1926
Reed Street.	40	. . .	375	
Regis Road.	40	. . .	461	
268 Gray Street to 40 Hawthorne Avenue. .	40			
14 Hemlock Street to Brattle Lane. . . .	40			
38 Bay State Rd. to Spy Pond Parkway . .	65			
626 Mass. Ave. to 557 Concord Turnpike .	. . .		
21 Hillsdale Road to 31 Spring Street . .	40			
30 Highland Ave. to Lockland Ave. . . .	40			
378 Massachusetts Ave. to B & L R.R. . .	30			
B & L R.R. to Spy Pond Field.	20-30			
46 Pond Lane, westerly.	30			
115 Lake Street to Princeton Road. . . .	40			
965 Massachusetts Avenue, northerly. . .	40			
14 Russell Street to Winslow Street. . . .	40			
42 Alfred Road to 9 Cheswick Road . . .	40			
351 Summer Street, northerly.	40			
281 Park Ave. to 190 Wachuset Ave. . . .	50			
185 Everett St. to No. Union St.	40			
90 Spring Avenue to 90 ft. south of Haw-				
thorne Avenue	40			
56 Eliot Road to 65 Bay State Road . . .	40			
1114 Mass. Ave. to Benjamin Road . . .	50			
31 Benjamin Road to 341 Gray Street . .	50			
1133 Mass. Ave. to Hobbs Ct.	40-25			
22 Victoria Rd. to northwest of Edgehill				
Road	40			
641 Massachusetts Avenue to R.R.	40			
52 Oxford Street to Tufts Street	40			
791 Massachusetts Avenue northerly . . .	17			
25 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road	40			
151 Mystic Street to Glen Avenue	40			
43 Irving Street to 33 Gray Street	40			
200 Broadway to Mystic Valley Parkway .	40			
Thesda Street to 725 Summer Street . . .	40			
51 River Street to Everett Street.	40			

	Width	Public	Private	
Renfrew Street.	40	2245	. . . .	March 13, 1946; March 22, 1950; March 23, 1955
Reservoir Road.	40	237	. . . .	Formerly Nourse Road, March 21, 1958
Revere Street	40	370	. . . .	April 3, 1929
Rhinecliff Street.	40	1910	. . . .	March 22, 1950
Rhinecliff Street.	50 & 40	1004	. . . .	March 28, 1951
Richardson Avenue.	40	398	. . . .	March 26, 1930
Richfield Road.	40	2302	. . . .	A portion formerly Cutter Ave. March 31, 1937; March 22, 1950
Ridge Street	50	2256	. . . .	March 20, 1953; March 21, 1962
Ridge Street	50	1930	700	March 20, 1963; March 23, 1964; March 28, 1966
Ridge Street	50	1804	602	March 22, 1961; March 28, 1966
*River Street	50	1800	. . . .	March 2, 1857; Laid out by County Comm., 1855 & 1960
Roanoke Road	40	. . . .	180	April 14, 1896
Robbins Road.	40 & 45	1370	1200	
Robin Hood Road	40	. . . .	1000	
Rockaway Lane	40	. . . .	434	
Rockland Avenue	40	. . . .	551	
Rockmont Road	40	795	. . . .	March 20, 1953
Ronald Road	40	1270	. . . .	May 6, 1924
Roslin Road.	40	. . . .	150	March 18, 1965
Rublee Street.	40	550	. . . .
Rublee Street.	40	. . . .	273	
Rublee Street.	40	555	325	March 18, 1965; March 28, 1966
Rublee Street.	40	791	. . . .	March 4, 1871
Russell Street.	40	390	. . . .	March 14, 1892
Russell Terrace.	40	. . . .	364	
Ryder Street	40	. . . .	100	
Sachem Avenue	40	. . . .	811	
Sagamore Road	40	. . . .	282	March 23, 1959
Saratoga Road	40	215	. . . .	March 16, 1908
Savin Street	40 & 30	1363	. . . .	April 8, 1931
School Street.	40			
235 Cedar Avenue to Florence Avenue . . .				
15 Nourse Street, westerly.				
37 Walnut Street to Menotomy Road.				
211 Florence Ave. to 891 Concord Turnpike				
300 Appleton St. to 214 Florence Ave. . . .				
1246 Massachusetts Ave. to Appleton St. .				
30 Victoria Road to 107 Summer Street . .				
182 Mystic Street to College Avenue				
College Ave. to north of Morningside Dr. .				
South of Cherokee Road to north of				
Osceola Path.				
159 Broadway to Medford Line				
24 Colonial Drive to Spy Pond Pkwy.				
1090 Mass. Ave. to 16 Hawthorne Ave. . .				
372 Mystic St. to Lake Shore Drive				
472 Summer St., westerly				
43 Millet St. north and south.				
99 Richfield Road to 11 Oak Hill Drive . .				
15 Overlook Road to Pheasant Avenue . . .				
17 Aberdeen Road to Kilsythe Road				
149 Hibbert Street to Udine Street				
142 Hibbert Street to Williams Street. . .				
Williams Street to Appleton Street.				
14 Mystic Street to Water Street				
28 Russell Street to Winslow Street				
430 Summer Street to B & M R.R.				
127 Mystic Street, easterly				
31 Brewster Rd. to east of Standish Rd. . .				
57 Richfield Road to 55 Oak Hill Drive . .				
46 Henderson St. to Teel St., westerly . . .				
1060 Massachusetts Ave. to Gray St.				

	Width	Public Private		March 31, 1927 March 28, 1934; March 13, 1946 Formerly Yale St., March 19, 1941 March 23, 1964 March 24, 1952 March 31, 1927; March 31, 1937 April 2, 1956 March 28, 1966 March 23, 1959 Old Town Way named Spring Place, November 9, 1846 November 11, 1850; April 15, 1867 March 20, 1963 October 17, 1949; March 23, 1959 March 23, 1959; March 21, 1962 April 7, 1873; Old Town Way, November 9, 1846; March 16, 1908 Laid out by County Comm., 1918
		Public	Private	
Schouler Court.	30	340	. . .	March 31, 1927
Scituate Street.	40	1923	. . .	March 28, 1934; March 13, 1946
Scituate Street.	40	433	631	Formerly Yale St., March 19, 1941
Selkirk Road.	40	. . .	500	March 23, 1964
Seminole Avenue.	40	230	. . .	March 24, 1952
Shawnee Road.	40	577	. . .	March 31, 1927; March 31, 1937
†Shelley Road.	40	. . .	978	April 2, 1956
Sheraton Park.	40	. . .	460	March 28, 1966
Sherborn Street.	40	. . .	732	March 23, 1959
†Shore Road.	40	. . .	735	Old Town Way named Spring Place, November 9, 1846
†Short Street.	40	. . .	201	November 11, 1850; April 15, 1867
Silk Street.	40	1000	. . .	March 20, 1963
Sky Line Drive.	40	. . .	343	October 17, 1949; March 23, 1959
Sleepy Hollow Lane.	40	260	. . .	March 23, 1959; March 21, 1962
Smith Street.	40	. . .	600	April 7, 1873; Old Town Way, November 9, 1846; March 16, 1908
Sorensen Court.	20 & 40	200	290	Laid out by County Comm., 1918
Spring Avenue.	40	. . .	2450	
Spring Road.	40	. . .	300	
Spring Street. . . . .	. . .	2650	. . .	
Spring Valley.	20	520	. . .	
Spy Pond Lane.	40	. . .	1010	
Spy Pond Parkway.	60	. . .	275	
Spy Pond Parkway.	60-40	. . .	2188	
Standish Road.	40	. . .	716	
†Steep Rock Road.	40	. . .	300	
Stevens Terrace.	40	. . .	400	
Stone Road.	40	625	780	
Stony Brook Road.	40	. . .	650	
Stowcroft Road.	40	667	403	
Stowcroft Road.	40	762	181	
*Summer Street.	50	3920	. . .	

	Width	Public	Private	
Summer Street.....	50	6750	170	September 18, 1914, State Highway
Summer St. Place.....	20	.....	170	
Summit Street.....	40	.....	900	
Summit Street.....	40	.....	118	
Sunapee Road.....	40	.....	483	
Sunnyside Avenue.....	40	2012	.....	March 23, 1955
Sunset Road.....	40	1357	.....	March 28, 1934; March 31, 1937
Sunset Road.....	40	347	.....	March 21, 1958
Sutherland Road.....	40	520	.....	April 2, 1925
Sutherland Terrace.....	40	766	.....	March 27, 1935; April 1, 1940
Swan Place.....	30	595	100	April 2, 1956
Swan Street.....	40	250	.....	March 14, 1877
Sylvia Street.....	40	340	460	March 18, 1965
Sylvia Street.....	40	1085	915	March 20, 1967
Tanager Street.....	40	1150	.....	November 22, 1906
Teel Street.....	40	970	.....	March 9, 1881; March 10, 1884
Teel Street Place.....	30	.....	206	
Temple Street.....	40	336	.....	April 3, 1929
Temple Street.....	40	606	.....	March 31, 1937
Teresa Circle.....	30-40	.....	767	
Thesda Street.....	40	248	1372	March 20, 1963
Third Street.....	40	.....	100	
Thomas Street.....	40	.....	350	
Thompson Place.....	40	.....	425	
Thorn Road.....	40	.....	185	
Thorndike Street.....	40	1707	330	March 20, 1916; March 27, 1935
Tomahawk Road.....	40	1258	.....	March 21, 1962; March 23, 1964
Tower Road.....	40	684	.....	March 23, 1960
Trowbridge Street.....	45	1050	.....	March 21, 1962
Tufts Street.....	45	1300	.....	April 2, 1866
Twin Circle Drive.....	40	535	.....	March 28, 1966
Udine Street.....	40	350	610	March 18, 1965
University Road.....	40	465	.....	March 23, 1959
†Unnamed Street.....	40	.....	170	
Unnamed Street.....	40	.....	400	
90 Brattle Street to Lexington Line.....				
214 Summer Street, southwesterly.....				
40 Alpine Street, northeasterly.....				
600 Summer Street, northeasterly.....				
15 Massachusetts Ave., northeasterly.....				
17 Broadway to near Decatur Street.....				
75 Bow Street to 537 Summer Street.....				
537 Summer St. to 176 Forest Street.....				
16 Daniels Street to Davis Road.....				
106 Paul Revere Rd. to Aberdeen Rd.....				
19 Sutherland Road, northwesterly.....				
480 Massachusetts Avenue, southerly.....				
40 Pleasant Street to Swan Place.....				
Lexington Line to Rublee Street.....				
115 Rublee Street to south of Lublin St.....				
35 Wollaston Ave. to Wollaston Ave.....				
77 Massachusetts Ave. to 15 Cross St.....				
60 Teel Street, westerly.....				
60 Highland Ave. to Lockland Ave.....				
50 Lockland Ave. to Endicott Road.....				
91 Morningside Dr. to Ridge St.....				
100 Wright Street to Reed Street.....				
19 Peck Avenue to Perth Road.....				
200 Forest Street to Wright Street.....				
49 Lowell Street to Mill Lane.....				
146 Forest Street, southwesterly.....				
86 Massachusetts Ave. to Margaret St.....				
16 Mohawk Rd. northerly and southerly.....				
172 Overlook Road, northwesterly.....				
147 Mass. Ave. to 21 Waldo Road.....				
287 Mass. Ave. to 26 Warren Street.....				
3 Sleepy Hollow Lane, westerly.....				
413 Appleton St. to Rublee St.....				
37 River Street to Everett Street.....				
129 Sylvia Street, westerly.....				
1422 Mass. Ave. to Paul Revere Rd.....				

	Width	Public Private		
		Public	Private	
†Unnamed Street	40	280	March 20, 1916 March 22, 1950 March 26, 1930; March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956
†Unnamed Street	40	. . . .	340
Upland Road	40	525	190	
Upland Road West	40	467	665	
Valentine Road	50 & 40	1831	
Valley Road	50	783	March 26, 1914; March 28, 1928; April 8, 1931
Varnum Street	40	1625	92	
Venner Road	40	777	
Victoria Road	50	746	March 19, 1941
Viking Court	15	March 31, 1937
Village Lane	40	363	April 2, 1956
Virginia Road	40	827	
Vista Circle	40	. . . .	450
Wachusett Avenue	40	650	November 13, 1894
Wachusett Avenue	50	744	March 23, 1955
Wachusett Avenue	50	1725	March 23, 1938
Wadsworth Road	50	2146	April 15, 1898; April 15, 1926; March 26, 1930; formerly Laurel St.
Waldo Road	45	940	
Waldo Road	40	. . . .	341
Wall Street	40	593	March 7, 1870 April 1, 1940; March 19, 1954 March 27, 1873; Old Town Way, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1874
Walnut Court	25	. . . .	275
Walnut Street	33	1360	
Walnut Terrace	40	613	
*Warren Street	50	2680	
Warwick Street	45	200	March 21, 1958 April 8, 1931 April 15, 1936; March 23, 1959; March 22, 1961 March 15, 1894
Washington Avenue	40	. . . .	250
Washington Street	40	242	458	
Washington Street	40	1442	
Washington Street	40	2467	
Water Street	40	680	

	Width	Public	Private	
†Water Street Ext.	50	....	1300	March 22, 1950; March 22, 1957
Waverley Street	40	2133	790	March 31, 1937
Webcowet Road	40	473	....	....
Webcowet Road	40	....	....	....
Webster Street.	40	608	....	April 15, 1926
Wellesley Road	40	2390	....	March 25, 1861; April 15, 1926
Wellington Street	40	457	....	March 23, 1959
Wellington St. Ext.	40	373	....	November 8, 1897; Mar. 6, 1911
West Court Terrace	40	....	191	....
Westminster Avenue	40	211	....	March 13, 1946
Westmoreland Ave.	50	2310	....	August 4, 1884; March 17, 1881
West Street.	40	555	340	March 19, 1954; March 23, 1955
Wheaton Road	50	440	....	March 21, 1958
Wheeler Lane	40	400	....	March 23, 1959
White Street	40	240	....	March 18, 1965
Whittemore Street	40	375	....	April 1, 1940
Wigwam Circle	40	466	....	November 23, 1909
Wilbur Avenue	40	236	....	March 15, 1965
Wildwood Avenue	40	770	180	March 20, 1963; March 23, 1964
Wildwood Avenue	40	1110	....	April 3, 1929
Wildwood Avenue	40	370	....	March 29, 1939; formerly Trent St.
Williams Street	40	365	....	April 3, 1929; formerly Trent St.
Willow Court	40	1509	....	March 23, 1955
Wilson Avenue	30	170	....	March 28, 1951
Winchester Road	40	....	395	....
Windermere Avenue	40	1581	1380	March 29, 1939; March 20, 1963
Windermere Lane	40	441	....	March 27, 1906; April 3, 1929
Windermere Park	40	....	160	....
Windmill Lane	30	....	400	....
Windmill Lane	40	393	1187	Portion formerly Sawyer Road;
Windsor Street.	45	577	....	March 22, 1961
Windsor Street.	40	423	....	March 25, 1915
Winslow Street.	40	528	....	May 6, 1924
Winter Street.	40	1540	....	March 14, 1892
Winter Street.	40	....	....	April 13, 1874; also Old Town Way,
				November 9, 1864

	Width	Public Private		
		Public	Private	
Winthrop Road	40	1340	265	September 23, 1878; November 13, 1894; March 16, 1908
Wollaston Avenue	60	972	488	March 22, 1957; March 23, 1959;
†Wollaston Avenue	60	609	723	March 20, 1963
Wollaston Avenue	60	282	750	March 21, 1962
Wollaston Avenue	50	240	758	March 22, 1909
Woodbury Street	40	1890	966	March 25, 1915
Woodland Street	40	1596	1906	Portion formerly Brattle Ave.,
Woodland Street	40	1050	1906	March 22, 1957; March 15, 1965
Woodside Lane	40	751	758	March 22, 1957
Woodside Lane	40	454	966	March 19, 1888; November 22, 1906
Wright Street	40	1269	966	March 20, 1916
Wyman Terrace	40	751	966	March 15, 1965
Yale Road	40	1269	966	March 22, 1961
Yerxa Road	40	1269	966	March 22, 1961

*Streets laid out by the County Commissioners.

†Proposed Street not built.

Length of Public Streets and Town Ways 93.32
 Length of Private Streets open for travel 26.12
 Length of Proposed Private Streets 3.73

General Statistics

Arlington is situated six miles northwest of Boston, in latitude 42 deg., 25 min. north; longitude 71 deg., 09 min. west, at an elevation above mean tide of from 4 to 377 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Cambridge line, elevation 10 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Pleasant Street, elevation 48 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Park Avenue, elevation 155 feet.

Park Circle at Eastern Avenue (base of standpipe), elevation 377 feet.

Crescent Hill Avenue at Park Place, elevation 281 feet.

The Town and a part of what is now Belmont were set off from Cambridge and incorporated as West Cambridge in 1807. The name was changed from West Cambridge to Arlington in 1867.

Area of Town, including that covered by water 3,517½ acres 5½ square miles; are covered by water, 286.2 acres.

Parks: Town 150.93 acres; Metropolitan 52.25 acres.

Total cemetery areas, 51.20 acres.

Public streets and Town ways; Macadam, 20.01 miles; oiled gravel 16.57 miles; bituminous concrete, 56.74 miles; total 93.32 miles.

State Highways and parkways, 5.87 miles.

Private streets open for travel, 26.12 miles.

Length of proposed private street, 3.73 miles.

Permanent sidewalks; Bituminous concrete, 34.85 miles; brick, 1.26 miles; cement, 62.06 miles.

Edgestones, 78.06 miles.

Sewer System, 115.72 miles.

Water System, 127.09 miles.

Storm drain system, 72.89 miles.

Catch basins, 3,012.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

I herein submit my third Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1969:

The net cost of operation of the Police Department for 1969, including maintenance of Police Headquarters and equipment was: \$879,587.66.

Salaries	\$ 860,639.67
Maintenance of building and other expenses	39,873.68
Gross cost	\$ 900,513.35

Less Receipts as follows:

Bicycle Licenses	\$ 145.75
*Court Fines turned over to Treasurer	10,947.50
Miscellaneous	2,829.00
Reimbursement for damages to Town property	5,342.94
Taxi Operators	584.50
Permits for Firearms	384.00
Firearms Identification Cards	692.00
	\$ 20,925.69

Gross Cost	\$900,513.35
Total Receipts	20,925.69

Net Cost of Department for 1969 \$879,587.66

Per Capital cost based on population of 52,482 16.78

*Total Fines imposed by the court on Arlington cases were \$ 23,027.00

ORGANIZATIONCHIEF OF POLICE

Ferdinand A. Lucarelli

CAPTAINS

John Y. Duggan

Walter H. O'Leary

LIEUTENANTS

Harold J. O'Leary
James A. Doherty
Francis A. Cook
Lawrence B. Flynn

John F. Carroll
Arthur G. Guarente
Henry A. Bradley
Robert L. Ouellette

SERGEANTS

George J. Morgan
James M. Casali
Donald N. Flynn
Robert C. Learnard
James J. Tierney
Thomas A. O'Neil

Harry R. Ryerson, Jr.
John J. Buckley
Bernard L. O'Quinn
William T. Carroll
Gerald J. Connors
Frederick J. Cameron

PATROLMEN

George C. Alexie
Francis C. Bourgeois
Michael F. Burke
Robert A. Burns
Thomas J. Calautti
Amelio Cappella
Ferdinand A. Carangelo
Richard W. Carroll
Anthony J. Chella
Howard D. Clark
William J. Colby
Robert J. Collins
James H. Cooke

James H. Kearns
Paul D. Keeffe
Thomas J. Kenney
James J. Lyons
Agostino Manderino
James J. Mangiacotti
Francis H. McKenna
John F. McNally
William J. Nuttall
Paul D. O'Brien
Shaun J. O'Halloran
William C. Pease
Wayne T.A. Perkin

James A. Crocker
 Thomas H. Cullen
 Edward F. Daley
 Ronald E. Dapkas
 Eugene V. DelGaizo
 Lawrence L. Dennen
 John J. Donnelly
 Cornelius J. Duggan
 Richard Femia
 Raymond W. Forrest
 William E. Fraser
 Bernard J. Gardner
 Carl A. Grobel
 Herbert F. Hewitt, Jr.
 Phillip E. Hogan
 Timothy T. Hourihan
 Robert E. Hughes, Jr.

Michael H. Polston
 John F. Powers
 Bruce D. Price
 Joseph A. Roper
 Dominic Santosuosso
 Genovino C. Schiavo
 William J. Shea
 Charles E. Skerry
 Joseph A. Steele
 Ronald F. Tocio
 Robert S. Vaughan
 Virgil E. Wagner
 John R. White
 Robert E. White
 William F. White
 Albert L. Young
 Richard Zepf

CIVILIANS

Principal Clerk
 Provisional Senior Clerk-Stenographer
 Junior Clerk
 Junior Clerk
 Police Matron
 Motor Equipment and Radio Repairmen
 Traffic Signal Maintenance Man
 Assistant Traffic Signal Maintenance Man
 Traffic Laborer
 Junior Building Custodian
 Dog Officer
 Part-Time Dog Officer
 Part-Time Dog Officer

Anne P. O'Neil
 Ann M. Dooley
 Dorothy L. Reale
 Grace-Ardelle Shwab
 Gertrude A. Lanced
 Joseph L. Keefe
 James J. Carmody
 George E. Vaughn
 John J. Daley, Jr.
 Clifford L. McAuliffe
 Samuel F. Femia
 David C. Hill
 Thomas A.H. Buck

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Antoinnette Boike
 Grace V. Cook
 Louise Cronan
 Ann Cronin
 Julia D. Cronin
 Rose DeGeorge
 Catherine V. Donlin
 Kathleen M. Duggan
 Geraldine Gardner
 Julia Eustace

Marion R. Hamel
 Margaret E. Knowles
 Grace A. MacMillan
 Edith Marino
 Eunice M. Marino
 Mary C. Meskill
 Julia D. Morrison
 Annabelle O'Connell
 Janet Preston
 Theresa Roche

Irene M. Shea

LOST TIME FOR YEAR

CAUSE	NUMBER OF DAYS
Absent without pay	220
Days off	9057
Sick leave with pay	1109
Sick leave without pay	132
Vacation	1183½
Injury	361
	<hr/> 11842½

NEW APPOINTMENTS

PATROLMEN

Francis C. Bourgeois
 Robert A. Burns
 Ferdinand A. Carangelo
 Herbert F. Hewitt
 Robert E. Hughes
 David Moge
 William J. Nuttall

July 6, 1969
 July 6, 1969
 July 6, 1969
 July 6, 1969
 July 6, 1969
 July 6, 1969
 July 6, 1969

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Kathleen M. Duggan
Geraldine Gardner

October 1, 1969
October 1, 1969

CIVILIANS

Ann M. Dooley, Prov. Senior Clerk Steno.

September 8, 1969

SEPARATIONS FROM DEPARTMENTPATROLMEN

Edward J. Anderson - Resigned
Donald J. Canniff - Resigned
Thomas F. Grady - Resigned
Peter F. Greeley - Retired
John M. LeCain - Retired
David Moge - Resigned
Robert C. O'Brien - Retired
Robert J. Rowsell, Jr. - Resigned
Thomas B. Silva - Resigned

March 30, 1969
November 2, 1969
November 8, 1969
June 3, 1969
September 7, 1969
November 8, 1969
September 25, 1969
May 3, 1969
May 12, 1969

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Virginia Barnstead - Resigned
Barbara McLeod - Resigned

May 16, 1969
September 30, 1969

CIVILIANS

Dorothy A. Lahan - Resigned

August 15, 1969

As of December 31, 1969, the department had 83 police officers, the normal complement is 90 officers, including all grades, which is a ratio of one and seventy one hundredths (1.71) per thousand population based on a total population of 52,482.

STATISTICS ON ARRESTS - 1969

Number of persons arrested - Male	1914	
Number of persons arrested - Female	361	
		2275*
- Residents	691	
- Non-Residents	1584	
		2275

*54 persons between the ages of 16-21 were arrested for drunkenness, are included
Juveniles not included

Juveniles or Persons under 17 years of age	
- Residents	88
- Non-Residents	20

108
1319

Criminal Process Served for Outside Departments

OFFENSES FOR WHICH ARRESTS WERE MADECRIMES VS. PERSON

	1968	1969
Assault & Battery	6	3
Assault & Battery with Dangerous Weapon	4	3
Assault with intent to Murder	1	0
Assault & Battery on Police Officer	2	2
Assault with intent to Rape	1	0
Indecent Assault & Battery	0	0
Kidnapping	0	1
Murder	1	0
Robbery - Attempted	2	0
- Armed	1	3
- Unarmed	4	0
Threatening	0	1
TOTAL	22	13

CRIMES VS. PROPERTY

	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Breaking & Entering (attempted)	2	5
Breaking & Entering & Larceny	5	4
Burglar Tools in Possession	2	6
Concealing Leased Property	1	0
Conspiracy to Commit Larceny	4	0
Larceny	14	9
Larceny of Automobile	11	10
Larceny by Check	0	2
Malicious Damage to Property	0	4
Receiving Stolen Property	7	10
Trespassing	1	0
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	11	15
Vandalism	0	1
TOTAL	58	66

CRIMES VS. PUBLIC ORDER

Absent without Leave	1	0
Affray	1	0
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor	4	1
Disturbing the Peace	30	26
Drunkenness	277	280
Illegal possession of Firearm	0	14
Illegitimacy	0	2
Illegitimacy	0	1
Lewdness	0	3
Minor with Liquor in Motor Vehicle	5	0
Non-Support	6	2
Possession Dangerous Weapon	1	2
Safe Keeping	24	16
Stubborn Child	0	1
Suspicious Person	1	0
Unnatural Acts	3	0
Violation of Auto Laws	240	494
Violation Auto Laws(Leaving Scene of Accident)	10	12
Violation Auto Laws (Operating to Endanger)	26	30
Violation Auto Laws (Operating Under Influence of Liquor)	41	43
Violation Narcotic Drug Law	11	38
Violation of Probation	0	2
Violation of Town By-Law	0	1
Violation of Traffic Rules	844	1228
Sub-Total	1525	2196
Juvenile's Total	102	108
Total	1627	2304

ARREST RECAPITULATION

Crimes vs. Person	22	13
Crimes vs. Property	58	66
Crimes vs. Public Order	1627	2304
Total	1707	2383

Juvenile arrests are included in these totals

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY VS. PUBLIC ORDER

	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Affray	0	2
Assault & Battery	1	2
Assault & Battery with Dangerous Weapon	0	1
Assault & Battery on a Police Officer	0	1

Attaching Plates	2	0
Attempted B & E	0	2
Breaking Entering & Larceny	12	21
Cruelty to Animals	0	1
Dangerous Weapons	0	1
Disorderly Persons	0	3
Disturbing Peace	18	11
Drunkenness	15	10
False Alarm	1	0
Illegal possession of Alcohol	0	2
Illegal Sale of Fireworks	0	1
Illegitimacy	0	1
Larceny	3	3
Larceny (attempted)	0	1
Larceny of Motor Vehicle	6	3
Malicious Damage	3	9
Minor with Liquor in Motor Vehicle	3	0
Narcotics	1	3
No License	1	0
Operating to Endanger	1	0
Possessing Burglar Tools	1	1
Receiving Stolen Property	4	0
Runaway	7	9
Safekeeping	0	1
Stubborn Child	4	3
Threatening	1	0
Traffic	5	2
Trespassing	1	1
Unarmed Robbery	0	1
Unnatural Acts	0	1
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	10	7
Vandalism	0	1
Violation By-Laws	0	2
Violation Probation	2	1
Total	102	108

DISPOSITION OF CASES

	1968	1969
Guilty	1361	1998
Not Guilty and Discharged	176	242
Released	170	143
Total	1707	2383

Juvenile Cases are included in these totals

MISCELLANEOUS DUTIES

	1968	1969
Accidents Other than Auto — Personal Injury Involved	246	319
Ambulance Calls	519	688
Bank Alarms — false	71	102
Bank Alarms — test	68	65
Buildings Found Open and Made Secure	373	386
Buildings Reported Vacant and Protected	903	916
Burglar Alarms	120	126
Complaints Investigated	5488	5607
Complaints of Children	854	889
Dog Bites Investigated	45	55
Electric Lights — defective	995	535
Electric Wires — defective	49	44
Fire Alarms — false	248	241
Fire Alarms — given	243	210
Injured Persons Assisted Home	15	5
Injured Persons Assisted Hospital	304	346
Investigations for Other Departments	13	3

Lost Children Cared For	5	7
Mental Persons Cared For	37	16
Messages Delivered	117	189
Missing Persons	92	90
Officers at Fires	234	240
Sick Persons Assisted Home	40	17
Sick Persons Assisted Hospital	314	482
Streets & Walks — defective and Lanterns placed in dangerous places	43	30
Sudden Deaths	68	83
Water Running to Waste	26	37
*Auto Accident with Injury — Auto Accident without Injury — Dead Bodies Cared For, Human & Animal — Dog Com- plaints — Dog Killed — Dogs Turned Over to Dog Officer — and Suicides omitted from 1969 report as found else- where in report.	1311	000
Total	12841	11728

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

1969

Meter Violations		
Residents Warned	2240	
Residents Prosecuted	1001	
Non-Residents Prosecuted	1107	4348
Motor Vehicle Violations (moving violations)		
Residents Registry	545	
Residents Prosecuted	498	
Non-Residents Registry	1067	
Non-Residents Prosecuted	1362	3472
Parking Violations		
Residents Warned	8115	
Residents Prosecuted	5108	
Non-Residents Prosecuted	4713	17936
Total		25756

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

	1968	1969
Fatalities	1	3
Involving Personal Injury	493*	529*
Involving Property Damage	555	637
*Includes 35 involving Pedestrians in 1969		
Total	1049	1169
Accidents Investigated	479	572
Number of Persons Injured	688	704
Operators Interviewed on Further Investigation	69	65
Witnesses Interviewed on Further Investigation	23	34
Total Interviewed	92	99

Action was taken against 82 of the operators involved in these accidents through the Courts and through the Registry of Motor Vehicles by the Arlington Police Department.

The three fatal accidents which resulted in the deaths of three persons during 1969 were as follows:

On February 20, 1969 at 10:50 AM., Anna J. Kennedy, 63 years, of 19 Grove St., Arlington, a pedestrian on Lockeland Ave. at Mass. Ave., was struck by an automobile and received injuries which resulted in her death on the same day.

On October 21, 1969 at 6:25AM., Johanna Carpena, 65 years, of 7 Fremont St., Arlington, a pedestrian on Mass. Ave. near Oxford St., was struck by an automobile and received injuries which resulted in her death on the same day.

On October 22, 1969, Victor H. Castagneto, 40 years, of 23 Bow St., Arlington, a pedestrian in front of 19 Bow St., was struck by a hit-and-run vehicle and received injuries which resulted in his death an hour later, at 10:50 PM. As of 1-1-70, criminal action is pending against two persons in connection with this death.

LICENSES — REGISTRATIONS — SUSPENDED — REVOKED

	1968	1969
Licenses to Operate Suspended	467	246
Licenses to Operate Revoked	55	77
Registration Suspended	12	4
Registration Revoked	20	15

CRIME REPORT TO FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

TOTAL OF MONTHLY CRIMES — YEAR 1969

	Reported or Known	Unfounded	Actual Offenses	Cleared by Arrest
Murder.....	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter by Negligence (Auto Acc.)	3	0	3	2
Rape.....	4	0	4	0
Robbery.....	8	1	7	2
Assault.....	42	0	42	14
Burglary (Breaking & Entering).....	235	2	233	22
Larceny Over \$50.....	102	1	101	12
Larceny Under \$50.....	53	0	53	8
Auto Thefts.....	147	5	142	28
	594	9	585	88

Attempts Included in Above

CLASSIFICATION OF PROPERTY STOLEN

	Number	Value of Property Stolen
<u>Breaking & Entering</u>		
A. Residence		
1. Committed During Day	60	\$ 18,240.00
2. Committed During Night.....	12	3,648.00
3. Unknown.....	63	24,943.00
B. Non-Residence (Store, etc.)		
1. Committed During Day	0	000.00
2. Committed During Night.....	24	3,481.00
3. Unknown.....	72	10,243.00
Robbery	16	969.00
<u>Larceny</u>		
A. Over \$50.....	101	28,551.00
B. Under \$50.....	61	1,354.00
Auto Thefts	142	202,065.00
		<u>\$293,494.00</u>

Attempts included in above.

73 Cars stolen outside Arlington and recovered here not in above total.

Automobiles Recovered

(A) Number stolen locally and recovered locally	39
(B) Number stolen locally and recovered by other departments	65
(C) Total locally stolen automobiles recovered	104
(D) Number stolen out of Town and recovered locally	73

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND PROPERTY RECOVERED
DURING 1969

	Value of Property Stolen	Value of Property Recovered
(A) Currency, Notes, etc.	\$ 17,408.00	\$ 1,448.00
(B) Jewelry and Precious Metals	9,715.00	
(C) Furs	8,245.00	
(D) Clothing	800.00	
(E) Automobiles	202,065.00	123,100.00
(F) Miscellaneous	55,261.00	4,565.00
Total	\$293,494.00	\$129,113.00

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

1969

The following investigations were conducted by the Bureau of Criminal Investigation, involving persons seventeen years of age and over, and are classified as follows:

Accidental Shooting	2
Accosting Persons of the Opposite Sex	12
Adultery	1
Arson	4
Assault & Battery	40
Assault & Battery By Means of Dangerous Weapon	9
Assault & Battery, Indecent	21
Assault & Battery on Police Officer	3
Assault With Intent to Murder	3
Assault with Intent to Commit Rape	3
Assists to Other Police Departments	273
Bomb Scare	4
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	270
Breaking Glass	5
Burglariou Tools in Possession	8
Care & Protection	2
Claims Against the Town	22
Concealing Mortgaged Property	2
Contributing to the Delinquency of a Minor	1
Dangerous Weapon in Motor Vehicle	2
Disturbance of the Peace	29
Dog Complaints	13
Domestic Relations	3
Fingerprints Taken (Revolver Permits & Misc.)	492
Firearm Identification Cards Issued	333
Escaped Inmates	1
Evasion of Taxi Fare	1
Explosion	2
Extortion	3
Flim-Flam	2
Forging & Uttering (checks)	2
Gaming Suspects (Residence)	12
Gun Dealers Licenses Issued	3
Gunshot Wounds	2
Harassment	4
Idle & Disorderly	3
Illegitimacy	3
Indecent Exposure	9
Investigations, Misc.	200
Jurors Investigated	72
Larceny	193

Larceny of Automobile	161
Larceny by Check	22
Lewd Person in Speech & Behavior	2
Licenses to Carry Firearm Issued	192
Loitering	1
Malicious Damage to Property	35
Mayhem	1
Mental Escapee	1
Minor in Possession of Alcoholic Beverage in M.V.	9
Missing Persons (Adults)	16
Narcotic Drug Violation	60
(A) Attempt to Legally Procure Harmful Drug	1
(B) Death From Overdose of Narcotic Drug	1
(C) Larceny by False Prescription	1
(D) Misc. Marijuana Investigations	2
(E) Overdose of Narcotic Drug	6
(F) Receiving Stolen Property (Narc. Prescript.)	3
(G) Unlawful Possession of Hypodermic Needle	6
(H) Unlawful Possession of Narcotic Drug	28
(I) Uttering Forged Prescription	2
(J) Being Present where Narcotics were kept	11
Nonsupport	14
Obscene Calls & Letters	3
Open & Gross Lewdness	5
Peddling Without a License	5
Peeping Tom	7
Photographic Assignments	375
Polygamy	1
Raffles & Bazaars	2
Rape	1
Receiving Stolen Property	6
Robbery, Armed	5
Robbery, Unarmed	3
Shoplifting	1
Stubborn Child (Over 17 Years of Age)	1
Sudden Deaths	2
Suicides & Attempts	7
Suspicious Fires	2
Suspicious Persons	67
Threatening	9
Trespassing	2
Unlawful Possession of Dangerous Weapons	6
Unlawful Possession of Firearms	4
Unnatural Acts	1
Using a Motor Vehicle without Authority	15
Violation of Town By-Laws	427
(A) Discharging Rifle	1
(B) Doing Electrical Work Without Permit	1
(C) Refusing to Leave Pool at Children's Play-ground	1
(D) Parking Commercial Vehicles in Residential District	1
(E) Dog Leash Law (Court)	423

INVESTIGATIONS FOR OTHER DEPARTMENTS

1969

Board of Selectmen's Office	159
Certificates of Incorporation	33
Claims Against The Town	34
Dog Complaints	13
Jurors Investigated	77
Licensees Investigated	2
U.S. Civil Service and Private Industry	301

RECAPITULATION

Board of Selectmen's Office	159
Investigations (Adult & Juvenile)	4,006
U.S. Civil Service & Private Industry	301
1969 Total	4,466
1968 Total	5,956

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

JUVENILE INVESTIGATIONS

1969

MALE

Affray	2
Probation	2
Assault & Battery	8
Warned	6
Probation	2
Attempted Breaking & Entering	2
Probation	2
Attempted Larceny	1
Probation	1
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	29
Warned	8
Probation	21
Disturbance of the Peace	29
Warned	14
Probation	15
Disorderly	7
Probation	7
Drunkenness	14
Warned	1
Probation	13
False Alarm	3
Warned	3
Kidnapping	1
Probation	1
Larceny	25
Warned	12
Probation	13
Lighting Fires	6
Warned	6
Loitering	88
Warned	88
Malicious Damage	55
Warned	36
Probation	19
Minor Having Alcoholic Beverage in Possession	5
Warned	1
Probation	4
Miscellaneous	11
Warned	10
Probation	1

Narcotic Investigations		11
Warned	4	
Probation	7	
Operating a Motor Vehicle Without a License		15
Probation	15	
Possession of Burglarious Tools		1
Probation	1	
Receiving Stolen Property		5
Probation	5	
Runaway		13
Warned	9	
Probation	4	
School Truant		1
Probation	1	
Threatening		1
Warned	1	
Trespassing		6
Warned	3	
Probation	3	
Unnatural Acts		1
Probation	1	
Using a Motor Vehicle Without Authority		28
Probation	28	
Unlawful Possession of a Dangerous Weapon		1
Probation	1	
1969 Total		369
1968 Total		565

JUVENILE
RECAPITULATION

MALE		369
Warned	202	
Probation	167	
Out-of-Town Violators	29	
Restitution Made	\$2,412.00	
FEMALE		99
Warned	78	
Probation	21	
Out-of-Town Violators	5	
Restitution Made	\$ 219.80	

JUVENILE INVESTIGATIONS

1969

FEMALE

Assault & Battery		3
Warned	2	
Probation	1	
Breaking, Entering & Larceny		3
Warned	1	
Probation	2	
Disturbance of the Peace		7
Warned	5	
Probation	2	
Disorderly		1
Probation	1	
Drunkenness		2
Warned	2	
Larceny		2
Warned	2	
Loitering		37
Warned	37	
Malicious Damage		8
Warned	8	

Minor Having Alcohol in Possession	1	
Warned	1	
Miscellaneous		8
Warned	8	
Narcotic Investigation		1
Probation	1	
Operating a Motor Vehicle Without a License		2
Probation	2	
Runaway		19
Warned	12	
Probation	7	
School Truant		1
Probation	1	
Stubborn Child		1
Probation	1	
Using a Motor Vehicle Without Authority		3
Probation	3	
1969 Total		99
1968 Total		175

RADIO AND PATROL CARS

	1968	1969
Messages Broadcast	9,905	9,712
Calls directed to specified Arlington Patrol Cars	8,631	9,521
Arrests made by car operators - includes Arrests for other departments:		
Car 32	15	3
Car 33	18	0
Car 34	27	22
Car 35	9	11
Car 37	22	41
Car 39	3	8
Car 41	172	209
Car 42	63	180
Car 43	169	196
Car 45	142	259
Car 48	168	41
Total arrests by Arlington patrol cars	808	970

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

Duty Calls	151,136	162,274
Telephone Calls	6	0
Wagon Calls	6	5
Ambulance Calls	551	689
Officers in Court	1,536	1,844
Bank Alarms	70	47
Burglar Alarms	71	13
Teletype	525	493

TRAFFIC SIGNAL DEPARTMENT

The traffic signal maintenance division is responsible for the installation and maintenance of all the aids to the regulation and control of vehicular and pedestrian traffic on public ways.

Measures adopted in 1969 to expedite the flow of traffic and to facilitate parking were as follows:

Traffic control signals at following locations were converted to include pedestrian Walk — Don't Walk:

Mass. Ave. at Linwood Street
Mass. Ave. at Lake Street
Mass. Ave. at Thorndike St.

Advance green traffic signal to aid turning movements for vehicles through heavy traffic was incorporated at Mass. Ave. and Lake Street and Mystic St. and Summer Street.

Traffic Rules and Orders were updated and printed replacing old issue.

Traffic Rules and Orders were amended for parking restrictions on Grove St., Jason St., Pheasant Ave., Broadway at New England Telephone Garage, and on Russell St.

Green crosswalks were repainted at various locations on Mass. Ave. and Broadway.

East and westbound Route 2 traffic open on new section of highway, also overpasses at Lake St., Pleasant St. and Park Ave.

Overhead traffic signal arm extensions for better visibility for motorists on Mass. Ave. at Pleasant St., Medford St., Linwood St., Lake Street, Thorndike St., also Broadway at Franklin Street.

OTHER MAINTENANCE

Type	Installed	Replaced	Repainted	Total Inventory
Flashing Beacons				2
Railroad Warning Bells				8
Spotlight				7
Traffic Control Units		3	10	32
Traffic Control Magnetic Loops				6
Traffic Control Light Heads	15	4		262
Traffic Light Posts & Bases	9	6	75	160
Traffic Sign Posts	60	44	1463	1463
Walk-Don't Wlk	11			117
Overhead Traffic Lights	9			9
Totals	104	57	1548	2066

ROAD AND CURB MARKINGS

1969

Type of Marking	New Marking	Replaced	Repainted	Total Inventory
Bus Stops			38	38
Cross on Walk Signal Only			49	49
Crosswalks	10		634	317
Crossroad			4	4
Directional Arrows			112	63
Do Not Enter			2	2
Enter Only			2	2
In			6	6
Island Curbs			54	21
Left Turn Only			16	8
Look			1175	588
No Parking	12		57	57
Out			6	6
Parking Area Stalls			294	294
Parking Meter Stalls			490	490
Railroad Warning			16	16
Right Turn Only			32	16
Slow	10		197	432
Slow School			192	104
Stop			472	236
Stop Lines			472	236
Taxi Cab Stands			7	7
Totals	32		4327	2992

	<u>CURB LINES</u>	<u>STREET MARKINGS</u>	
Type			Footage
Bus Stop (Yellow Curbs)			2,806 feet
Bus Stop (Yellow Lines)			3,486 "
Center Vertical Lines			50,405 "
Crosswalks			22,763 "
Crosswalks (Green)			26,219 "
Directional Lanes			1,625 "
Parallel Parking			1,900 "
Parking Meter Stalls			10,394 "
Parking Meter Stalls 30° Park Ave.			1,206 "
Parking Areas			7,302 "
Stop Signs			1,610 "
Taxi Cab Stands			1,150 "
No Parking (Red Lines & Curbs)			2,304 "
Total			133,170 feet

TRAFFIC SIGNS1969

Type of Sign	Renewed	Installed	Total Inventory
Concord Turnpike			2
Dead End Street			9
Do Not Enter	8		2
Do Not Pass		6	6
Heavy Trucking Prohibited			36
Head In			8
Intersection (Symbol)		10	35
Keep to the Right	27		38
Keep Left (with arrow)			3
Left Lane Must Turn Left			3
Municipal Parking	6		12
No Left Turn			4
No Parking Anytime	24	37	382
No Parking Bus Stop	1	1	8
No Parking Here to Corner	7	2	74
No Parking This Side	15		15
No Parking Between Signs	9		9
No Parking 4:PM.-6:PM.			2
No Parking 8:AM.-6:PM.			8
No Parking 7:AM.-7:PM.			8
No Parking Traffic Control on Street			6
No Passing			2
No Right Turn			1
No "U" Turn	50	16	50
One-Hour Parallel Parking	110		316
One-Hour Angle Parking 30°	4		9
One-Way Arrow	41		86
One-Way Sign			54
Out-In (with arrow)	2		4
Pedestrians Cross Walk-Don't Walk	8	12	57
Radar		15	23
Railroad Warning Signs			10
Right Lane Must Turn Right			6
Right Turn Green Arrow Only			1
Road Narrows			2
Single Line		2	8
Slow Danger	45	2	114
Slow School Crossing			1
School	47	2	75
Stop Ahead			2
Stop	80		275
Stop Line		2	10
Taxi Stand	10		15
Ten-Hour Parking Meters			8

Traffic Signals Ahead	8		39
2-Hour Parking Library Patrons	2		2
1-Hour Parking Town Hall Patrons			1
30 M.P.H. Speed Limit			10
Yield			3
Totals	504	107	1860

PARKING METERS

There are at the present time 515 parking meters in operation through-out the town. Mechanical failure and other causes necessitated certain other repairs.

Meters Repaired	771
Meters damaged by vehicles	2
Meters damaged by vandalism	47
Meters removed for crosswalks	2
Meters lost or stolen	3
Meter posts replaced	27
Meter posts straightened	62

INVENTORY

Meters on the street	254
Meters in municipal parking areas	261
Total	515

AUXILIARY POLICE

I wish to publicly acknowledge my sincere gratitude, and to commend the members of the Auxiliary Police for their unselfish devotion to duty through their various activities in the past year.

CONCLUSION

I extend my sincere appreciation to the Honorable Board of Selectmen, to our Town Manager, Donald R. Marquis, to the members of the Police Department, and to all heads and personnel of other town agencies for their co-operation and support during the past year.

Ferdinand A. Lucarelli
Chief of Police

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THE YEAR 1969

To the Citizens of Arlington:

There is no subject that demands greater public attention in the United States today than education. Education has become an instrument of national policy, and it is axiomatic that what this nation — and the world — will be in the year 2000 depends to a large degree on what goes on in the classroom today.

The need for public understanding and support for public education has never been greater. Tax rates are going up, real estate is being revaluated, pupil enrollments are increasing, curriculums are expanding and greater demands for services are being placed on the schools daily. However, we feel that our schools are making significant progress toward our goal of providing the best possible education for every child within the Town's willingness and ability to provide it.

The School Committee believes that an adequate program of education necessitates the provision of a level of support by which all young people may be granted the type of education they need to become the best possible functioning adults they can be within their abilities. Public education, as a rule, has never had enough money to do the work that it has needed to do and has been expected to do.

Last March the Town Meeting chose to turn down a request for funds for the construction of a third Junior High School and extensive work at the two existing Junior High Schools. The Town Meeting also chose to deny funds for two elementary school additions. It did, however, choose to provide funds for the hiring of a management consultant firm to study the building needs of our schools. The committee to "Procure an Independent Survey of the Facilities of the Arlington Schools" selected Booz-Allen and Hamilton who will make an oral report before the end of this year. The final written report of this committee will be presented to the Town Meeting in March 1970. While we do not yet know what its findings would be, it is apparent that our school building needs with an increase of over 300 pupils have not lessened but have increased in scope. Needless to say, neither have building costs decreased during this period. Hopefully, progress will begin at the forthcoming Town Meeting toward alleviating the Town school building problems which are of long duration.

The public schools have continued to avail themselves of Federal funds where eligible. This year our highly successful project "Operation Male" is in its final year of Federal funding. Efforts are currently underway to obtain funding from other sources. This program has been so enthusiastically received that the School Committee may consider to include funds for a portion of it in our regular instructional budget. In addition to Operation Male the schools have received Federal funds for library supplies and books, science equipment and room renovations, guidance personnel, equipment for reading programs, data processing in Business Education, and for Distributive Education. We are also operating with a private grant from Ford Foundation.

The School Committee unanimously agreed to turn over the entire funds from Public Law 874 to the Town to help defray some of the costs of education. These funds accrue to the schools, under the impacted areas provisions, whereby a community receives funds if a certain percentage of its residents work on nearby Federal property.

Each year a concerted effort is made to obtain the best possible teachers for our schools. The type of teachers we desire for your children necessitates not only a competitive salary schedule but a well-equipped up-to-date educational environment as well. Superior teachers gravitate to communities that offer educational programs that are challenging, exciting and timely. The search for outstanding teachers is an endless process for there are never enough of them to meet the demand. Our Administrative staff is constantly involved in the search for qualified teachers. The process necessitates ample expenditures of time and energy but we feel that the end product makes it worthwhile.

The inexorable passage of time brings on the retirement yearly of many dedicated teachers. We view these retirements with mixed emotions. We are happy for the retirees, who have given so much of themselves to our schools, and wish them a happy justly deserved retirement. We are, however, sorry to see them leave us for their dedication and expertise is not easily replaced. The Town has indeed been fortunate in the calibre of teachers it has attracted.

This year saw the retirement of nine long term professional employees.

Mr. John McNally, Junior High East Shop teacher, retired June 1969 completing 43 years of service.

Mr. L. Hassler Einzig, Director of Music, retired in June 1969 completing 42 years of service to the schools.

Miss Agnes Hurley, Arlington High School English teacher, retired in June 1969 completing 39 years of service.

Miss Wyllian Barrett, Grade V, Parmenter School, retired in June 1969 completing 38 years of service.

Mr. Luke McCarthy, Arlington High School and former Social Studies teacher at the Junior High School East, retired in June 1969 after completing 38 years of service.

Mr. John Dempsey, Junior High School East Science teacher, retired in August 1969 after completing 35 years of service. We regret that Mr. Dempsey was unable to enjoy the fruits of his retirement for he passed on shortly after retiring.

Mr. Arthur Burroughs, Arlington High School Social Science teacher, retired in June 1969 after completing 31 years of service.

Miss Josephine Keay, Grade III, Thompson School, retired in June 1969 after completing 24 years of service.

Mrs. Ethel Lorge, Junior High Industrial Arts School, Homemaking teacher, retired in June 1969 after 14 years of service.

We express our deep sympathy and condolence to the family of Mr. Charles W. Tucker, one of our fine, dedicated young teachers, who died this year.

The Committee is very appreciative to the entire staff of the Arlington Public Schools for their devotion and sense of duty towards the children of Arlington. It is this type of cooperation and support that enables our schools to function effectively.

We extend our thanks to all other Town officials for their help in all school matters in which they were involved.

Respectfully submitted,

Thomas D. Kenna, Jr., Chairman
Carl F. Allen
Velma B. Brown
Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.
Doris M. Cremens
John P. Morine
Robert H. Murray
Claire C. O'Neil
Mary E. Porteus

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS FOR THE YEAR 1969

To the School Committee of Arlington

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Once more it is our privilege to submit a report on the progress of our schools. It is our professional opinion that we are making significant progress in our efforts to improve our schools.

The School Committee followed its previous practice of turning over the funds under Public Law 874 to the Town to help defray some of the cost of our schools. This year the amount of \$47,968.59 was deposited with the Town Treasurer.

The decision on what to include or exclude in this report is always vexatious for it is impossible, spacewise, to adequately discuss all facets of our educational program. Therefore, we are selecting those aspects that our staff has emphasized as vital to the understanding for the average citizen of our schools and their operation. In general we have tried to discuss items that have not been widely covered in previous reports or those that have long range significance in the operation of our schools.

Winston Churchill said many years ago, "We shape our buildings — thereafter they shape us". This is a most apt summary of the basic problems that beset the Arlington Public Schools. Schools are at least four things: a faculty, a student body, a curriculum, and a place. It is with the last mentioned item — the place of education — its sites, its buildings, its tools, its arrangement and its environment that we must concern ourselves. Among all the problems of education today the "things" of education do not loom the largest because people and issues are more exciting. Yet we know that environment and setting have a pronounced effect on the way people behave.

We in Arlington are facing the same crisis which confronts educators, politicians and taxpayers all over the nation. Basically, it boils down to five closely interrelated factors — numbers of students and consequent overcrowding; a number of outmoded buildings and inadequate equipment; changing patterns of teaching which demand different arrangements of space and different educational tools; the pressing need to make the best use of available space and the swift necessity to provide new space; and above all, increased financial support which has become essential.

This past March 1969 the Town Meeting refused to commit the Town to the construction of a third Junior High School, the renovation and additions to the two existing Junior High Schools, an addition to the Parmenter School, and an addition to the Peirce School. It did, however, vote the money to secure the services of a management consultant firm to study the problem. Since then the firm of Booz-Allen and Hamilton has been hired and they are as of this writing busily engaged at their task. The problem has been further complicated by an unprecedented increase of 300+ pupils this fall to the total school population. The bulk of the increase has occurred at schools (the Peirce, the Junior High West, and the High School) which are already operating beyond their optimum capacities.

Realistically, this is only the beginning of a series of critical educational requirements to which we must respond firmly and promptly. Arlington has done better than some towns in keeping pace with the need for new school buildings, but, we have tended to build for the moment only, and have responded to the most outstanding specific problems of today rather than to long range and anticipated requirements for tomorrow. Ultimately, our short-run solutions to demands have not only created human pedagogical problems within our schools but have *cost us infinitely more in tax dollars*. Every year of delay — of wishful thinking that somehow the problem will go away if we ignore it long enough — results in greater expense when building solutions are finally forced despite rising construction costs.

The problem facing us begins with existing school buildings. The questions we must ask and ultimately answer correctly are: Are they adequate to the needs of the present educational program? Do they contain adequate space? If so, is the daily maintenance program sufficient to keep these buildings at a level of adequacy. The adequacy or inadequacy of present educational facilities may be answered when the "Committee to Procure Independent Survey of Arlington School Facilities" submits its report to the Town Meeting in March, 1970. Meanwhile, prudence decrees, that we review previously stated summaries made by the School Survey Committee, the School Committee and the School Administration.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS REPORT

<i>Elementary Schools</i>	<i>Pupil Space</i>
Bishop	Overcrowded — bussing, remodeling or relocatables as a temporary solution
Brackett	Near capacity — some internal remodelling advisable
Crosby	Adequate
Cutter	Adequate — needs a gymnasium, an adequate library and ancillary space. Not suitable for modern teaching program.
Dallin	Very adequate
Hardy	Adequate — needs a gymnasium, ancillary rooms
Locke	Adequate — probably should be replaced as its needs are great
Parmenter	Overcrowded — needs a gymnasium, a library, ancillary rooms, more classrooms. Not suitable for modern teaching program.
Peirce	Overcrowded — needs a gymnasium, ancillary rooms, more classrooms.
Stratton	Very adequate
Thompson	Very adequate
<i>Junior High Schools</i>	<i>Pupil Space</i>
Junior High East	Overcrowded — needs renovations and addition
Junior High West	Overcrowded — needs renovations and addition
Junior High Industrial Arts	Adequate for a limited program
High School	Overcrowded — currently operating beyond planned capacity. Needs renovations. Building "A" needs either extensive renovations or eventual replacement.

Much *misinformation* abounds in regard to the building and maintenance of the public schools. The School Department *neither builds nor maintains the school buildings!* Perhaps a brief summary of the actual process would be wise. The School Administration advises the School Committee of the need for repairs, renovations and the need for possible construction. The care of the buildings is under the custodial staff and the repair of the buildings is under the maintenance staff, both of which according to the Town Manager Act, are directly under the Town Manager. The costs for custodial and maintenance services are placed in the School Budget despite the fact that the School Committee does not control these departments. If construction is needed, the School Committee notifies the School Building Survey Committee which conducts an independent survey to determine the need. If the School Survey Committee finds such a need, a joint article is usually filed at Town Meeting. If the Finance Committee and the Town Meeting react favorably, a Building Committee is appointed by the Town Moderator to bring in preliminary plans and estimated cost at the next Town Meeting. If the preliminary plans are acceptable, the Town Meeting votes the money for the building. This process from notification of a need to the fulfillment of that need can take well over three years. Under the current inflationary spiral this cumbersome process can be, and often is, expensive to the best interests of the Town.

The decision to delay the construction of the proposed Junior High School North is a case in point. Eventually, some type of building to house our burgeoning secondary school population must be built. Presently, competent cost analysts say that building costs increase from 15% to 20% per year. This means in effect that the same building will cost as much as 20% more in 1970 than in 1969 or if one desires to expend the same amount of money the Town will receive a lesser building. Either result is unpleasant but it points up the hazards of procrastination.

What the future holds in store for us is at best uncertain. Currently the schools are making an effort to project into the future the relationship among current and future enrollment, the quality of the program, the changing roles of pupil, teacher and administrator, flexible space requirements, the spiralling cost of living as it affects new buildings, the tax rate, and the nature of education as a whole which will exist in our lifetime.

The overall pattern suggests that the future requires a level of commitment from all of us much higher than anything hitherto experienced. It also seems to indicate that all those involved must be prepared for drastic change — change in the arrangement of space, change in staffing patterns, change in the traditional view of the learning process, and above all, change in the attitude to the cost of education. An old adage says that "a good teacher can teach in a barn". This is undoubtedly true, but fortunately for Arlington, such a choice is not necessary for it can afford both a good teacher and a good place in which to teach if it really commits itself.

OUR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Our formal public school education begins with the kindergarten experience at the age of five and normally concludes with graduation from high school in the eighteenth year of a pupil's life. The educative experiences that our pupils encounter during these thirteen years they are with us are the basis, we hope, for a successful life as an adult. They are the building stones upon which the pupil builds his future whether it is in the immediate world of work or in the deferred positions that demand additional training.

The 3 R's are basic tools upon which every child must rely. This year we are taking a new tack in the approach to the teaching of the first two R's (reading and writing) at one of our schools. The approach known as a linguistics English program takes place in grades 3-6. Preliminary readiness activities are initiated in grades 1 and 2. Research indicates that the linguistic approach to language usage (both written and oral) has much to be said for it. As a consequence, during the in-service program for 1969-70 the fourth grades are involved in a comprehensive teacher training program in how to best implement a linguistic approach to language teaching in our schools. It is assumed that each successive year an additional grade will be trained so that in three years grades 4, 5, and 6 will have the necessary training, materials and staff. The three primary grades will explore preliminary readiness activities preparatory to the program as it proceeds.

As our elementary schools increase in size it is essential that we do everything possible to retain the values of smallness without sacrificing them to the exigencies of bigness per se. Our schools will grow larger and our classes will become bigger as a matter of course. It behooves us to see that the pupils are not arbitrarily sacrificed to the pressures of economy in space and money. The *raison d'être* for schools is pupils. We must constantly plan and develop a policy capable of reaching each child and one that answers his unique needs as a growing organism. This policy can only be achieved with constant attention and support by the community and the school. It would indeed be a tragedy if the Town chose to abandon its traditional concern for the individual pupil on the basis of cost alone. The true cost of such a decision can never be estimated but the cost in human progress and dignity would be overwhelming.

Any good school system if it desires to remain good must explore new methods of teaching that show promise to be better than existing ones. Admittedly, there is some danger in this, but there is greater danger in complacency and inertia. This year, at the suggestion of some interested and informed parents, the teachers and administration have carefully studied the advisability of introducing the Open Classroom approach to teaching. As a consequence of this suggestion, two Open Classrooms are in operation, for the first time, in one of our schools. Each of these vertically grouped classrooms include five year olds, six year olds, and seven year olds who work, play, and learn together.

Basically, this new program provides for an integrated day type of classroom organization. Each classroom provides the opportunity in a planned learning environment for the intellectual, physical, social and aesthetic growth of each child at his own rate of development. Each child is involved with learning as an integrated whole in a continuous progress approach that is carefully planned to be interesting, challenging and attractive. The classroom environment is so planned that the child wants to be involved with the materials, wants to satisfy his curiosity and wants to learn.

A key attribute of this program is the freedom that each child is given to choose the things with which he wants to become involved. The emphasis has shifted from subjects to the individual child and his particular needs and interests. The teacher watches each child explore the materials, observes his immediate interests and needs, and makes her plans to help him learn for himself. Naturally, the key to such a program is the teacher.

and in this case we are fortunate to have two extremely dedicated and talented individuals. The quality and spirit of their leadership goes far beyond normal expectations.

An interesting concomitant of any new approach to teaching are the side effects. In this case, several other teachers have already begun to implement and encourage activities in their classrooms that involve pupils in more meaningful learning. We of the schools are watching this program carefully to assure that the pupils are continuing to have that type of good education to which their residence in Arlington entitles them.

It has long been recognized that we as Americans are gradually losing our heritage as a nation where people can enjoy the beauties and advantages of nature. As we continue to grow and expand the amount of land available to recreational purposes tends to decrease. The Arlington schools have been fortunate in that they have been able to combine indoor education with outdoor education to some extent. Locally, through the generosity of a former resident, an estate has been made available in Belmont that permits us to conduct nature studies, hikes and programs. The proximity of this estate to our schools permits us to participate in nature programs without an undue expenditure of time spent travelling. It is our hope that in time this program will be vastly enlarged to meet the needs of our ever-growing pupil population.

Educators are in agreement that a combined school and camp experience is desirable for all students. Two of our schools have made a modest start in this direction. In a pilot outdoor education program 40 of our fifth grade students spent the week of June 1st to June 6th, 1969 at Camp Mitigwa in Rangeley, Maine. The theme of the week's activities was "Reading The Landscape". Morning and afternoon field study trips were made to nearby streams, lakes, swamps, fields and forests. Evening activities were night walks, star studies, art & craft projects, singing and campfire programs. Recreational activities included swimming, fishing, ball games, horseshoes and arts and crafts. A similar type of program was undertaken at the Junior High East under the direction of Educational Collaborative, a joint venture made up of Brookline, Boston, Cambridge, Concord, Lexington and Newton and supported with Federal funds.

It has long been the policy of the School Administration to explore every possible source of Federal aid to education. Certainly one of the most fruitful and enduring ventures has been with Title I of the Elementary & Secondary Education Acts of 1965. Beginning in April, 1965 Federal funds have supported special educational programs in three of our attendance areas where there are a number of low-income families. The primary purpose for all these programs has been to broaden and strengthen educational opportunity for children of these families. The special services provided vary from area to area and from year to year according to the needs and the total funds allocated. These usually involve tutoring, special teachers for small groups with learning problems, and intensive psychological services. Unfortunately, there appears to be a discernible trend that these funds are gradually drying up. As commendable and as successful as these programs have been, it is problematical if they can be adequately carried on as a part of our regular school budget. This is one area where Federal spending could well be carried on indefinitely with profit to all concerned.

Presently the Title I program is funded but at the lowest level of funding since its inception. As this is the fifth year of the program, the Federal authorities rightfully have requested an evaluation of our overall progress to date. An evaluator has been engaged from Federal funds who is currently collating the various types of criteria available into a usable instrument. We are thoroughly convinced that the program has been an unqualified success within the limits of its scope. Hopefully, the Congress will feel the same about this, and other Title I programs throughout the nation, and will continue funding such projects.

In late October, 1969 the Title I program received an unexpected visit by Senator "Ted" Kennedy. The Senator seemed impressed by what he saw and promised to do his part in seeing that Title I would continue to be funded. If this is so, we would like to think that Arlington did its part in shaping the Senator's favorable reaction.

The elementary school of the future, and not the faraway future, is going to be different. Teachers will be seeking ways to develop programs that fit the needs of each of their pupils. Perhaps the schools will be ungraded but more likely they will be pupil-programmed. They will be tailored to fit the individual pupil and not the opposite as is the case today.

Textbook publishers and all those commercial organizations which supply the schools with the varied instructional materials will begin to develop their materials to fit pupils, not grades. It is a fact that textbook publishers in the past helped bind education to the grade structure for monetary reasons. If gradedness begins to disappear and the

pupil-programmed school comes to the fore, we can expect to see some vast structural changes in our schools and their composition. To this end we must direct our focus for future planning.

OUR JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

The United States is deeply concerned over the problems relating to outer space. The Arlington Public Schools are equally concerned over the matter of inner space — space to adequately house our growing school population, and particularly, at the secondary school level.

Both of our Junior High Schools are operating at levels beyond their intended capacity. The problem is more acute, however, at the Junior High West. The lack of space constantly thwarts a willing group of teachers from offering their best talents. There are over ten (10) periods per week when there is not a single classroom available. Reputable research says that a school should not be scheduled at an occupancy rate greater than 75%, yet the West is scheduled at 97% of occupancy.

Let us examine, in a random manner, some of the problems that exist at the West, that have existed, and will exist for several years to come because of the failure of the Town Meeting to act in the best *long range interests* of the Town.

1. The school cannot schedule assemblies during the regular school day as the gym is used for physical education classes every period.
2. The library is too small to house more than a dozen pupils at a time, thus preventing its proper use as a teaching tool.
3. Despite the scheduling of four lunches some pupils must stand to eat unless other pupils are absent from school that day.
4. There is no teachers' work area where they can construct materials for classroom usage or even correct papers in comfortable surroundings.
5. In order to effectively use the available space one teacher is forced to meet her classes in *nine (9) different classrooms* during a single week.

The list could be proliferated ad nauseum without purposeful results. The fact is that some solution to the pressing problems at the West must be found and found soon as pupils are being cheated in their education.

Despite the obvious physical short-comings of the plant there are bright spots apparent at the Jr. High West. A new course of study has been added in mathematics which preserves the best of the old and provides the enrichment and improvement of the new. A science room has been completely modernized with Federal funds. In English, paperback books have proven to be a good motivating factor. Lastly, through the efforts of a science teacher, the classroom has been extended to the out-of-doors. One science class, plus interested parents, met several evenings at the Robbins Farm Playground to study astronomy.

Any discussion of the Junior High West necessitates mention of the fine cooperation of the teaching staff. The willingness of the staff to suffer inconveniences and the ability of the principal to minimize problems has prevented a difficult situation from becoming an intolerable one. How much longer can we depend upon this spirit to prevail remains to be seen.

The Junior High School East, while crowded, does not have the same magnitude of problems that face the West. Nevertheless, we must not let complacency becalm us into thinking that problems do not exist here as well. Class sizes are large — too large for the sizes of the rooms and too large for effective learning in this modern day. The library is much too small to house the needed number of books or to be used as a teaching center. There is an acute shortage of small conference rooms, guidance rooms and areas for enrichment classes. Lastly, there is a need for several additional up-to-date classrooms if we wish to offer a meaningful education to our pupils. Surroundings do have an affect on learning and proper equipment enhances that learning.

Perhaps the most interesting and provocative event of the 1968-1969 school year at the Junior High School East was the remedial summer school held last July for under-achieving children, funded entirely by Title I Federal monies. It had an enrollment of seventy pupils who attended on a voluntary basis, and a staff of twelve professionals. Remedial instruction was given in the areas of reading, English and mathematics but experiences in art and physical education were included in the curriculum.

Those attending this summer session were under-achievers, many of whom had found little or no success in school up until this time. In these small class groups, however, most of them found satisfaction in success for the first time and were motivated by it to further endeavor. Pupils who formerly had competed for the teacher's attention, often by misbehavior, found this unnecessary. Teachers, on the other hand, found that in such small group instruction that they were almost immediately aware of the youngsters' weaknesses and so were able to give the necessary help when and as needed. The absence of report cards and marks also lessened the anxiety of the pupils. As a result, the school had an atmosphere of happiness and lack of tension on the part of both pupils and teachers. This was borne out by an attendance of about ninety-two percent although attendance was, of course, voluntary.

Teachers found the progress of all youngsters was good and in many cases most remarkable. Changes in the behavior and attitude of some pupils who had been considerable behavior problems formerly were most noticeable. Several of these pupils who first met substantial scholastic success at the summer school continue to do well in this new school year.

ARLINGTON HIGH SCHOOL

A four year comprehensive high school such as ours, housing 2718 pupils plus 170 teachers, offers so many possibilities for discussion that only a very few can be chosen. It is further complicated by the fact that no matter what items are chosen an equally cogent argument can be offered for those left out as meriting an airing. Knowing this, the authors have chosen to discuss areas that they feel are of general interest to the population at large in the community.

The spiralling enrollment at the High School is continuing to receive the constant attention of the Administration. The enrollment figures to date tend to correlate very closely with our predictions. For example, a year ago our high school enrollment for October 1, 1969 was estimated to be 2707 — the actual enrollment was 2718. Assuming the same degree of accuracy we can expect an additional 100 pupils for October 1, 1970. This poses a real problem to a school that is already operating considerably beyond its intended capacity. Once again, it is the pupils who must suffer with a curtailed program.

Generally speaking, the size of all classes has increased since last year and will continue to increase until relief is provided. There are still a few classes which may be considered as small, but as they are in the more advanced years of a subject dropping them is vastly unfair to students.

Through the use of Federal funds the updating of our facilities has continued this year. Two additional science rooms were brought up to acceptable modern standards for the teaching of the natural sciences. In the field of business additional hardware has been purchased with Federal funds as well. Our library also received a generous grant to purchase needed reference books and additional source materials. Unfortunately, rumor is persistent that the Congress will not provide funding for library supplies next year. Over the past four years our two high school libraries have fared well in the distribution of these monies.

Beginning this September a Distributive Education program was started. This program is entirely funded by the government for the first year, including the equipping of the entire classroom with necessary materials and the teacher's full salary. After three years the community must pay 50% of the teacher's salary each year. Students in this program attend school from 8:00 to 11:30 a.m. and then work in retail establishments to obtain on-the-job training under the surveillance of their teacher. This provides practical experience as a supplement to classroom learning.

In order to better meet the needs of senior boys in the general program, the senior science program is being revised. The course is being made more relevant to the immediate felt needs of the boys discussing such subjects as the effect of drugs on the human body, and the effects of alcohol, tobacco, etc. The instructor was granted time last summer to work up the course content. A member of the Town Youth Services Department is co-sponsoring the course activities.

A joint course in Data Processing sponsored by the High School and the Technical-Vocational High School was begun this past September. Over 100 juniors took the qualifying test in order to secure admission to the course. Forty-three pupils were chosen and divided into two groups for teaching purposes. These students take four periods per day in each school. Preliminary results are sufficiently encouraging to indicate that the program will be carried through the thirteenth year. Students who successfully complete the full course will be qualified to accept positions in industry as Junior Program-

mers. The need for workers in data processing is particularly acute in the greater Boston community, so the schools are happy to have a role in fulfilling this need.

Our high school has long been a stronghold of the Latin tradition in education. There has been a downward trend in enrollments noticeable for the past few years but a resurgence of the classics appears to be in the offing. A change in emphasis toward interest in the classics has taken place. It begins in our Junior Highs and continues through grade 12. Though a reading mastery of the language is still the major goal, there is now added collated readings in English to expand, to illuminate, and to make enjoyable the Latin reading. This applies especially to history and mythology. This approach is neither a substitute for nor a watering down of the language study. This new approach should enable the student to read more Latin and better understand what he reads.

After a three year search a new Chairman for the Mathematics Department has been chosen. The new head brings to his position a broad knowledge of the discipline and a keen sensitivity to pupil needs. This combination should bring us the leadership we need to continue our tradition of a strong mathematics department. The Chairman, and his staff, are conducting an in-depth analysis of our offerings in an effort to build coherency and unity with the recently completed mathematics curriculum, Kindergarten through Grade 8.

June 1969 marked the end of an era for our Music Department. L. Hassler Einzig, Director of Music for the Arlington Public Schools since 1936 and a member of the faculty since 1927, retired. Mr. Einzig was first appointed as an instrumental teacher and nine years later was appointed as the Director of Music. In 1939, Mr. Einzig founded the Gilbert and Sullivan Club at the high school and for thirty years shows were presented under the auspices of the club. The last presentation directed by Mr. Einzig was "Iolanthe" and took place in the auditorium of the high school on April 12, 1969. The schools owe a real debt to this dedicated teacher and wish him years of richly deserved happy retirement.

The new Director of Music is a former Arlington teacher. He took over in September, 1969 and since then has been busy working with the staff on the program. The Department has taken as its philosophy a statement made at the 1967 Tanglewood Meeting of the Music Educators National Conference.

"We believe that education must have as major goals the art of living, the building of personal identity, and the nurturing of creativity. Since the study of music can contribute much to these ends, we now call for music to be placed in the core of the curriculum."

If music is as vital as people have been saying it is, how can the schools move to develop a more effective program? First, we must establish a well-defined set of goals for music in the general education program from kindergarten through grade twelve. These goals should include:

1. Skills such as the ability to sing, play an instrument, read musical notation, and discriminate with regard to music.
2. Understanding about music and its place in society.
3. Positive attitudes toward music.

Of the three the third is the most important and it behooves the music educators to make sure that every student has developed these positive attitudes before he graduates.

Secondly, we must establish a curriculum for K-12 that will meet the prescribed goals. Much attention has been given to those pupils who have demonstrated talent or interest. However, if music is vital and fundamental to the curriculum, can the schools rightfully serve only those who are easy to teach? Isn't it the school's responsibility to find out how to make music real for all children? We think it is and hopefully over the next few years this can be our emphasis.

As Arlington High School enters the seventies, we have very serious problems in regard to space for housing our increasing enrollment. The problems will not lessen with the passage of time and will be resolved only through a school building program.

The needs of our pupils increase geometrically while our school population rate increases arithmetically. The more pupils we have, the more diverse are their needs, and hence the more acute our building shortage becomes. We must, despite the shortage of space, continue to add new programs to fit pupil needs.

We have been faced with a particularly serious problem in the area of laboratory sciences. Biology has been especially hard hit. The lack of seating in these rooms has made it necessary to close these classes to additional qualified students. Unfortunately, this will become an even greater problem next year. In addition to these academic subjects all classes in shop have been closed to additional students. The Home Economics Department has continued to accept students until their classes average nearly 25 pupils (the recommended State class size is 16-20). All this adds up to the fact that the community must resolve this problem, and resolve it quickly, if pupils are to continue to receive a satisfactory education.

ARLINGTON TECHNICAL & VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

A technical high school is continually forced to keep pace with a rapidly changing technology if it wishes to be meaningful. The tools and skills of yesterday will not equip its students for tomorrow's world. The Administration is constantly striving to obtain the equipment needed before technological obsolescence takes over. The gears of public purchasing do not operate as quickly as do those in private business so the schools are in a continual struggle to get new equipment. Technical education is expensive, because of this fact it should be clearly borne in mind that the majority of equipment bought has been paid for out of State and Federal funds, not local tax money. The Town is also refunded 50% of the costs of operating the Technical & Vocational High School.

There is a strong demand for the graduates of our school which far exceeds the available supply of trained personnel. The nature of the training is such that a student to be successful must have a reasonable command of the basic academic disciplines. Unfortunately, many young men lack these prerequisites and cannot be admitted to the regular four year program.

This fall a special program was begun to train youths not eligible for the regular program. A freshman class was organized to train boys as machine operators. The school day runs from 3:15 to 9:45 p.m., five days per week. Students are given 3 hours per day of academic work including English, remedial reading, remedial math, and remedial social studies. This is followed by three hours of productive shop work. After two years of training, these students should be capable of employment in nearby machine shops. For the remaining two years these trainees will attend high school for four periods each day to continue their academic studies and for the rest of each day they will be assigned to supervised employment at a level and earning power commensurate with their ability. When they graduate they will have a marketable skill to sell. If this program proves successful other occupational programs could be offered in automobile servicing and electronic wiring on a similar basis.

Each year the number of "tech" graduates who go on to college for further training increases. This past year over 75% of the boys in electronics went on to further education. Those that chose to go directly to employment began at least at the rate of \$2.50 per hour. Automotive trainees began at rates from \$2.00 to \$2.25 per hour. Although no technical high school students have, as yet, been placed from the data processing department, graduates from the Technical Institute are earning as much as \$12,000 annually three years after graduation. A bright future awaits those who have been technically trained with us.

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

At the senior high school level in the Arlington Public School system, one of the primary functions of the Guidance Department is to assist pupils to obtain the kind of educational experience that will help them attain their fullest development. Counseling of the individual pupil, therefore, continues to absorb the major part of the counselors' time. Conferences are scheduled with the students during study periods, as well as before and after school, as frequently as time permits. In addition to the interviews which are formally initiated by the counselors, students may request conferences with their counselors during the school day and are also encouraged to go to the Guidance Office after school hours. That so many students take advantage of this opportunity is very gratifying.

During the four years the students are in high school, the counselors not only assist them in selecting and carrying out a program of school subjects geared to their individual capacities, interests, and needs but special emphasis is placed on helping them to make plans for their future, i.e., further education, occupational choice and occupational training. It is the responsibility of this department to bring to the attention of the students information regarding schools, colleges, employment opportunities and scholarship and financial aid programs. This is done through individual counseling as well as by bulletins and the public address announcements. A special GUIDANCE NEWS bulletin is posted each month, and often twice a month, in the home rooms, and an effort is

made to have the bulletin included in the local paper for the information of parents and other interested citizens. The bulletin contains information regarding the representatives from technical and business schools and colleges who are scheduled to visit Arlington High School; notices of Open Houses; visitation days and orientation meetings; employment information; scholarship and financial aid offers; and Armed Forces financial aid programs and other service information.

Each year it becomes increasingly important that our boys and girls remain in school and that those who do not continue their education leave high school with skills which they can use when they seek employment. One of the most effective methods of determining whether or not the pupils are attaining their educational and vocational goals is through a follow-up of the graduates. Arlington High has always had an excellent record, both in academic placement and in the field of employment. Our 26th Annual Survey would indicate that we are still doing a commendable job in meeting these goals.

From a class of 615, 69 percent of the class are taking full-time education and 4.9 percent of those who are employed are enrolled in part-time post-high school courses. A total of 223 are attending 4 year colleges and universities. It is interesting to note that only 15 are at preparatory schools which is the smallest number recorded over a period of several years.

Among the four-year colleges, Northeastern again took the largest number of students with 41 enrolled, and the University of Massachusetts was a close second with 29 enrolled at Amherst and 11 at Boston. The State Teachers' Colleges, Boston College and Boston University are as usual very well represented. Among the so-called "Name" colleges, Cornell, Harvard, Vassar, Bryn Mawr and Smith enrolled a total of twelve.

College educations are expensive and are becoming more so. The United States Office of Education predicts that overall college costs will continue to rise at an annual rate of about $2\frac{3}{4}$ percent. Scholarships, loans, and employment, all of which come under the heading of Financial Aid, are ways to supplement funds for college costs. Arlington High School graduates are indeed very fortunate to be able to benefit from the trust funds established by the late Frances E. Thompson and Edward A. Bailey as well as from the generosity and cooperation of approximately 20 local school and civic organizations. The class of 1969 received a total of \$14,950 from the Thompson Fund. The Edward A. Bailey Scholarship Fund was established to defray the cost of tuition for Arlington students attending the University of Massachusetts. The class of 1969 was the first to receive Bailey scholarships which this year amounted to \$1,500. The local organizations referred to above contributed \$7,350.

In addition to the local scholarships, the members of the class were offered \$86,415 in financial aid from schools and colleges to which they applied. This tops the record breaking \$84,336 which was offered in 1968. As stated in last year's report, it is encouraging to know that schools and colleges are very much aware of the increasing financial burden which is placed upon parents and that they are trying to help.

Again it can be emphasized that the preparation which the students receive at Arlington High School enables them to compete very successfully with students from all other areas of the United States as Arlington High School had 5 National Merit Semi-Finalists and 17 received Letters of Commendation. One was chosen as a Finalist and she will receive a substantial monetary reward for the four years she attends college.

The two-year college movement is one of the most vital and dynamic forces in education today. There are decided advantages for some students to enroll in the Junior or Community College, such as lower costs, the probability of living at home, the availability of a specialized vocational education and a greater opportunity for personal development because of the close student-faculty relationship. Research shows that there is essentially no difference in the performance of students who transfer from the two-year college to a four-year college than the students who began their work in a four-year college when such students are equated for their ability. With the opening of Middlesex Community College in 1970, Massachusetts will have 13 Community Colleges throughout the Commonwealth. Sixty-five members of the class of 1969 are enrolled at fourteen different Junior and Community Colleges in both terminal and transfer programs.

Our efforts to interest students to continue their education beyond high school, even though they may not aspire to a four-year college or university training, is evidenced by the fact that forty-four students are attending a wide variety of business schools, twenty-seven are going to technical schools, and twenty-nine to various miscellaneous schools such as art schools, schools of broadcasting, music schools, radiology schools, etc. In addition, the department feels strongly that students who are terminat-

ing their education are just as deserving of assistance as those who are going to college, so the Job Placement Bureau was very active as usual. A total of 162 boys and girls are employed full-time, and over 80 percent of these were placed by the job counselors.

In accordance with its concern for providing educational experiences appropriate to the needs of individual children, the Arlington school system has initiated an innovative program for the emotionally disturbed. Where most school systems have adhered to the traditional "class" for the emotionally disturbed, we have departed from this approach in favor of what we consider to be a more realistic and therapeutically appropriate method.

Children who exhibit emotional difficulties are referred to the psychological counseling department and are evaluated and treated by either a psychologist or social worker. If the child is having learning difficulties, the counselor refers the child to the full-time teacher for the emotionally disturbed. After reading the child's records, conferring with the counselor, principal and teacher, and observing the child in class the teacher for the emotionally disturbed begins to work with the child on an individual basis two to three times a week. There are also four tutors available to work with children through Title VI funds.

In addition to working with children, the full time teacher for the emotionally disturbed confers with members of the psychological counseling department, including consultations with the consulting psychiatrist, provides tutors with materials, and supervises tutors.

The program for children with specific learning disabilities is beginning its third year. "Specific learning disability" includes conditions that have been referred to by such terms as perceptual handicap, dyslexia, neurological impairment, minimal brain dysfunction, specific reading disability and specific language disability. Present knowledge concerning the causes of learning disabilities is still quite limited. However, children in this group have certain characteristics in common. They are children who apparently have normal or superior potential but whose educational achievement is significantly below the grade level at which they should be performing. They exhibit significant deficits in essential learning processes which require special education techniques for remediation. However, since this is a comparatively new program, we shall attempt to describe it in some detail.

During the first year of our program, a pilot project was conducted in Grades 1, 2, and 3 in three of our schools where screening took place to identify students with perceptual handicaps. All children in the three grades were tested and approximately fifty pupils received perceptual motor therapy.

Last year, the program was continued in the three schools. In addition, the consultant held an 8 weeks' training program for all kindergarten teachers and elementary special class teachers. All kindergarten teachers referred children whom they felt might have a perceptual problem to the consultant who gave them a series of developmental tests. Aides were also placed one day a week in the kindergarten classes and their services were made possible through a Federal grant.

A screening program was carried on and testing of children in any grade of any elementary school was done at the request of the principal or psychological counselor. Under our Federal grant, seven part-time tutors gave instruction to children who had been tested and screened. The children received from one to three hours per week of individual instruction.

Our program this year involves the auditory, visual or motor areas. Each child with specific learning disabilities is unique and presents his own strengths and weaknesses. For example, a child may demonstrate unusual difficulty in paying attention, in understanding or using language, in following verbal directions, or in remembering what he hears. He may show problems in recognizing shapes, letters and words, in copying material, in remembering what he sees, or in comprehending what he reads. In addition, a child may have difficulty coordinating hand movements (as in cutting and writing) or coordinating body movements (as in running, skipping or hopping). These basic deficits will be manifested in the areas of listening, speaking, reading, writing, spelling or arithmetic.

These learning problems are caused by inability to use any or all of the five senses appropriately in relation to the communication process and/or coordination. They are *not* primarily the result of visual, hearing and motor handicaps, mental retardation, emotional disturbance or environmental disadvantage. However, any of these conditions may be an additional factor effecting the child's ability to perform.

The number of children who can be identified for treatment is of major concern both in order to meet the State requirements and to design an adequate program. We wish to make every effort to have the Arlington program comply with the State guidelines both for screening and for developing the treatment program. Therefore, as required, individual intelligence tests will be given by a trained psychometrist to all children who are being considered for our program. All the necessary State forms will be filled out so that all the information needed for assessing and planning will be available. This will hopefully insure approval of our program by the State and, therefore, allow us to be reimbursed for 50% of our expenditure for personnel and materials.

This year we have increased our staff somewhat and, therefore, can make a more accurate assessment of which children need our help. Standardized tests will be used both for screening and for diagnostic purposes. A thorough screening of all kindergarten children, using standardized measurements, is projected for this spring. Teacher workshops and the subsequent referrals will be used to screen children in grades one through six. Of the total elementary school population of 5,353, we anticipate that approximately five percent will again be identified as having severe learning disabilities. This figure corresponded with the nationally estimated figures of 3 to 5% of the school population.

All children who are identified will undergo a more thorough evaluation. The consultants will devise a treatment program for each child determined by his individual needs and the resources of the program. Because resources this year are limited in terms of available personnel, space and material, we will be able to directly treat only a limited number of children in each school. Those children with the most severe problems will be seen by members of the learning disabilities team on an individual or small group basis.

The two consultants are now in the process of training their staff of eleven part-time tutors in evaluatory and remedial techniques. The consultants will supervise all treatment of children seen by tutors. On all grade levels consultations with classroom teachers will be available as the needs arise. Suggestions for modification of existing curriculum and materials will be offered to teachers of those children who are not directly treated but nevertheless need some special help.

In keeping with last year's developmental and preventive focus, materials and suggestions for developing perceptual skills will continue to be available to kindergarten teachers. A perceptual-motor program will be introduced in kindergarten and efforts will be made to expand this program into the first and second grades next year.

It is our hope that this expanded program will meet more of Arlington's needs and that further planning will result in a more comprehensive program.

The Psychological Counseling Department of the Division of the Pupil Personnel Services consists of three full-time and two part-time psychologists, four full-time and one part-time social worker, and a part-time casework supervisor. In addition there is a Simmons School of Social Work Field Placement Unit, a Harvard school psychology intern and a part-time psychiatric consultant.

The staff offers individual and family casework, group work, and consultative services with school personnel. The secondary schools are covered primarily on a consultative basis, although the staff is available on an emergency basis for direct work with young people and their families.

In the past year the department served approximately ten percent of the Arlington elementary school population. The demand both on the elementary and secondary levels is far greater than can be met by the present number of staff.

Each child who enters school comes with a different degree of social and emotional readiness and consequently a different degree of receptiveness to learning. The most significant factors affecting school performance relate to environment and to the nature of family relationships. The social workers, psychologists, and special teacher for the emotionally disturbed of the Psychological Counseling Department function in the schools to help the school personnel, children and their families, understand and deal with the child's adjustment problems which interfere with his school functioning. The counselors bring to the school setting an understanding of personality development and behavior and those underlying factors which have a significant effect on development and behavior. In addition, the counseling staff brings specific skills for working with children who present problems. Included among these are:

1. Diagnosis through interviews and testing.
2. Treatment: individual and family through play therapy and interviews.

3. Consultation with school personnel.
4. A knowledge of community agencies for referral of clients when necessary.

The classroom teacher may be the first to recognize a troubled child; however, the parents, the principal, the school nurse, the speech therapist or any other community resource may also express concern. The concern of any one of these parties is first discussed with the school principal, and a request for a referral may be forthcoming. Before any intervention, a referral form must be filled out by the teacher, signed by the principal, and given to the psychological counselor.

The reasons for referral are diverse, however, there are three major categories. First, the withdrawn child who is typically isolated, has few friends and seldom participates in classroom activities. Second, the aggressive child who is belligerent, often disturbing the class by fighting and rebelling. Third, the child with learning difficulties who does not perform up to his own potential or up to grade standards.

The psychological counselor is one of many professionals within the school system who is concerned with the academic, social and emotional adjustment of the child. With parental permission and participation, the counselor continues his diagnostic evaluation through interviews and the school personnel, the child, his parents, and often the total family unit — all in an effort to assess the factors affecting the child's attitude, behavior, and performance. At this point testing may be indicated in an attempt to understand the child's intellectual ability or the nature of his underlying emotional problems. Once the evaluation is completed it is shared with the parents and school personnel and a plan for resolving the problem is worked out. Any and all courses of working out the problem with the individual pupil are developed in *collaboration* with all members of the "school team" (teachers, principals, etc.) and in *partnership* with the parents.

Over the years greater emphasis has been placed on work with kindergarteners in order to intervene as soon as any poor adjustment is detected and thus, hopefully, to prevent continuation and/or an increase of problems. Optimum opportunity for enabling children to maximize their use of public school education is realized when the team of school personnel, parents, and psychological counselor work together.

Perhaps one of the most exciting happenings in our schools has been "Operation Male". This project, probably the only one of its kind in the entire United States, piqued the curiosity of Senator Kennedy on his recent visit to our schools. The idea that youngsters need men in the early school years is not new but the implementation of the idea on this scale is entirely new. The implications for the field of education should be most significant when the results of the research data is published.

Project Male, Arlington's unique aide program, has for nearly three years provided over 800 primary level students with men as assistants in the classrooms. Although leading educators have stressed the need for a masculine figure in the important early school years, Arlington's program is the first and only in the country to place so many children into regular contact with experienced young men as assistants to the teachers.

Because men do not ordinarily teach in these grades, students work and play in an almost totally feminine atmosphere. Boys rarely, if ever, have the chance to relate with adult men in school. This basic privation affects many youngsters in terms of their learning and attitudes toward school, and it may help to explain the fact that of all primary level children who have difficulty or repeat, 80% to 90% are boys. By giving many first through third grade children in three schools the opportunity to work with a male aide during the mornings, Project Male has benefitted the academic and emotional lives of these students. For instance, teachers and social workers have found that male aides have a particularly dramatic effect on students whose fathers can spend little or no time with their children.

Most of the aides are graduate students in various fields from nearby universities. Although only a few are certified teachers, they all have had experience working with primary grade children; they have a devotion to learning and a strength of personality with which the students can easily identify. These men share the teaching responsibilities, taking small groups of children for reading, arithmetic, or science, in addition to leading playground activities.

CONCLUSION

The people of Arlington have a real problem to resolve in regard to education in the Town. Our schools are accepted State-wide as being "good". If we wish to continue this well-deserved epitaph the community must prepare to back their desire with a level of financial commitment beyond anything yet experienced. This commitment must be

made in the face of: 100% evaluation of real estate, a spiralling tax rate, a reluctant electorate and national inflation. This problem cannot be ignored as no action will have the same effect as a negative decision. At the same time substantial assistance from the State and/or Federal government for schools must be forthcoming to relieve the homeowner from the tax burden.

It is pretty widely agreed that all school systems need improvement. They always have. Arlington is no exception. As a matter of fact, they have been improved often in the past, and will be improved again, sooner or later, in one way or another. Given enough public interest and enough money, we could do the job almost instantly. Simply by building twice as many modern classrooms and hiring twice as many teachers we could have better teaching and better students. Or, if we were willing to spend enough, we could give all teachers better materials to work with than we do. We could furnish a varied intellectual diet of materials that would engage a child more actively in the learning process and fire his imagination. Numerous experimental programs have given a few children and a few teachers the opportunity to demonstrate what can be done given adequate funding.

But such programs have seldom won wide acceptance, if only because they cost more than the taxpayers are willing to pay. Will the day come when we as taxpayers and parents are willing to make such an investment in children? I hope so.

This report was prepared by Dr. Lawrence H. Anderson, Assistant Superintendent of Schools with the assistance of Principals, Directors and Coordinators, and was edited by the Superintendent of Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

Bert A. Roens
Superintendent of Schools

Lawrence H. Anderson
Assistant Superintendent of Schools

William T. Gibbs
Assistant Superintendent of Schools

December 1969

Report of the Historical Committee

Arlington Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

Enclosed is the statement of the Arlington Historical Committee for the year ending 1969:

At a meeting held October 6, 1969, the Arlington Historical Committee resigned for lack of activity and leadership. In subsequent discussion the Selectmen persuaded members of this committee to serve as advisors while new members would be appointed to assist in maintaining historical markers. The Historical Committee now awaits appointment of its new personnel.

In 1969, no expenditures were made from any existing appropriations.

Very truly yours,
George A. Lincoln
Chairman
Arlington Historical Committee

Department of Youth Services

In accordance with Section 49 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the Department of Youth Services for the year ending December 31, 1969.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

On April 1, 1969, Dr. Lawrence H. Anderson and Mr. Jacob Katz were reappointed to the Board of Directors of Youth Services, their terms expiring April 1, 1972.

STAFF

In January of 1969, we were happy to welcome to our staff, in the position of case-worker, Mr. Samuel G. Serino, who has had several years of experience working with youth and their families.

VOLUNTEERS AND INTERNS

Throughout the year, we have been fortunate in augmenting the work of our staff through a volunteer and intern program. The following Sisters of St. Joseph were generous in offering their time as tutors and counselors for many youngsters:

Sister St. Magdalen
Sister John Peter
Sister Jane Marie
Sister Edward Francis

Sister Mary Auxilius
Sister Marie Christopher
Sister Margaret Teresa
Sister Geraldine Marie

In addition, the following students have served as unpaid interns as a part of the graduate training:

Mrs. Eva Malofsky — Simmons College
Mr. Charles Johnson — Northeastern
Mr. Robert Foster — Boston College
Miss Carol Horne — Boston University
Mrs. Abbie Bello — Northeastern

Under the federally financed Work-Study Programs, two graduate students served the Department during the summer:

Mrs. Deidre Strachan — Boston University
Mr. Philip Mickey — Boston College

We are also greatly indebted to the Youth Employment Committee for the hours spent in helping over one hundred (100) boys and girls find part-time and summer employment. Since over 200 eager youngsters were not placed, we hope local businessmen and homeowners will continue to use this free service. Said committee consisted of:

Mr. Joseph Albanese, Chairman
Mrs. Marguerite Coffey
Miss Eileen Dwyer

CLIENTS

Seventy-five (75) new cases of troubled children were referred to this Department in 1969; thirty-five (35) girls, forty (40) boys. As of December 31, 1969, there was an active caseload of ninety-three (93); 39 girls, 54 boys. The staff and volunteers attempt to help these young people and their families toward a better adjustment in their relationships at home, school, and in the community.

SPECIAL PROGRAMS

Of growing concern has been the increasing number of drug users. In cooperation with the Arlington Drug Study Committee, the Department is seeking better methods and programs to help alleviate this menace. In addition to the individual counseling and casework done with drug users, there is currently a very active therapy group of adolescents trying to cope with this problem.

The Arlington Police Department and the Department of Youth Services have submitted a proposal to the Governor's Committee on Law Enforcement and Justice, seeking federal funding of the Juvenile Police Unit. If funded, it would establish the Juvenile Unit within the Police Department as a model for the rest of the state.

Currently, the Arlington Boys' Club and this Department are in the process of writing a second proposal to the Governor's Committee, hoping to establish a professional liaison between the public and private sectors of youth work.

Mr. Serino, together with Mr. Bradford Clough, teacher at the High School, and in cooperation with the Arlington School Department, initiated a new course in September 1969. This Senior Science course stresses adjustment in life and has met with enthusiastic response from the students.

During the summer, this Department conducted, as a demonstration, a series of seminars for mothers in the Headstart Program. The mothers felt this met a real need and hopefully, this will be an integral part of the Headstart format.

We are most indebted to our volunteers who have so unselfishly given of their time and energy. We thank them and all of the other departments and agencies whose cooperation has enabled us to effectively fulfill our varied responsibilities.

Arthur E. Johnson
Director

Report of the Personnel Board

January 13, 1970

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The Personnel Board herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1969.

The membership of the Board changed with the appointment of Thomas P. McGurl, an employee nominee, to succeed Walter H. O'Leary. John C. Meade was elected Chairman for the coming year. The appointments of Harry L. Mullen and John E. Bowler, an employee representative, will expire on March 12, 1970. Jack A. Marshall and John C. Meade were appointed to March 12, 1971.

The Board has held eleven meetings during the year and met with Boards, individuals, committees from the Police and Fire Departments, and other committees to consider twenty-three requests relative to salaries and fringe benefits. As the cost of living continues to rise and in order to maintain a fair standard of living for our employees, the Board is considering a recommendation of a general increase for Police and Fire in conjunction with the Town Manager, the collective bargaining agent for the Town. At the invitation of the Town Manager, the Chairman of the Board and the Executive Secretary have attended several bargaining sessions during 1969 with representatives of Local 680, AFL-CIO.

In addition to the meetings, we have had frequent contact with the Executive Secretary on various personnel matters that have arisen between meetings. The Executive Secretary has had numerous conferences with the Town Manager, department heads, employees and the Division of Civil Service on matters pertaining to Civil Service procedure, the operation of the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Leave Regulations. The following are some of the personnel procedures handled by the department this year:

Civil Service Requisitions	114
Emergency appointments	56
Appointments, temporary, provisional & renewals	219
Permanent appointments	43
Promotions - Permanent and temporary	59
Termination of temporary employment	213
Termination of permanent employment	38
Permanent and temporary transfers	14
Loyalty Oaths	86
Group Insurance	39

There are at present 595 full-time, 31 permanent part-time, 16 temporary full-time, 46 temporary part-time, and 43 seasonal part-time classified employees in the service of the Town. The peak employment period was during the summer months with a total of 791. These figures do not include personnel appointed by the School Committee.

The Board appreciates the cooperation and assistance given by the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager, Finance Committee, officials, boards, Town Counsel and employees in our effort to administer the duties and responsibilities involved. We also wish to express our sincere appreciation for the capable services of our Executive Secretary and for the clerical work performed by Mrs. Rita L. Flaherty.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Bowler
 Harry L. Mullen
 Jack A. Marshall
 Thomas P. McGurl
 John C. Meade, Chairman

Report of the Purchasing Department

I herewith submit my report as Assistant Purchasing Agent for the year ending December 31, 1969.

The period of continued serious inflation again caused a sharp rise in the cost of many materials and services. It is to be hoped that with gradual deescalation of the Vietnam situation that more competition will be available. As in previous years strict adherence to the By-Law governing purchasing was observed. Department Heads have been most co-operative in our joint effort to eliminate unnecessary purchases or services.

During 1969 we had approximately one hundred (100) sealed bids publicly opened and read. These bids were obtained by either public advertisement, or by circular letter to three or more vendors when the anticipated bid was under one thousand (\$1,000.00) dollars. In all instances these bids were carefully analyzed and evaluated prior to award. On items or services which were used constantly and in quantity throughout the year, and on certain particular items, Contracts were prepared, Performance, and in many instances Labor and Material or Payment Bonds, were obtained, and also Insurance Certificates for ample coverage while work was being performed whether in a building or otherwise. All of these Contracts including Bonds, Insurance Certificates, Corporate Votes, etc., were carefully scrutinized by our Town Counsel. I believe we expend more effort to protect the Town than any other comparable Community.

Presently we are paying 0.1200 for # 2 Fuel Oil and 0.1934 for gasoline. Last year at this time we were paying 0.1219 for # 2 Fuel Oil and 0.1907 for gasoline. Tires and tubes increased over the previous year but we are still enjoying excellent prices. New construction or major reconstruction or major maintenance has reached the point of being almost prohibitive. Industry has to pay in accordance with minimum wages as provided by the Department of Labor and Industries. In turn, these companies have no alternative but to pass these wage increases on to their customers.

Our continued responsibility is to obtain competition for materials or services needed by the various Town departments without sacrificing performance or quality.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation to the Town Manager, Board of Selectmen, various Commissioners, Trustees, Town Officials, Committees, Department Heads and my Staff for their co-operation throughout the year.

Warren E. O'Leary
Assistant Purchasing Agent

Fire Department

As Chief of the Arlington Fire Department, I submit my first Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1969.

PERSONNEL

The uniformed force consists of 121 men: the Chief of Department, 5 Deputy Chiefs, 10 Captains, 20 Lieutenants, 85 Fire Fighters. The Department has a Master Mechanic, Doward L. Barter; a Senior Clerk and Typist, Margaret Harrington and a Clerk and Typist, Dorothy Coville.

RETIREMENTS

On September 28, 1969, Fire Fighter Judson S. Aiken retired after serving 46½ years as a town employee. He was appointed to the Fire Department on June 19, 1926 and was always a loyal and faithful Fire Fighter who gave his best effort to the Fire Service.

On June 1, 1969, Fire Fighter John W. Stingel retired after serving 21 years during which time he was always a willing worker in the Fire Service. He was appointed to the Department on January 17, 1948.

On May 4, 1969, Fire Fighter Joseph P. Zavaglia retired on disability pension after 21 years as a Town Employee. He was appointed to the Department on September 16, 1962.

PROMOTIONS

- March 9, 1969 Robert E. Kelly from Captain to Deputy Chief, replacement for Chief Robert C. Blomquist.
- March 30, 1969 Robert L. Dorrington from Lieutenant to Captain, replacement for Captain Robert E. Kelly.
- March 30, 1969 Clifford J. Smith from Fire Fighter to Lieutenant, replacement for Lieutenant Robert L. Dorrington.

The following promotions were authorized by the vote of the people on the March ballot which approved the 42 hour work week.

- June 1, 1969 Warren R. French, Jr., from Lieutenant to Captain
- June 1, 1969 George R. Keefe from Fire Fighter to Lieutenant
- June 1, 1969 Harold W. Pompey from Fire Fighter to Lieutenant
- June 1, 1969 John F. Mahoney from Fire Fighter to Lieutenant

APPOINTMENTS

The following four men were appointed permanent Fire Fighters to replace those promoted for the 42 hour work week:

- | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| June 1, 1969 | Thomas Dean | 25 Magnolia Street |
| June 1, 1969 | Ulick Burke | 16 Montague Street |
| June 1, 1969 | Paul Cahill | 145 Robbins Road |
| September 14, 1969 | John E. Cuqua | 31 Fordham Street |

Appointed provisional Fire Fighters for the institution of the 42 hour work week effective June 1, 1969 were:

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Joel M. Seully | 52 Palmer Street |
| James A. Smith | 151 Forest Street |
| Thomas M. Fjeld | 63 Coolidge Road |
| James M. Siker | 48 Hemlock Street |
| Edward Rivard | 11 Kipling Road |
| Robert F. Krepelka | 22 Ashland Street |
| Arthur Agostinelli | 10 Hancock Street |
| Leonard Cassidy | 10 Plymouth Street |

Provisional appointment effective July 13, 1969 were:

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Joseph E. Burke | 7 Fremont Court |
| Thomas J. Gass | 9 Grove Street |

On November 24, 1969, after Civil Service established an eligible list for Fire Fighters for appointment to the Fire Department, the following men were certified and appointed permanent Fire Fighters:

Thomas M. Fjeld	63 Coolidge Road
Robert F. Krepelka	22 Ashland Street
James M. Siker	48 Hemlock Street
Joel Seully	52 Palmer Street
Edward G. Rivard	11 Kipling Road
James A. Smith	151 Forest Street
Leonard P. Cassidy	10 Plymouth Street

On November 30, 1969, the following men were appointed permanent Fire Fighters:

Walter S. Amarin	147 Thorndike Street
Timothy I. Murphy	26 Gloucester Street
Doward L. Barter, Jr.	9 Wright Street

On November 20, 1969, Dorothy Coville, 34 Norcross Street was appointed Temporary Provisional Clerk and Typist.

SEPARATIONS

Provisional Fire Fighter Arthur Agostinelli resigned from the Department effective on September 14, 1969.

Catherine D'Amore, 65 Fisher Road retired as clerk-typist on October 20, 1969.

DEPARTMENT CHAPLAINS

On June 1, 1969 Reverend William W. Lewis of the First Parish Unitarian-Universalist Church resigned as Protestant Chaplain of the Fire Department. During his ten years as Chaplain he was active in department matters and was always available to the members of the department.

Reverend Father John Pettie of Saint Camillus Church has been the Department's Catholic Chaplain since 1966.

APPARATUS AT HEADQUARTERS

Engine 1 (1954 Mack), 1000-gallon pumping unit
 Engine 4 (1954 Mack), 1000-gallon pumping unit
 Ladder 1 (1961 Mack) tractor attached to 1968 Seagrave trailer, 100' aerial ladder truck
 Rescue 1 (1958 Mack), equipped for emergency calls and flood-lighting operations
 Life Boat (1952), 14 foot metal boat with outboard motor and lifesaving equipment
 Chief's car (1966 Oldsmobile)
 Deputy's car (1969 Ford)
 Fire Prevention car (1965 Ford)
 Utility pick-up truck (1963 Ford) 1-ton capacity

APPARATUS AT HIGHLAND STATION

Engine 2 (1952 Seagrave), 1000-gallon pumping unit
 Ladder 2 (1952 Seagrave), non-tractor drawn 65' aerial ladder truck
 Ladder 3 (1949 Seagrave), spare, 750-gallon pumping unit and a non-tractor drawn 65' aerial ladder.

APPARATUS AT PARK CIRCLE STATION

Engine 3 (1965 Mack), 1000-gallon pumping unit
 Two (2) 500-gallon auxiliary fire pumps (1941 Buffalo) numbered engine 15 and 16.

RESPONSE

The Department responded to 1409 calls of which 449 box alarms, 828 still alarms and 132 Mutual Aid (out-of-town) calls; of the 951 telephone calls received 132 were for box alarms.

A summary of alarms revealed that the most of such calls occurred in the month of October; that more occurred on Friday than any other day of the week; also, that of

these calls the largest number were between the hours of 11 a.m. and 12 noon and between 3 p.m. and 4 p.m.

Two hundred and ten (210) false alarms were sounded as compared with two hundred and thirty-five (235) in 1968.

Rescue 1 responded to 74 first-aid emergency calls.

MULTIPLE ALARMS

February 15	Box 643	19 Appleton Place
June 5	Box 261	24-26 Magnolia Street
November 1	Box 156	45 Teel Street
November 27	Box 24	386 Massachusetts Avenue

GENERAL SUMMARY OF EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES

Ladders raised	5660 feet
Hose used	41650 feet
Water from water tanks	37566 gallons
Pumping operations	378 for 108 hours
Miles travelled	5608 miles
Service	1025 hours

CAUSES OF ALARMS FOR 1970

Accidental Alarms	15	Heaters	16
Accidents	16	Incinerators	17
Automobiles	61	Investigating	36
Blow Torch	3	Locked Out	139
Bomb Scare	3	Lightning	1
Careless Smoking	20	Malfunction Alarm	
Candles	1	System	5
Children and Matches	23	Miscellaneous	37
Chimneys	5	Needless	32
Electrical Devices	26	Oil Burners	26
Electrical Portable		Oil Tank Leaks	3
Equipment	34	Out-of-Town	132
Elevators	1	Refrigerator Leaks	7
False Alarms	210	Rubbish	50
False Calls	14	Smoke Bomb	1
Faulty Alarm	2	Sprinkler System	7
First Aid	74	Televisions	9
Gas Leaks	8	Utility Wires	23
Gasoline	33	Water Dept. Details	5
Grass	261	Water Leaks	23
Grease	30		

FIRE LOSSES

49 Losses occurred, 7 of which accounted for \$88,888.00 of the entire yearly loss.

The total assessed value of property endangered, insurance thereon, loss sustained and amount of insurance paid are as follows:

	<i>Assessed Value</i>	<i>Insurance</i>	<i>Damage and Insurance Paid</i>
Buildings	\$1,999,680.00	\$2,157,200.00	\$ 115,769.84
Contents	<u>316,800.00</u>	<u>296,200.00</u>	<u>43,761.10</u>
Total	\$2,316,480.00	\$2,453,400.00	\$ 159,530.94

APPROPRIATION

1969 Appropriation	\$1,128,331.00
Expended	<u>1,115,369.81</u>
Balance	\$ 12,961.19

CREDITS

Fees for 21 permits to blast	\$10.50
Fees for 4 permits for flammable fluids	2.00
Fees for 9 permits for tar kettles	4.50
Sale of junk	<u>29.20</u>
Total	\$46.20

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT PHYSICIAN

Dr. Edward W. Feeley, Department Physician, rendered the following services in 1969: office visits, hospital calls and physical examinations.

Several conferences were held with the Chief of Department on medical matters pertaining to the members of the Department. In addition, Dr. Feeley responded to many emergency calls and alarms of fire.

FIRE PREVENTION WEEK

October 5 - 11 was observed as Fire Prevention Week. Fire Department Officers distributed Fire Prevention posters and calendars in all public buildings and some business establishments.

The Public Works Department cooperated by removing accumulated rubbish and debris set out at curbsings for collection.

Fire Prevention pamphlets and booklets were passed out to school children with permission of Dr. Roens, Superintendent of Schools.

Fire Prevention materials were passed out during the week at one of the local super markets and questions were answered by Fire Department Officers when requested.

FIRE PREVENTION

Assigned to the following phases of Fire Prevention are:

Deputy Chief Francis M. Doherty — Mercantile Inspections

Deputy Chief Irving L. Proctor — Quarterly Inspections of Nursing Homes, Hospital and Theatres.

Deputy Chief Charles J. Doherty — Inspection of Rooming Houses and Quarterly testing of all fire boxes.

Deputy Chief Robert E. Kelly — In charge of Fire Alarm Dispatching Office and operation thereof.

Periodic inspections were made of all town-owned buildings in conjunction with the insurance program by the Deputy Chiefs. Officers and fire fighters made periodic inspections of places of business, public buildings, schools, hospital, convalescent homes and places of assembly. Records of existing conditions, with the date of correction, were kept.

During 1969, Lieutenant Henry T. Scannell, Inspector of oil-burning installations and flammables inspected 86 oil burners, in addition to flammable installations and storage equipment. It was necessary to reinspect 15 installations because of faulty equipment and failure of installers to meet the State Rules and Regulations. After corrections were made these permits were issued.

DWELLING INSPECTION

For the thirteenth year the "in-service" inspection of dwellings was conducted by Lieutenant Henry T. Scannell. Approximately 12,000 homes were inspected by fire fighters and the Public Works Department also assisted by picking up rubbish and debris placed at curbsings. This program was carried out in the Spring Annual "Clean-up, Fix-up, Paint-up" drive and fire fighters pointed out common hazards to occupants and requested all to practice safety in the home.

FIRE DRILLS IN SCHOOLS

In compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 148, four exit drills were conducted in all public, parochial and private schools under the supervision of officers of the Arlington Fire Department. A record was made of classrooms, pupils, exits used and the time required to evacuate each building. The "in-service" method was employed, as in past years, whereby apparatus is available for response to an alarm of fire through the medium of two-way radio.

FIRE DRILLS IN NURSING HOMES

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 333, Massachusetts General Laws, Deputy Chief Irving L. Proctor made periodic inspections and held required fire drills at Symmes Hospital and all nursing homes in Arlington. Reports were forwarded to the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

HYDRANT INSPECTION

During November all hydrants were checked for water in the barrel and, if found, it was pumped out. This program was conducted by members of the Fire Department and Water Department jointly.

Permanent records are kept by the Fire Department and close cooperation with the Water Department is maintained. Faulty or defective hydrants were restored to service as soon as possible.

TRAINING DIVISION

The training program was conducted throughout the year on a regularly scheduled basis under the direction of Captain Eugene Del Gaizo. Accepted changes in firefighting technique, hazards inherent in new chemicals, synthetic products, radioactive materials, apartment house development and changes in processes, etc., were introduced into the training program for the benefit of all personnel.

The Chief of Department and Training Officer attended monthly meetings held by the Massachusetts Institute of Fire Department Instructors. Valuable information was obtained and transmitted to members of the department.

The training program utilizes educational films, slides, transparencies, visual aids and recognized authorities in specialized subjects, to emphasize the training curriculum.

Indoor Training

A total of six monthly programs were set up for indoor schedules. During the period from November to April indoor training or station drills were the order of the day. Subject matter for these drills were issued by the Training Division on a monthly basis. Companies were required to drill daily, for periods of at least two hours under direct supervision of company officers with general supervision by the Training Officer.

Each day a different station was visited by the Training Officer to observe and assist the officer conducting the drill.

A variety of subjects were presented including: first aid, mechanical resuscitation, forcible entry, water supply and distribution, fire hose, nozzles, accessories, pumper orientation and operation, hydrants, foam equipment, streets and location, driver education, portable generator, Scott Water Vac, gas masks, rescue equipment, knot tying, power rescue saw and ventilation.

Outdoor Training

A scheduled program of practical instruction was conducted outdoors from April to November at Spy Pond, Pond Lane, Arlington Reservoir, Highland Station and Headquarters.

Evolutions included: pumper operation, pumper and hose line operations, simplified hydraulics, booster hose and water tank, drafting, deluge set operation, in-line pumping, flammable liquid fires, hose line and pumper evolutions, lifeboat, ice rescue, foam equipment, fighting fires with fog and spray, raising ground ladders, aerial ladder operation, driver training, aerial ladder pipe operation and various hose lines over ladder evolutions.

Hose Test

The annual testing of fire hose was carried out under the supervision of the Training Division at Spy Pond Field, Eastern Avenue playground and Highland Station. Auxiliary trailer fire pumps were utilized for testing purposes. Members of the Department received instruction in the operation of said pumps.

Pump Tests

The annual service test of all pumping apparatus was conducted at the Arlington Reservoir in September under direction of D. Barter, Department Mechanic, and the

Training Officer. Drafting evolutions were practiced during these tests. Such testing of pumping apparatus permits an evaluation to determine the degree of pump efficiency.

Educational

Three officers attended a three-weeks course on Instructor Training, sponsored by the Central Massachusetts Fire Training Academy at Hanscom Airfield, Bedford, Massachusetts from March 31 to April 19, 1969.

Two officers attended a one-week course on transportation of sick and injured persons at Harvard University under the auspices of the American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons June 15 through June 21, 1969.

Three fire fighters attended a six-weeks course on firefighting evolutions and techniques at Central Massachusetts Fire Training Academy, Stow, Massachusetts from October 6 through November 14, 1969.

Fire Science Technology

Fire science programs have been initiated at local Community Colleges in cooperation with the Department of Education which will provide advanced training for Fire Department members. Several members of the Department are presently enrolled in these courses.

New Appointees

Seventeen new appointees received two-days preliminary instruction on basic fire fighting procedure.

Three new appointees attended a two-weeks course on fire fighting evolutions conducted by Captain Del Gaizo at Highland Station.

Summary of Man Hours

A summary of man hours allotted to training for the year of 1969 is as follows:

Number of Drills	533
Number Men Attending Drill	2843
Man Hours Spent Drilling	6343

AUXILIARY FIRE FIGHTERS

Auxiliary fire fighters worked in the fire stations from 7 p.m. to 10 p.m., Mondays through Fridays and rendered stand-by assistance. They responded and aided the regular department during fires, snow storms and other unusual weather conditions.

Deputy Chief Irving L. Proctor is the Fire Department Coordinator for this group under the direction of Civil Defense.

DETAILS

Fire fighters were detailed to stand-by duty as a precautionary measure to guard against fire during welding operations or when blow torches were used for repairs in schools or public buildings.

Fire fighters were detailed at Park Circle Station during school hours for traffic duty in that section to protect school children.

The Highland Station was used for registration of voters and voting purposes by the Town. Park Circle Station was used by a few civic groups as a meeting place.

Apparatus participated in the April 19th and May 30th Parades and in the Boston Fire Prevention Parade on Sunday, October 5, 1969, and the Chelsea Fire Prevention Parade on Saturday, September 27, 1969.

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

At Fire Headquarters, the floor drains in the repair shop were excavated to clean out the clogged condition. Cracked stone was used to fill the holes and concrete flooring with iron gratings were installed.

The wooden entrance opening to the main boiler room was removed and replaced with a masonry wall and a fire door.

At Highland Station the second floor area was painted along with the stairways and the officers room on the first floor. The kitchen and library room were connected by a door opening and completely refurbished including new linoleum floor.

At Park Circle Station, the entire interior was repainted, hose racks relocated, flagstone driveway was repointed, the yard cleaned and all trees were trimmed.

RECOMMENDATIONS

As we look forward to the Seventies, I wish to express my concern about the absolute necessity for the continuing progressive development of our operational efficiency. This will require greater opportunities for the concentrated training and education of our personnel along with continued and consistent support of our programs. While it is understood that it is physically and financially impossible to provide an absolute degree of fire protection, it must be realized that when a city or town establishes a fire department there is an implied obligation that it be properly equipped and staffed to control such fire emergencies as may arise, including simultaneous serious fires.

In line with this thinking, I urgently recommend that a drill tower and officers college be established in this Department. The drill tower should be suitable for ladder training, with cisterns for pumper training, smoke houses for gas mask training and all necessary appliances to enable the officers and fire fighters to be instructed in modern and uniform practices in fire fighting.

CONCLUSION

To the Members of the Board of Selectmen, to Town Manager Donald R. Marquis, I express my deepest appreciation for their sincere interest and cooperation with the Fire Department throughout the year.

To all other Town Officials and Departments, I am grateful for their valuable assistance through the past year.

To my own Officers and men for faithful and devoted performances of duty and the members of the Auxiliary Fire Department for stand-by duty, my sincere gratitude.

Robert C. Blomquist
Chief of Department

Fire and Police Signal System

As Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System, I submit my first annual report for the year ending December 31, 1969.

The system is maintained by Assistant Superintendent Nicholas J. Bucciero and two (2) Signal Maintainers, Peter Stanley and Leo Canniff.

APPOINTMENTS

Peter Stanley, Temp. Prov. Signal Maintainer, 1/27/69
Charles Adams, Temp. Prov. Signal Maintainer, 3/17/69
Leo Canniff, Temp. Prov. Signal Maintainer, 12/1/69

SEPARATIONS

Charles Adams, Temp. Prov. Signal Maintainer, 10/3/69

FIRE ALARM AND POLICE SIGNALS

Temporary breakdowns occurred in both aerial and underground lines due to storms, high winds, snow and lightning causing damage, and circuits showed ground readings. Immediate steps were taken to correct these ground conditions.

Made routine repairs, wound and tested fire boxes and police signal boxes. Maintained and painted 250 fire boxes and 33 police boxes during the year. Installed decal "Fire" on fire pedestals. Checked police signal desk, registers, air whistle and all master clocks. Conducted water-flow tests on all signal boxes connected to sprinkler systems.

As recommended by the New England Fire Rating Association, periodic tests of all fire boxes were conducted. Tests were made under the supervision of Deputy Chief Charles J. Doherty and Assistant Superintendent Nicholas J. Bucciero of the Fire Alarm system. Faulty and defective boxes were corrected immediately.

It was necessary to replace twenty (20) rectifiers with silicone rectifiers in 12 box circuits, 4 alarm circuits and 4 mutual aid circuits to increase the voltage output on these circuits.

Cable was damaged by contractors while excavating at the following locations: Massachusetts Avenue at Mill Street, Massachusetts Avenue at First Baptist Church and Appleton Street and Route # 2 on loop leading to fire box 8454. Necessary repairs were made immediately.

On request of the telephone company, 34 transfers of fire and police signal aerial cable and supporting brackets were made from old utility poles to new replacement poles. Also, transferred 5 police signal boxes and 3 fire boxes to new utility poles.

The following signal boxes were damaged when struck by automobiles:

Combination Box — Fire# 135 — Police# 24 — Broadway and Bates Road.
Combination Box — Fire# 31 — Police# 141 — Broadway and Medford Street.

Installed New Fire Box

Box#

1521 Edith Fox Branch Library, East Arlington

Replaced Police Call Boxes

Box#

24 Broadway at Bates Road
33 Massachusetts Avenue — Brattle Street
125 Massachusetts Avenue opposite Pleasant Street

Threefold Boxes Installed

Box#

172 Phillips Street — Webster Street
176 River Street — University Road
191 North Union Street — Norcross Street
173 Warren Street — Beacon Street

- 31 Broadway — Medford Street
- 313 Medford Street — Lewis Avenue
- 315 Medford Street — Parallel Street
- 3141 Webcowet — Sherborn Street

Grounded 8 fire boxes for three fold operation:

- Four (4) in circuit# 2
- Four (4) in circuit# 3

CABLE CONSTRUCTION

Replaced old worn cable with 8 conductor plastic aerial cable at the following locations:

- Highland Avenue from Eastern Avenue to Arlmont Street.
- Gardner Street from Fremont Street to Combination Fire and Police boxes.
- Fremont Street from Gardner Street to Silk Street.
- Colonial Drive from Eliot Road to Putnam Road.
- Eliot Road from Cabot Road to Colonial Drive.
- Ashland Street from Appleton Street to Cliff Street.
- Cliff Street from Ashland Street to Linden Street.
- Pond Lane from pole# 863/2 to pole# 863/11 to combination Fire and Police Box.
- North Union Street from pole# 6 to pole# 8 (utility poles relocated).
- Old Mystic Street from pole# 58/2 to pole# 58/4.

Cable Replaced with 2 conductor plastic aerial cable:

- Marion Road from underground pole# 2 to fire box# 243.
- Putman Road from Princeton Road to Bay State Road to combination Fire and Police box.
- Roanoke Road from Colonial Drive to Spy Pond Parkway, fire box# 2891.
- Brooks Avenue from Milton Street to fire box# 266.
- Milton Street from Herbert Road to Brooks Avenue.
- Herbert Road to police box# 171.
- Palmer Street from Philips Street to fire box# 1721 Mystic Valley Parkway.
- Philips Street from Beacon Street to Franklin Street.
- Beacon Street from Philips Street to fire box# 1731.
- Franklin Street from Philips Street to fire box# 171.
- Paul Revere Road from Park Avenue to fire box# 8212, Locke School.
- Cutter Hill Road from Richfield Road to police box# 224.
- Appleton Street from pole# 803/61 to State Public Works Building, Box# 8454.

New cable installations, 2 conductor plastic aerial, at the following locations:

Arlmont Street from Highland Avenue to Wall Street, Wall Street from Arlmont Street to Route# 2, Route# 2 to police box# 372 relocated from police circuit # 4 to police circuit# 3.

Cleveland Street from telephone manhole at Massachusetts Avenue and Cleveland Street to East Arlington Branch Library, fire box# 1521.

Winslow Street from pole# 883/3 to new Old Age Housing and fire box# 3522 (not in service as yet).

AIR RAID SIGNALS

Tested sirens on first and third Fridays of each month. Routine inspection was made of the air raid sirens throughout the Town.

- Massachusetts Avenue — Teel Street
- Massachusetts Avenue — Winter Street
- Massachusetts Avenue — Tufts Street
- Massachusetts Avenue — Mill Street
- Massachusetts Avenue — Brattle Street
- Massachusetts Avenue — Forest Street
- Massachusetts Avenue — Park Avenue
- Florence Avenue — George Street
- Summer Street — Mill Street
- Summer Street — Park Avenue Extension
- Broadway — Everett Street
- Broadway — Silk Street

Lake Street — Margaret Street
Highland Avenue — Ottawa Road
Mystic Street — College Avenue
Medford Street — Sherborn Street
Pleasant Street — Gould Road
Lowell Street — Park Avenue Extension

DETAILS

The public address system was set up on many occasions for the observance of patriotic or commemorative ceremonies and for the various Park Department programs during the year. Arranged Christmas lighting and decorations at the Town Hall, Robbins Library, Police Station, on the tree and crib at Monument Park and at the three fire stations. Set up public address system at Fire Headquarters for the singing of carols at the manger by various schools and organizations. The town clock in the Unitarian-Universalist Church steeple, Massachusetts Avenue and Pleasant Street was wound weekly every Friday. On April 19th, Patriots' Day, sounded 1-7-7-5 on the air whistle.

APPROPRIATION

1969 Appropriation	\$33,585.58
Expended	<u>28,939.78</u>
Balance	\$ 4,645.80

RECOMMENDATIONS

For the year 1970 recommend that \$39,026.00 be appropriated.

CONCLUSION

To the Members of the Board of Selectmen and to Town Manager Donald R. Marquis for their interest in matters pertaining to this signal system, my sincerest thanks.

To the Assistant Superintendent and the two Signal Maintainers of the Fire and Police Signal System for their ever ready performance of duty under all conditions to efficiently operate the signal system, my deepest gratitude.

Robert C. Blomquist, Superintendent
Fire and Police Signal System

Registrars

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Arlington, Massachusetts

The Registrars of Voters herewith submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1969, in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the Town By-Laws.

Temporary Assistant Registrars designated by our Board made a complete canvass of the Town for the purpose of taking the annual listing of persons twenty years of age and older residing in the Town of Arlington on January 1, 1969, and in conjunction therewith a listing of owners or keepers of dogs, both as required under the law.

Our board certified the signatures of 74,053 voters appearing in nomination papers filed by or in behalf of candidates seeking municipal, county, and state offices, petitions for articles to be inserted in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, recount petitions, initiative petitions and applications for absentee ballots.

Thirteen evening sessions for the registrations of voters were held during the year at various public buildings throughout the town. At these sessions 61 persons were qualified to vote in primaries and elections. Throughout the year daily sessions for registration of voters were held during regular business hours in the office of the Town Clerk, at which an additional 320 were so qualified, making a total of 381 new registered voters in 1969.

For the Annual Town Election held on Saturday, March 1, 1969, the Registrars were in session throughout the entire period during which the polls were open — 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. — following which they assisted in the tabulation of the returns of ballots cast until the results were announced at 1:30 A.M. on Sunday, March 2, 1969.

A recount of the ballots cast in Precincts 10A and 10B for the office of Town Meeting Members for three years at the Annual Town Election on March 1, 1969, was held in the Hearing Room of the Town Hall on Saturday morning, March 15, 1969 at 10:00 A.M. The result of the recount which becomes the official record is included in the "Records of Elections and Town Meetings" which appear elsewhere in the Town Report.

Mr. Alfred M. DeVito was reappointed as a Registrar of Voters for three years by your Board.

Upon completion of the work of revising the voting list, in accordance with the true list information that had been presented, notices were sent by first-class mail as required by law to persons whose names were to be removed from the voting list for the reason that they had not been reported as residing in Arlington on January 1, 1969. Those who proved residence were reinstated.

As a result of the 3211 notices mailed, names of voters who had moved out of Arlington were removed from the voting list. In addition, names were removed because of death, change of name by marriage or court decree, failure to comply with the notice and other changes in voting status.

The total number of registered voters upon completion of the revision of the voting list was 27,814 and of this number 14,048 were enrolled Democrats and 5,362 were enrolled Republicans. Following is a breakdown of the voters by precincts:

PREC.	TOTAL NUMBER VOTERS	TOTAL DEMOCRATS	TOTAL REPUBLICANS	TOTAL UNENROLLED VOTERS
1	1,458	805	203	450
2	1,815	1,074	233	508
3	1,105	584	244	277
4	1,845	981	284	580
5	2,322	1,469	206	647
6	1,376	559	443	374
7	1,756	1,004	235	517
8	1,622	635	543	444
9A	1,046	527	222	297
9B	1,053	499	230	324
10A	706	300	156	250
10B	927	402	273	252
11A	1,800	812	300	688
11B	1,529	848	238	443
12A	1,311	600	305	406
12B	653	282	179	192
13	2,228	1,089	394	745
14A	1,404	666	315	423
14B	1,858	912	359	587
Total	27,814	14,048	5,362	8,404

These figures represent the usual decrease in the number of registered voters in the year following a State or Presidential Election due to a lesser number of new registrants because of lack of interest on the part of eligible non-voters.

During the year the information contained in the approximately 35,000 listing slips of residents of the Town as of January 1, 1969, was transferred to their individual master cards, which provide for a complete official record of residence for all persons twenty years of age or older from the time they first become residents of the Town of Arlington.

Mrs. Anna A. Buckley was named by our Board to succeed Mrs. Charlotte E. Emerson who retired as of July 25, 1969.

Respectfully submitted,

Joseph H. Cormier, Chairman
 Alfred M. DeVito
 Harlan P. Smith
 Mary A. Farrington, Clerk
 REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Board of Health

The Board of Health herewith submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1969.

At our organizational meeting held February 11, 1969, John M. Peters was unanimously elected Chairman for the current year.

During the course of the year much consideration was given to the matter of fluoridating our water supply. It was concluded, that an upward adjustment of the fluoride content of the water supply available for domestic use in the Town of Arlington to be in the best interests of the inhabitants of the Town. Accordingly, on November 24, 1969, it was ordered that an upward adjustment to the optimum level for sound dental health be made in the fluoride content of the water supply in the Town of Arlington. It is our desire to implement the fluoridation program during the year 1970.

As of this writing, plans are being formulated to conduct a Rubella vaccine (German Measles) program for children attending kindergarten thru grade 3 of public and parochial schools. Hopefully, susceptible children will be immunized against German Measles prior to the end of this current school year.

We wish to take this opportunity to express our sincere appreciation to the Town Manager, Town Officials, Department Heads and our Staff for their cooperation throughout the year.

ARLINGTON BOARD OF HEALTH

John M. Peters, Chairman

Robert J. Carey, M.D.

Alan J. Wright, D.M.D.

1969

FINANCIAL REPORT

Appropriation

Personal Services	\$	37,564.27
General Expense		2,955.00
Communicable Diseases		4,000.00
Mosquito Control		3,100.00
Premature Baby Care		0.00
Capital Outlay		439.00
Mental Health Association		13,120.00
Out-of-State Travel		225.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	\$	61,403.27

EXPENDITURES

Personal Services	\$	37,285.58
General Expense		2,696.28
Mosquito Control		3,100.00
Premature Baby Care		0.00
Capital Outlay		436.75
Mental Health Association		13,120.00
Out-of-State Travel		201.68
Sub-Total	\$	56,840.29

Communicable Diseases:

Hospitalization of patients with Tuberculosis	\$	4,413.37
Less Insurance Credits		1,872.37
		<u>2,541.00</u>
Antirabic Clinics		608.84
Water Analysis		250.00
Rabies Vaccine for Treatment		27.72
Miscellaneous Expense		20.00

Total for Communicable Diseases		3,447.56
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$	60,287.85

RECEIPTS

Licenses and Permits issued:

Manufacture of Frozen Desserts (retail)	\$	20.00
Manufacture of Frozen Desserts (wholesale)		200.00
Massage and Vapor Baths		3.00
Collection of Meat Trimmings		6.00
Sale of Oleomargarine		19.50
Sale of Milk		46.00
Food Operator Permits		245.00
Receipts from licenses and permits	\$	539.50
Receipts from Premature Baby Account		710.55
Total	\$	1,250.05
Total Expenditures	\$	60,287.85
Total Receipts		1,250.05
Net cost to operate	\$	59,037.80
Cost per Capita		1.12

REPORT OF DISEASES DECLARED DANGEROUS
TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH FOR THE YEAR 1969

Bites

Dog	121
Miscellaneous	24
Chicken Pox	57
Dysentery (Bacillary)	1
German Measles	8
Gonorrhea	14
Hepatitis	11
Measles	2
Meningitis	5
Mumps	185
Salmonellosis	17
Scarlet Fever (including strep throat)	56
Syphilis	13
Tuberculosis (all forms)	5
Whooping Cough	0
Total	519

TUBERCULOSIS REPORT

Total number of active cases on file	28
Total number of active cases reported (1969)	6
Quiescent cases (5 or more years)	2
Revocation of Diagnosis	0
Contacts of cases x-rayed	59
Active cases moved from Arlington	0
Inactive cases moved from Arlington	1
Cases who expired with causes other than TB	5

Persons residing in Arlington and hospitalized during 1969 at Middlesex County Sanatorium	6
--	---

REPORT OF MILK AND SANITATION INSPECTOR

Food Operator Permits Issued	49
--	----

MILK

Licenses issued:	
For Sale of Milk and Cream	92
For Sale of Oleomargarine	39
Plant inspection	5
Vehicle inspection	37
Analysis:	
Samples taken	166

AVERAGES

GRADE	FAT	SOLIDS	BACTERIA	COLIFORM	PHOSPHA -TASE
"A"	4.20	12.30	1000	0	Negative
"Homo"	3.70	12.23	3750	0	"
Regular	3.71	12.63	3000	0	"
School	3.70	12.34	2890	0	"
Store	3.78	12.38	2600	0	"
Skim-non-fat	—	—	1500	0	"
Hv. Cream	35.00	—	350	10	Negative
Lt. Cream	18.50	—	500	10	"

ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

Inspections:

Bakeries	57
Catering establishments	37
Delicatessens	91
Eating establishments	168
Five and Dime stores	10
Fruit and Produce stores	55
Independent and Supermarkets	110
Laundromats	20
Nursing Homes	29
Pharmacies	62
Public Stations	20
Sea Food stores	15
Variety stores	142

Investigations

Rodent Control	93
Sanitary landfill	27
Individual subsurface sewage systems	20
Complaints	198
Complaint recalls	245

REPORT OF CLINICS CONDUCTED

BY

MYSTIC VALLEY CHILDRENS' CLINIC

APPLICATIONS FOR CLINICAL SERVICES (Total - 6 towns)	344
Applications received of Arlington residents	66
Cases carried over January 1, 1969	45
Diagnostic or treatment interviews of Arlington children	769
Interview hours spent (Arlington cases)	878
Additional professional hours spent (Arlington cases)	1871
Consultation services for Arlington (hours)	173

Sources of referrals:

Schools	14
Medical	34
Social Agencies	12
Self & Friends	6
Total	66

REPORT ON CLINICS CONDUCTED

BY

THE BOARD OF HEALTH

DOG RABIES CLINICS

Held April 22, 23, 24, 25, 1969

Total number of dogs vaccinated	946
---------------------------------	-----

REPORT OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Home visits were made on all reported Communicable Diseases in compliance with the Board of Health and the State Department requirements.

TUBERCULOSIS:

All reportable cases were investigated and arrangements made for follow up. Epidemiological studies were conducted for follow up of contacts.

A case register is maintained on all known cases of Tuberculosis with all pertinent data recorded.

CLINIC SERVICES:

Prepared for and assisted Dr. Alvin Kaplan at the Anti-Rabic Clinics held April 22-25 inclusive.

Home visits were made on all reported cases of Glaucoma detected during clinics.

Home visits were made when requested on Premature Babies, and Congenital Deformities.

HEAD START PROGRAM:

Attended periodic meetings with members of WEMBROC Staff.

Weekly visits to Headstart. All pupils hearing tested. All pupils and staff Tuberculin Tested.

SCHOOL HEALTH PROGRAM:

Assisted Dr. Edward Feeley with physical examinations grades 1, 4, 7 and 10. Prepared and sent referrals to parents of pupils with physical defects.

Assisted Dr. Edward Feeley with heart checks, grades 9, 10, 11 and 12, also pupils participating in physical education.

Home visits made when no action has been taken on referrals.

Tested hearing and vision of grades 1 through 12 inclusive. Referrals sent to parents of pupils failing either test. Home visits made when no action has been taken.

Principal/Nurse Conferences interpreting health problems encountered in the school and directing to medical and social resources.

Maintaining cumulative health records.

Emergency care and first aid.

Periodic conferences with Social Workers.

Tuberculin tested grades 1 and 9, teachers, secretaries, cafeteria workers and custodians.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH PHYSICIAN

Physical examinations were conducted on 311 pupils attending parochial schools. Children in grades 1, 4, 7 and 10 were examined.

Heart checks were made of 660 pupils for Intramural sports.

Administered inoculations to 24 indigent children requiring basic immunization in order that they would be in compliance with the State Immunization Law.

Weekly conferences were held with the Public Health Nurse and consultations were held periodically with the Health Director.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

There was no slaughtering performed in the Town during 1969.

MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS

Licenses and Permits Issued (no fee)

Burial Permits	452
Burial Permits (removal)	5
Licenses (Funeral Directors)	13

THE FIVE PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATH IN ARLINGTON — 1969

Disease	Number of Deaths	Number per 1,000 of Population
Heart	286	5.5%
Cancer	94	1.8%
Respiratory System	78	1.5%
Nervous System	65	1.2%
Accidents	23	.4%

AGE OF OLDEST PERSONS DYING IN ARLINGTON IN 1969

Male	94
Female	100

Report of the Town Counsel

I herewith submit my report for the year 1969 in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the By-Laws of the Town of Arlington.

There have been thirty accident claims against the Town of Arlington this year. Five have been settled as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen. Five have brought suit and twenty are in abeyance. Of the previous years' claims and suits, nine were abandoned without suit, seven were settled as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen, four were tried resulting in favorable findings for the Town, and twenty-nine are still pending. There were no verdicts against the Town.

Six land damage claims against the Town arising from street widenings were disposed of by compromise settlements authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen.

There were twenty cases pending against the Town before the Massachusetts Appellate Tax Board petitioning for real estate tax abatements. One case was tried and there was a finding for the Town denying the requested abatement. Three cases were withdrawn at the time of trial and eight were settled. The other eight cases are pending.

The Town Counsel has been available at regular and special meetings of the Board of Selectmen, has worked in close co-operation with the Town Manager, has rendered opinions as requested by the Town Manager, various Boards, Departments, Committees and Officers, has attended meetings at State Boards and Commissions, and has been vigilant in all matters affecting the interest of the Town.

For the kind consideration and co-operation extended to me by all the officials of the Town during the past year, and especially to the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager, I desire to record my sincere appreciation.

Joseph A. Purcell
Town Counsel

Planning Board

In accordance with Section 71 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Planning Board respectfully submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1969.

In the course of 1969, the Planning Board held 18 regular meetings. The Board conducted public hearings on one article and furnished Town Meeting with reports and its recommendations on this article dealing with land-use requirements and development. In addition to its regular meetings and hearings on proposed articles, the Board met with the Town Manager, with the Zoning Board of Appeals to discuss land-use cases, and with various other departments and department heads.

During 1969, two members' terms expired. Mr. David A. Leone was re-appointed and Rev. Thomas M. Kershaw was appointed to succeed Mr. Richard L. Mullin. In the annual election of officers, Mr. Leone was re-elected Chairman of the Board and Mr. John J. Mulkerin, Jr., was elected Secretary.

The Planning Board did limited planning work during 1969 until September. At that time, the new Director of Planning and Community Development started and the Planning Board met with him on a regular basis to start development of a planning program. This work consisted on developing a new type of zoning district to be known as Planned Unit Development. The Director of Planning and Community Development and the Fire Chief proposed to the Planning Board that a study be made of Building and Fire Prevention Codes utilizing model codes. The Planning Board will develop articles for the 1970 Warrant to implement its work in these areas.

In December, the Department of Planning and Community Development employed a second professional planner to work on Arlington's problems of planning and community development. Special studies will be undertaken soon in the areas of new zoning regulations, Comprehensive Plan, and Workable Program. The Planning Board looks forward to an exciting program in 1970.

The Planning Board wishes to express its appreciation for the willing assistance and advice which it has received in the various programs by the Town Manager and other Town officials, boards, and departments.

David A. Leone, Chairman
John J. Mulkerin, Jr., Sec.
William A. Trenchard, Jr.
William E. Shea
Rev. Thomas M. Kershaw

Planning and Community Development

This is the first annual report of the Department of Planning and Community Development submitted in accordance with the By-Laws of the Town.

The Department was created by the Town Manager in the Spring of 1969 with support of the Town Meeting and approval of the Selectmen. The new department combines Planning, Zoning, Inspection, and Development functions into one unified Department that will aid all segments of the private and commercial community. This Department is authorized to develop ideas for the orderly development of the community and efficient utilization of land by uniting the efforts of all agencies of government. The major thrust of the Department will be to qualify Arlington for Federal Aid programs by developing a "Workable Program", a systematic Housing Code enforcement program, revising the Comprehensive Plan and finally, but not last, a new Zoning By-Law and zoning map.

While the new department was authorized in the Spring, it did not begin to function formally until September, 1969, with the employment of the Director. The department completed its complement of authorized personnel, in the Planning function, with the hiring of a Planner in December, 1969.

The former Building Department and Wire Department were consolidated into the new department and continued to operate efficiently. The Inspectors of building, plumbing, and wiring are valuable Town employees, and the resignation of James McCabe and the death of Walter McCulloch will be felt keenly, and their expertise will be missed. Management analysis has been made of the inspection function and will continue to be made. It was soon discovered that the Schedule of Permit Fees was inadequate and that Arlington has an antiquated Building Code. A new Schedule of Fees and a new Building Code will be proposed to the 1970 Town Meeting.

The Arlington zoning regulations enforced, by state statute, by the Building Inspector have also been studied and serious deficiencies noted. Intra-departmental arrangements have been made between the Building Inspector and the Planner to provide joint review of all proposals involving apartment, commercial and industrial building. In addition, studies were begun on the zoning regulations that will result in changes to the zoning regulations to be proposed at the 1970 Town Meeting.

The Director developed the Planned Unit Development District zoning and presented it to the Planning Board for study and evaluation. It is anticipated that the Planning Board will come in to the 1970 Town Meeting with this proposal.

In the Planning function, the department has been busy reviewing work done by the previous Town Planner; gathering and updating statistics, figures, and maps; and working with the Planning Board to undertake a Comprehensive Planning program in Arlington. The Director has spoken before a number of Arlington groups about the Planning needs of Arlington and the program that will develop during the next year.

The department has been studying and observing the current predominantly residential character of the Town, its rapidly increasing municipal costs, and its shortage of open land suitable for new development. Study has been started of the needs of the three areas of the Town that are suitable for new major development. These areas include the land on Route 2 on the Concord Turnpike near the Cambridge line, the former sanitary land fill on Summer Street, and Arlington Center. The department has been working with the potential developers with a view to expanding substantially the tax base in the Town. This concept of an action-oriented program will stress the second half of the department's name; namely, Community Development.

The Wire function has been operating smoothly, and the program of modernization of street lights in Arlington has been proceeding according to the re-lighting program developed three years ago as part of a four-year program. The street-lighting program is to continue replacing 1,000 lumen incandescent lamps with larger mercury vapor lamps at reduced cost to the Town. The fourth year of the program will replace approximately 475 incandescent fixtures with mercury vapor, subject to the Edison Company's being able to obtain these fixtures. In addition, special problems of lighting have been solved by installing larger light fixtures; i.e., just prior to the opening of the M.D.C. rink on Summer Street, it was arranged with the Edison Company to replace one 11,000 lumen mercury vapor light with four 20,000 lumen mercury vapor lamps to light Summer Street for the protection of pedestrians.

Building Inspection Report

A report of the building, plumbing, and gas permits issued during the current year up to and including December 31, 1969, follows:

Classification of Building Permits Issued	No. of Permits Issued	Estimated Cost of Construction Repairs, etc.
1 - family dwelling	25	\$ 521,900
2 - family dwelling	22	532,500
15 - unit apartment building	1	100,000
29 - unit apartment building	2	300,000
35 - unit apartment	1	250,000
47 - unit apartment	1	680,000
Aluminium siding-gas station	1	1,600
Demolish gas station	1	2,000
Apartment foundation	1	38,000
Repair building	1	200
Demolish building	2	2,300
Demolish shed	1	300
Signs	35	13,045
Restaurant	1	35,000
Demolish Store	2	5,000
Add and alter	40	146,320
Repair fire damage	6	20,400
Alter building	2	19,000
Demolish dwelling	7	6,600
Re-roof dwelling	23	13,380
Repair dwelling	4	1,875
Aluminium siding	16	36,015
Addition to garage	3	4,400
Addition to ouilding	2	82,100
Addition to station	1	10,000
Alter dwelling	4	6,400
Remodel store	1	3,000
Siding	3	9,800
Gas station	2	80,000
Building	1	35,000
Alter Garage	1	4,000
Re-roof building	1	100
Remodel school	1	5,150
Alter store	7	20,600
Shed	1	120
Demolish garage	3	300
Addition to dwelling	12	57,395
Swinning pool	15	37,950
Office building	1	80,000
Garage	6	9,600
Repair church	1	50,000
Addition to convent	1	20,000
Building interior alteration	1	\$ 10,000
Fire escape	1	225
Totals	264	\$3,176,425

All Permits	No. of Permits Issued	Total Fees Received
Building	264	\$798.00
Plumbing	414	753.75
Gas	554	279.00

*Nontaxable property and amount not included in totals for 1969

St. Anne's Convent — addition	\$20,000
Arlington Senior High School — remodel	5,150
St. Agnes Church — repairs	50,000
	\$75,150

Wire Inspection Report

A report of the wire inspection function for the year up to and including December 31, 1969, follows:

Permits issued	1014
Fees Collected	\$507.00
Inspections	2351
Poles set	150
Poles removed	194

Street Lights Ordered

3,500 Lumen mercury vapor lamps	475
---------------------------------	-----

Street Lights Replaced

1,000 Lumen incandescent lamps	475
--------------------------------	-----

Street Lights in Service December 31, 1969

1,000 Lumen incandescent lamps	649
2,500 Lumen incandescent lamps	167
3,500 Lumen mercury vapor lamps	1592
4,000 Lumen incandescent lamps	114
6,000 Lumen incandescent lamps	110
7,000 Lumen mercury vapor lamps	80
10,000 Lumen incandescent lamps	11
11,000 Lumen mercury vapor lamps	73
20,000 Lumen mercury vapor lamps	327

Total lamps - all sizes	3,123
-------------------------	-------

The Department of Planning and Community Development wishes to express its appreciation for the willing assistance and advice which it has received in the various programs by the Town Manager and other Town Officials, boards, and departments.

Respectfully submitted,
 Leo T. Young
 Director of Planning and
 Community Development

Veteran's Service

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Veterans' Services Department covering the calendar year 1969. This report deals with the services provided and with the financial aid disbursed to needy veterans and dependents, in conformance with Chapter 115, General Laws of the Commonwealth.

The varied services of this department include providing proper forms and assisting in filing for compensation, pension, home loans, schooling and rehabilitation services provided by the Veterans Administration, Social Security Administration and Divices provided by the Veterans Administration, Social Security Administration and Division of Employment Security. We photostat and record discharges of returning veterans in the Town Archives, notarize documents, visit homes, hospitals, etc. We keep a running file of cases in progress with aforementioned agencies and endeavor to bring all cases to a successful conclusion.

The annual cash benefits accruing to Arlington claimants from the Veterans Administration through the 1969 efforts of this department amounted to an excess of \$165,000. To date Massachusetts Vietnam Bonus applications exceeded 900 and it is expected that these veterans will eventually receive about \$210,000 from a grateful Commonwealth.

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Here follows a financial accounting of our appropriation, expenditures, State reimbursement during 1969 and other recoveries and refunds.

APPROPRIATION

Veterans' Benefits	\$ 94,083.21
Personal Services	25,059.50
General Expenses	2,043.57
	<hr/>
	\$121,186.28

EXPENDITURES

Veterans' Benefits	\$ 94,083.21
Personal Expenses	21,030.76
General Expenses	2,043.57
	<hr/>
	\$117,157.54

STATE REIMBURSEMENT

Received by the Town Treasurer	44,776.19
This represents the entire amount due the Town of Arlington for balance of 1968 and through May of 1969.	
Other refunds and recoveries	1,513.23
	<hr/>
	\$ 46,289.42

James M. Coyne
Director

Cemetery Department

The Cemetery Commissioners herewith submit their Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1969.

Mr. Daniel M. Hooley was appointed to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Arthur L. McAvoy who passed away on January 25, 1969 after serving over eleven years on the Board of Cemetery Commissioners. Mr. Hooley was re-appointed in December for a three year term.

Eight brick posts at the three entrances on Medford Street were re-built.

The Superintendent's house was painted and the front stairs were repaired.

The exterior on the east side of the Chapel Building was re-pointed with water-proof mortar and a heavy coat of Cilicone water repellent was put on to prevent further leaking. The gutter was also repaired. The office, waiting room and hall were painted.

The Tree Department cut down five trees because of disease, one Elm, one Tulip, one Hawthorne and two Maples. Four Rock Maples were planted in the old section of the cemetery.

There were 430 interments in 1969.

We particularly wish to thank the Police Force for their cooperation during several incidents of vandalism that took place in the cemetery this past year. The extra patrolling of the cemetery by the police contributed greatly to the lessening of these incidents.

We also thank the Town Manager and all Department Heads for their assistance in the past year. We appreciate and thank Supt. Edward C. Preston and all employees of the department for their cooperation.

The following are the receipts for 1969:

Sale of Lots and Graves	\$ 18,441.00
Foundations	3,709.45
Opening Graves	20,145.00
Miscellaneous	4,677.33
Annual Care	2,309.20
Perpetual Care	20,549.00
Income from Funds	31,407.24

Board of Cemetery Commissioners

John H. Callahan, Chairman

John R. Keefe

Daniel M. Hooley

Council on Aging

The Council on Aging is pleased to submit this third Annual Report to you in accordance with the Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 40, Section 49, and Article 3, Section 3, of the By-Laws for the Town of Arlington, Massachusetts.

ORGANIZATIONAL:

Reappointed on May 5, 1969, for three year terms were William E. Taylor, 34 Governor Road, and Harry P. McCabe, 92 Madison Avenue. Officers elected on June 17, 1969 were Harry P. McCabe, Chairman, Joseph F. Tulimieri, Vice Chairman, and Lee C. Lanza, Secretary.

The Council continues to meet once monthly. Ten regularly scheduled meetings were held during the year, one in each month except July and August. Meetings have been shifted to the second Wednesday of the month at the Robbins House due to the difficulty some members are experiencing attending Saturday meetings. Three meetings were held at the new Edith Fox Memorial Branch Library on a trial basis. Due to the restriction put on time by the Library the meetings were moved back to the Robbins House.

One Special Meeting was held in April to make final preparations for Town Meeting. Four other Special Meetings were held as follows: two with the Arlington Board of Assessors; one with the Arlington Housing Authority and one with the St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Social Ministry Committee.

The Council was fortunate during 1969 to have the part time services of Mrs. Marguerite B. Coffey, 35 Dundee Road, a volunteer provided by the Commonwealth Service Corp, Division of Community Affairs, Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Mrs. Coffey gives twenty hours a week to the Council, working five days from 9:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M. Many of the activities reported here could not have been accomplished without her generous assistance. Mrs. Coffey has provided a focal point for all the Council's activities and programs.

The Council continues to share space with the Arlington Community Action Council, Inc., at the Robbins House.

GENERAL PROGRAM:

The general program for action formulated in 1967 and reported on extensively in the Council's 1968 Annual Report, for the most part, still provides the basic format for action with some new activity brought about as a result of the Council's 1969 Town Meeting experience (Project ACE).

MBTA BUS SERVICE IMPROVEMENTS:

1969 saw some improvement in this area as Legislation filed by the Council was considered by the State Legislature with many similar bills filed by others for free or reduced fare MBTA service for the Senior Citizen. The Council supported it's bill and others at a public hearing at the State House. Resulting Legislation now provides half-fare (to the nearest five cents) for all Senior Citizens over the age of 65. MBTA picture identification cards, which must be renewed annually, were issued by the MBTA to Senior Citizens at the Town Hall. The Council on Aging is not impressed with this method of administering the new half fare law. The implication of potential cheating associated with the issuance of picture identification cards is demeaning and should be eliminated.

RENT SUBSIDIES PROGRAM:

The Rent Subsidy Program announced last year has been received with much enthusiasm by Arlington's Senior Citizens. When last contacted, near years end, the Housing Authority reported two contracts had been signed and two more were in negotiation with apartment house owners. The Council has discussed the progress this program is making and feels that a public information program is required to explain this innovative program to both the Senior Citizen and the apartment owners. Progress in putting this program into effect has been slow because of the reluctance of apartment owners to become involved. The Council is considering ways in which it may be of some service in this Housing Authority Program.

SENIOR CENTER:

Efforts to obtain facilities for a Senior Center continued in the early months of 1969 in preparation for Town Meeting. As reported last year, Warrant Articles were

being prepared for Town Meeting consideration. One requested the Town's permission to use the abandoned Center Railroad Station, Town owned property, for purposes of establishing a Senior Center, and a companion article would have authorized the Council to receive gifts of money, land, buildings, bequests and other. The second article was to enable the Town and the Council to receive Federal reimbursement for any local funds invested in the Railroad Station in the process of converting it into a Senior Center.

A public relations campaign was conducted in an effort to generate support for the two warrant articles. News releases were published in the local news media, letters were sent to all the Service Organizations in the Town such as Rotary, Kiwanis, Elks and others, to all Doctors, Dentists and Clergymen of all faiths and numerous other groups and individuals requesting their endorsement and support. A special five page brochure was prepared for the Town Meeting Members, copies of which went to all Town Officers and the Finance Committee. As a result a large number of letters of endorsement were received from Doctors, Dentists, Priests, Ministers, Social Agencies, Service Clubs and interested individuals. A vigorous presentation was made at Town Meeting under very unfavorable conditions the net result being no action by the Town Meeting. The Council in a post Town Meeting evaluation concluded that the time 11:00 P.M. when the Article was brought up for consideration worked against favorable action. In addition the lack of endorsement by the Selectmen and the Finance Committee, the general atmosphere surrounding the Railroad Station and the large number of Town Meeting members disturbed about the Real Estate evaluation results, which had just been announced, worked against favorable action.

The Council's second article was ruled illegal by the Town Counsel because the basic state enabling act, which authorized the Town to appoint the Council on Aging, did not specifically allow the Town the authority to grant power to the Council on Aging to receive gifts, etc. The Council attempted to get a ruling on this question from the State Attorney General, however he refused to rule on the question unless it was put before him by the Town Counsel.

The question of the use of the Railroad Station for a Senior Center is continually being reviewed by the Council with the hope that some other approach might be found. Other locations have also been discussed as possible sites for a Senior Center. The consensus at this time is that another facility will be very difficult if not impossible to find that will match the Center Railroad Station's advantages. The real significance of the Railroad Station and it's location is the fact that it existed, is Town owned property, is vacant and in every respect it meets the major requirements of the Federal Older Americans Act which held great promise for reimbursement to the Town for renovations to the structure and furnishings for a Senior Center. These major requirements are, a Town owned facility on the ground level; available as an in-kind contribution to the project; adjoining the major shopping center; access to public transportation. The Council still feels that the building, standing, represents an irreplaceable asset and resource to the Town and should not be demolished. The major opposition to the use of this building by anybody seems to be the opinion that it stands in the way of progress in the development of Arlington's Central business district. The Council does not agree.

HOMEMAKERS SERVICES:

The need for this kind of service to the elderly still exists for some of Arlington's elderly. All discussions relative to the meeting of this need eventually boils down to money. The Council considered the possibility of conducting a limited program using students from the Arlington High School Homemakers' Course. This came about as a result of an inquiry from the head of this High School program through the Arlington Youth Service Board. Funds and supervision are required for these young homemakers, which the Council does not have, thus preventing the Council from availing itself of these resources.

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES:

As a result of continuing inquiries for part time work from Senior Citizens the Council agreed to establish a Job Pool. Early in October a letter was mailed to over 500 Arlington businessmen asking them to cooperate in this venture. More than 18 jobs part time and full time have been made known to the Council as a result. A representative list of these jobs by type reads as follows: clerical worker in bank; department store cashier; gasoline station attendant; florist helper and delivery; live-in companion; live-in baby sitter; tool crib attendant-shipper-receiver; varitype operator; hardware store clerk; bookkeeper; cab driver; night watchman; and liquor store clerk. To date eight referrals have been made, one job filled and four interviews in progress. Requests come in

almost daily inquiring about the Jobs for Seniors Program. It should be pointed out that there has been no active recruiting or contact with the Senior Citizen other than newspaper articles in the local media.

Letters will be mailed to approximately 500 more Arlington businessmen asking for their help. From these very encouraging beginnings it appears as though this project will be a continuing activity of the Council for some time to come.

FOSTER GRANDPARENTS PROGRAM:

Discussions with local Community Action officials indicate that this program may be lost. This is a Federally funded program sponsored by the Office of Economic Opportunity (OEO). The Community Action Council has been notified of extensive funding cuts which will end all program activity in the Town except possibly Head Start. The next few months should tell whether or not this program will be funded.

INFORMATION AND REFERRAL SERVICES:

This activity was also to be funded by a Federal Grant through the local Community Action Agency. Word has been received that funding has been denied and that direct funding to the Council on Aging is now the proper channel. The Council has made direct inquiries to the Commonwealth's Division of Community Affairs, Aging Bureau and to the United Community Services (UCS) for assistance in applying for this grant. United Community Services is the dispenser of funds for the Massachusetts Bay United Fund of which the Town of Arlington is a participant.

The Aging Bureau requires that a Program Developer confer with them in the preparation of this application. This is a resource that the Council does not have. UCS was contacted for assistance with this application and they generously responded. However the Aging Bureau preferred not to work with the UCS consultant and instead requested direct communication with the Council on Aging. This is a complication which will continually recur, it is felt, and can only be overcome by directly employing staff or consultants to do this contact work for the Council. The Aging Bureau will be contacted again in hopes that this problem can be overcome.

The Council conducted a Tax Information program for the elderly during the latter part of 1969 as a result of numerous requests for information and assistance in Real Estate Tax matters brought about by the Town's Revaluation of all Real Estate during the year. The impact of this revaluation was felt especially hard by the elderly of the Town, most of whom live on limited, fixed incomes. Within the larger group of all Senior Citizens there is a sub-group representing those persons over age 70, with limited income, whose total owned real estate valuation did not exceed \$20,000.00 prior to the revaluation. This sub-group of Senior Citizens numbered 1008, and in previous years had been granted Statutory Exemptions on their Real Estate Tax amounting to four times the Real Estate Tax Rate. In 1968 this amounted to \$496.00. For a person in this category whose home may have been valued at \$6,000.00 this \$496.00 exemption represented two-thirds of their tax bill. Many of these persons found their assessment over \$20,000.00 under Full and Fair Market Valuation, thus disqualifying them from the previous exemption they had enjoyed. What to do? Many called the Council on Aging.

It was decided to meet with the Board of Assessors and find out what the law was and what possibilities for relief existed for these persons and any other Senior Citizens finding themselves in the tax squeeze. As a result of meeting with the Assessors, a joint Tax letter was drafted and sent out to all 1,008 Senior Citizens who had received the benefits of this Statutory Exemption the previous year, 1968. This letter provided abstracts of sections of the law relating to the Senior Citizen, leaving the decision to the individual as to which section of the law might offer the most benefit to them. The response to the letter and tax information was overwhelming. Many telephone calls and letters continued to be received. A typical comment was "I didn't think anyone cared about the Senior Citizen until your letter came." In response to the continuing inquiries and at the direct request of the Senior Citizens themselves, it was decided to hold a Tax Information Forum at the Town Hall where an open discussion of all the possible legal avenues for relief would be held. An estimated 400 elderly attended. For almost three hours questions were answered for the elderly by the Board of Assessors and the Council. The Arlington League of Women Voters provided assistance in handling travelling microphones set up for the audience. The Tax Information letter and Tax Forum was well received by the elderly and many requested that similar forums be held on other subjects such as Social Security, Medicaid and Medicare.

A petition circulated at the Tax Forum by the Senior Citizens appealed to "all responsible officials to do everything in their power to ease the heavy financial burden

which has been forced on our Senior Citizens by the recent Revaluation of all Real Estate in Arlington and the ever spiralling Real Estate Tax Rate." Shortly thereafter two groups of Town Officials and State Legislators and many individual Legislators announced their intention to file bills with the State Legislature proposing numerous changes in the Real Estate Tax laws relating to abatements for the elderly, which would provide more realistic abatements in a Full and Fair Market Valuation community.

The Council on Aging hopes that the Town Officials and Legislators will follow their legislative proposals to a successful conclusion for the elderly of Arlington and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

COMPREHENSIVE SURVEY:

The need for statistics and information of all kinds is constantly a limiting factor in the work of the Council. The need for and the desirability of a comprehensive survey of the Senior Citizens in the Town to determine their point of view still exists and is very much in the thinking and planning for the future.

The Council was very fortunate during the year to obtain the services of the Larrabee Statistical Service Company of Arlington. Mr. George Larrabee, 102 Eastern Avenue, a retired Statistician, graciously agreed to conduct a census of the Town's Senior Citizens, by age, precinct and sex. The results of that census follows this section. Copies of this census have already been of value to the Town. The League of Women Voters of Arlington and the management consulting firm of Booz, Allen and Hamilton, have both utilized these data in a housing study and a survey of school facilities, respectively, for the Town. The census is based on the January 1, 1969 True List of Persons published by the Town Clerk's Office. It is interesting to note that precincts 9, 10, 11, and 12 have the smallest concentration of Senior Citizens and that precincts 2, 4, 5, 7 and 13 have the largest. The women consistently outnumber the men in every precinct of the Town from age 60 and older. Approximately 18.2 percent of the Town, 9,647 persons, are over age 60, and 12.6 percent, 6,674 persons, are over age 65. The above percentages are based on a population of 53,082 which is a projection from the 1965 population as determined by the State's Decennial Census. This is accomplished by adding 200 persons per year to the 1965 figure of 52,482 for the three years 1966, 1967, 1968.

				% of Total In Each Precinct	
	Male	Female	Total		
PRECINCT 1	227 - 38.4%	363 - 61.6%	560	6.2%	
2	260 - 36.6%	449 - 63.4%	709	7.3%	
3	158 - 32.2%	334 - 67.8%	492	5.1%	
4	292 - 38.3%	470 - 61.7%	762	7.9%	
5	286 - 39.2%	443 - 60.8%	729	7.6%	
6	209 - 33.8%	409 - 66.2%	618	6.5%	
7	247 - 35.6%	447 - 64.4%	694	7.2%	
8	255 - 39.3%	393 - 60.7%	648	6.7%	
9A	153 - 42.1%	211 - 57.9%	364	3.8%	
9B	93 - 45.5%	111 - 54.5%	204	2.2%	
10A	110 - 41.3%	156 - 58.7%	266	2.7%	
10B	141 - 42.7%	189 - 57.3%	330	3.4%	
11A	208 - 44.5%	259 - 55.5%	467	4.8%	
11B	159 - 47.7%	174 - 52.3%	333	3.4%	
12A	198 - 38.6%	315 - 61.4%	513	5.3%	
12B	98 - 41.1%	140 - 58.9%	238	2.4%	
13	268 - 39.6%	408 - 60.4%	676	7.1%	
14A	177 - 42.5%	239 - 57.5%	416	4.3%	
14B	244 - 40.8%	354 - 59.2%	598	6.1%	
TOTALS	3,783 - 39.0%	5,862 - 61.0%	9,647		

A LIST OF SENIOR CITIZENS OF ARLINGTON - AGES FROM 60 UP
RECORDED IN THE 19 PRECINCTS & BY AGE

AGE	PRECINCTS																			TOTALS
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	
60	35	46	31	57	50	29	36	39	36	21	23	27	41	28	34	11	37	26	42	649
61	32	32	23	42	45	19	33	32	25	18	16	14	36	29	27	10	37	28	45	543
62	34	41	18	49	51	26	39	40	19	14	12	17	39	26	33	14	36	25	37	568
63	36	38	21	47	43	23	17	26	20	20	15	17	23	21	31	16	31	33	38	516
64	34	39	27	49	40	31	37	41	22	16	11	30	23	13	26	6	35	25	30	535
65	30	27	29	50	52	31	37	31	26	9	18	24	26	19	36	17	42	34	39	577
66	34	38	26	30	44	20	35	25	19	11	11	13	23	17	23	8	34	19	32	462
67	26	40	17	38	38	30	40	25	19	16	12	18	22	18	17	11	34	24	23	468
68	44	40	32	41	36	36	56	29	15	6	13	24	20	15	26	13	33	19	34	532
69	36	26	20	39	36	39	24	34	19	6	16	12	24	9	21	11	37	15	28	452
70	33	42	28	34	38	31	47	33	19	11	21	26	18	14	28	14	38	22	29	526
71	17	34	14	26	26	20	32	23	16	5	6	10	20	13	19	9	27	17	17	351
72	15	38	20	34	29	23	30	34	6	5	10	13	18	16	13	10	30	12	29	385
73	19	22	19	31	33	18	25	33	13	2	5	15	23	20	30	7	18	10	18	361
74	18	25	25	21	23	24	23	29	10	3	9	10	5	9	19	9	25	15	13	315
75	21	23	17	21	17	18	29	27	17	3	12	10	23	17	14	11	22	10	21	333
76	16	22	10	15	21	20	20	16	10	4	6	15	9	7	16	6	16	9	18	256
77	20	21	16	18	16	18	21	23	7	4	8	5	4	8	14	5	23	8	7	246
78	20	15	27	16	15	15	25	16	8	5	9	7	7	2	14	5	16	7	23	252
79	9	21	13	16	11	16	13	13	5	7	3	1	12	2	13	9	17	12	9	202
80	13	13	19	14	8	23	17	12	2	5	6	5	10	5	8	8	15	6	10	199
81	7	13	8	12	8	17	12	8	3	1	4	5	9	2	5	1	10	7	12	153
82	13	5	7	14	12	19	12	9	4	2	5	1	5	4	6	3	11	9	7	148
83	6	5	16	13	8	9	6	8	5	—	1	3	4	1	8	2	10	5	6	106
84	3	7	7	7	8	9	7	10	6	—	2	2	4	5	5	8	5	6	6	109
85	5	9	2	7	11	7	3	4	3	2	2	—	5	3	4	6	5	2	5	85
86	3	7	1	6	1	7	10	5	3	2	1	1	3	1	3	—	4	1	9	71
87	1	8	1	1	1	6	2	7	1	1	1	1	3	4	10	2	4	3	3	60
88	4	3	2	5	3	13	5	6	3	2	5	—	—	3	2	1	4	—	3	64
89	2	3	1	5	5	6	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	1	3	2	3	40

[illegible]

Percent Each

Precinct 6.2

RATIO OF 4 GROUPS TO TOTAL —

AGES 60 - 70 — 5.302 - 55%

AGES 70 - 80 — 3.229 - 33.4%

AGES 70-80 — 3.22 - 33.4%
AGES 80-90 — 1.035 - 10.7%

AGES 90 - 102 — 1,035 - 10.7%

AGES 90 - 102 — 83 - 0.9%

DECLINING NUMBERS AS AGE INCREASES

From 60 to 69 — decline in numbers — 30.5%

From 70 to 79 — decline in numbers — 61.6%

From 80 to 89 — decline in numbers — 80.0%

From 80 to 85 — decline in numbers — 80.0%
From 85 to 90 — decline in numbers — 85.5%
From 90 to 102 — decline in numbers — 95.5%

From 80 to 100 — decline in numbers — 93.3%
From 60 to 80 — decline in numbers — 69.3%

OTHER:

In its continuing efforts to stimulate community resources and create a greater awareness of the elderly's needs the Council met with Citizen Groups and other Town Boards.

At a meeting in May the Board of Selectmen at the Council's request declared May 1969 as Senior Citizen month and issued a suitable proclamation to that effect. Similar proclamations from the Governor of Massachusetts and the President of the United States were displayed in the Town Hall's Lobby.

The Council met with the Arlington Housing Authority on September 8, 1969 to request that the common facilities in the new housing project for the elderly in Arlington Center be opened to all the Senior Citizens of the Town. The Authority agreed to do this on a trial basis, under their supervision. As a result of this agreement the Housing Authority agrees to allow any resident Senior Citizen the use of the lounge and toilet facilities in this new building during the daylight hours. Other buildings of the Authority would not be affected. In addition the Authority also agreed to allow resident Senior Citizen groups the use of the Housing Authority facilities as a staging area for groups going on picnics, field trips, ball games or other similar activities and to hold meetings. However this type of activity and use of Authority properties must be on a case by case basis. The Authority requires that advance notice be given and that specific approval of the Housing Authority be obtained each time.

Saint Paul's Lutheran Church, Social Ministry Committee, requested a meeting with the Council to discuss ways by which their Church might serve the Senior Citizens of the Town. On November 25, 1969, a meeting was held at the Church. The history and activities of the Council on Aging were discussed and various areas of need reviewed. A copy of the recent Senior Census was made available to the Church. Due to the large number of Senior Citizens living in the vicinity of the Church it was suggested that an inter-faith Center be considered. The Social Ministry Committee will meet and decide how it wants to get involved.

A new activity of the Council is Project ACE. This is an acronym for Advisory Committee for the Elderly. The Council feels that an active Senior Citizen group with a loud voice is needed in the Town in order that the needs of the elderly may receive proper consideration. This same group, it is hoped, will act as an Advisory Committee to the Council on Aging. As planned the Council would act as the catalyst for forming this group. As soon as the group is formed it is hoped that it would be independent. In June a news release suggesting the formation of this group was printed in the local news media with a clip-coupon to be completed and mailed to the Council by those interested. By the time of the September meeting 18 replies had been received. Every geographical area of the community was represented. An organizational meeting was held on October 5, 1969 at the Edith Fox Memorial Branch Library. Nine of the eighteen respondents attended. Organizational work is continuing and precinct leaders are being sought.

The Council received a few complaints this year about icy sidewalks in the center and heights area. Old MBTA street car tracks projecting above the sidewalk near the heights car barn was also the subject of a complaint. These complaints were referred to the Town Manager who responded most promptly with corrective action and information relative to plans for reconstruction of Massachusetts Avenue at the Heights which would correct the projecting tracks problem.

Two appeals for assistance in meeting a wide range of problems were received during the year from elderly persons. These cases were referred to the Welfare department. Follow up on these cases indicate that assistance was received by both parties to the extent possible under the law.

The Council feels that if it is going to be effective in stimulating community resources some kind of follow-up should be made on previous contacts to help maintain high interest levels. In addition the work of the Council during the last two and one-half years has more than amply demonstrated the need for paid staff. The Council feels that working as volunteers evenings, weekends and occasionally during the week when possible, only scratches the surface of the real need. While recognizing the financial plight of the Taxpayer and the Town, the Council on Aging feels that the plight of the Town's elderly for services is even greater. However the Council is very hesitant to request funds at this time. Shortly the Council hopes to begin meetings with the Town Manager to discuss a budget for the Council and the possibility of establishing a Town Board to replace the Council on Aging and its functions.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS:

The Council wishes to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, the Town Clerk, the Town Council, the Finance Committee, the Housing Authority, the Robbins Library and all other Town Boards and Agencies and individuals who have contributed in any way to its' successful year, for their continued assistance and encouragement. The Council wishes to express its' special thanks and sincere appreciation to Mrs. Marguerite B. Coffey, of 35 Dundee Road, who has worked so diligently for the Council and the elderly of Arlington. Also special thanks go to Mr. George E. Larrabee, of 102 Eastern Avenue for his outstanding contribution in the preparation of the census reported herein.

Harry P. McCabe, Chairman
for the Council

Council Members

Term Expires

Walter S. Jones	May 1970
Ronald A. Nigro	May 1970
Charles R. Armour	May 1971
Lee C. Lanza, Secretary	May 1971
Joseph F. Tulimieri, Vice Chairman	May 1971
Harry P. McCabe, Chairman	May 1972
William F. Taylor	May 1972

Trustees of the Robbins Library

For the Board of Library Trustees, as well as the staff, the year just past was an eventful one. Eighteen meetings of the Board were held, and reappointed to the Board was Mrs. Alfred Yood to another three year term which will expire on July 6, 1972.

At the organizational meeting held in July, Joseph A. Callahan was elected Chairman. The following have served as Chairmen of Subcommittees of the Board: *Personnel*: Mrs. Alfred Yood; *Building and Grounds*: J. Milton Washburn, Jr.; *Friends of the Robbins Library*: Mrs. Alfred Yood and Norris H. Hoyt, Co-Chairmen; *Investment of Truited Funds*: Norris H. Hoyt; *Gifts - Edith M. Fox Branch*: Mrs. Gordon P. Thompson.

Mrs. Thompson served as Program Chairman of the Massachusetts Library Trustees Association annual convention at Salem during the past year.

1. EDITH M. FOX BRANCH LIBRARY

The outstanding event for library trustees, staff and the people of Arlington during 1969 was the completion of the enlarged and renovated branch renamed the Edith M. Fox Branch Library and located on the corner of Massachusetts Avenue and Cleveland Street. Built with funds realized through a bequest of some \$195,000 from Miss Edith M. Fox and an additional appropriation voted by the Town, this beautiful, completely modern facility was opened to the public on June 1, 1969. At the dedication exercises, Mr. Hoyt, completing his term as Chairman of the Board, paid special tribute to Miss Fox "as one of the most generous, one of the most beloved residents of Arlington, whose list of beneficiaries from her generosity is legion." It is the hope of the trustees that "the citizens of Arlington in the years and generations to come will partake of the joys, the blessings and the aspirations offered by this public library."

The trustees hope that no matter where people live in town, they will visit this newest branch and learn at first hand what their tax dollar is accomplishing. The trustees are indeed proud of a small but important monument to the culture of Arlington.

2. FRIENDS OF THE ROBBINS LIBRARY

A successful Friends of the Library program was held in April in observance of National Library Week with author Alex Haley as guest speaker. This yearly program serves as a vehicle to secure citizen interest, support and involvement for the library.

The Friends also arranged in March a well attended panel discussion meeting on "Artificial Hearts and Heart Transplants," with Ben Bova as moderator. The three panelists were Dr. Arthur Kantrowitz, Mr. Lincoln Z. Jalelian and Dr. Peter A. Bertocci.

3. REGIONAL TRUSTEES MEETING

On Tuesday evening, June 17, trustees from a number of neighboring communities met at the Edith M. Fox Branch at the invitation of the Robbins Library Board of Trustees to discuss possible areas of cooperation. A meaningful discussion resulted, and it is hoped that this initial meeting will be followed by others which will open the way for possible cooperative ventures between neighboring libraries.

Your present chairman believes meetings like these can bring great good to the greater Arlington community. The interchange of operation and ideas may result in savings and great services to the peoples of the communities involved.

4. SCHOOL LIBRARIES

An important change in the operation of the library was made in the transfer of all elementary school librarians from the library payroll to that of the school department. It was agreed by the members of both the School Committee and the Library Board that this change was desirable because of the changed nature of the curriculum and the greater participation of librarians in school programs. Supervision of the librarians, however, will continue to be supplied by the Supervisor of Children's Services of the Robbins Library.

The unselfish cooperation between Dr. Bert A. Roens, Superintendent of the Arlington schools, and Miss Judith E. Stromdahl, Director of the Arlington libraries, is a tribute to the much sought after cooperation between departments in a busy town. May this spirit improve as the years go on!

5. CHANGE OF TITLE

In 1969, the trustees request to have the title of the librarian changed from Head Librarian to that of Library Director was approved. This action was in line with modern trends and is a more accurate title for the position and its responsibilities.

6. TRUSTEED FUNDS

Mr. Norris H. Hoyt again proved his dedication to the trustees and the Town by working with our Town Treasurer, Mr. Francis A. Coughlin, and Town Accountant, Mr. Carmen T. Foritano, in arranging to set up a general income trust fund for the income from trusts which were available for general library use.

7. STATE AID

The Robbins Library continued to meet the requirements of the Commonwealth and qualified for the State Aid to libraries of twenty five cents per capita. In 1969, based on the 1960 U.S. census, Arlington received \$12,488.25 from the State earmarked for library purposes.

8. ROBBINS PRINT COLLECTION

During the year, under the direction of Dr. Ellen Wiese, Curator of the Robbins Print Collection, many exhibitions were hung in the Art Gallery. These attracted many people to the library and added another dimension to its outreach. Several exhibits featured prints from the Robbins collection itself. Two displayed the work of Arlington residents, members of the Arlington Art Association and the Arlington High School art classes. To complement the 1969 program of the Friends of the Library National Library Week program, Calvin Burnett, President of the Boston Association of Negro Artists, exhibited some 15 or so of his works.

Mention must also be made of two unusual exhibits, one from the George Binet Print Collection on the monolithic churches of Ethiopia carved into living rock, and the second, a striking exhibit from the New England Monumental Brass Society consisting of rubbings from temples in Asia and tombstones in Europe and America.

9. IN APPRECIATION

The trustees would like to take this opportunity to let the Selectmen and the people of Arlington know of the many evenings you, Mr. Marquis, met with them helping to solve the many problems presented during the building of the Edith M. Fox Branch Library. The late Francis N. O'Hara, Superintendent of Public Works, shares in our gratitude because of his dedicated cooperation in the seemingly insurmountable problems during our past year of activity.

Joseph A. Callahan
Chairman
Trustees of the Robbins Library

Library Director

"NOTHING GOES SWIFTER THAN THE YEARS"

Ovid

"Gone! Gone forever! — like a rushing wave another year has burst upon the shore of earthly being." The passing of 1969 brought to an end a decade filled with problems, frustrations, progress and change in the library world as well as in the world at large. The Robbins Library had its share of each. Problems and frustrations were many. The population and knowledge explosions, the changing educational scene, the ever-increasing demands for expanded library services in totally inadequate facilities caused many of the problems; the boiler "blow-up," the loss of qualified librarians to better paying positions with resultant staff shortages and the constant increase in price of books and library materials caused some of the frustrations.

"THE WHEEL OF TIME ROLLS DOWNWARD THROUGH VARIOUS CHANGES"

Silius Italicus

The decade had its share of progress, too. Although the pace is slow at times and advancement seemingly non-existent, beneficial changes are effected, needs filled, objectives realized and plans successfully formulated. In retrospect, many were the improvements which transpired in the 1960's.

Changes in the public service areas were numerous. The unused gallery became a beautiful, modern Music and Art Department reached by an elevator installed in a shaft made available by elimination of a circular stairway. The mezzanine stacks were enlarged, in fact doubled in size, and a business room was established on the first mezzanine. The appearance of the foyer or lobby was completely transformed by the elimination of the large, round charging desk which practically filled the area and was the cause of congestion and confusion. In a further effort to open up as much space for public use as possible, the Technical Services Department, which orders, catalogs and processes library materials, was moved to very inadequate quarters on the second floor, and the young adults were moved from an overcrowded alcove to the vacated Technical Services room. The alcove then became a browsing area for adults.

Functional furniture which replaced the large cumbersome tables and worn chairs of the Reference Room practically doubled the seating capacity of this department. In retrospect one wonders where the adults sat to read and browse through books and magazines before these changes were effected. In the stack area new card catalog units replaced the old, totally inadequate files, and table space was provided for the borrowers' convenience in using the catalog.

The Junior Library, too, had its face lifted. The small inadequate desk in the center of the room was substituted by a servicable modern unit placed where proper supervision could be given to the entire department. A monetary gift from the estate of Henry E. Dodge was used to install shelving in the corridor leading to the adult area, thus furnishing much needed space for the book collection geared for boys and girls of Junior High age.

Not only was the Main Library involved in physical changes; the branches, too, experienced improvements. At the Dallin Branch the auditorium on the lower level was converted into a charming children's room, thus eliminating, to a degree, the overcrowding of the main floor. And last, but certainly not least, was the renovation and enlargement in 1968-69 of the East Branch, renamed the Edith M. Fox Branch Library.

New programs were initiated during the decade. A film service was made available through the Music and Art Department. A "large type" book collection for those with sight problems was provided. Pre-school children's story hours were initiated and a weekly radio program presented. One of the outstanding accomplishments during the decade was the establishment, operation and development, in cooperation with the School Department, of the eleven elementary school libraries. Another ongoing program has been the yearly observance of National Library Week, initiated in 1961, successfully sponsored by the Friends of the Library. The establishment of the Business Room has been the cause of many comments of appreciation from Arlington taxpayers for the books and services provided by this department. Through membership in the Eastern Regional Library system, it has been possible to extend additional reference and interlibrary loan services to library clientele.

Thus "time glides by with constant movement, not unlike a stream. For neither can a stream stay its course, nor can the fleeting hour."

This, then, has been a brief review of the highlights of the decade as a whole. Attention can now be focused on its last significant year, namely 1969.

In an imaginative article included in a recent issue of the American Library Association Bulletin, the librarian of the Vigo County Library of Terre Haute adapted the concept of an "information system" to the public library. Stated simply, "a system is a logical arrangement of things interrelated and interacting as a unit." According to this idea, the public library may be seen as an information system, a viable unit with an INPUT and an OUTPUT. The INPUT is determined by a fixed operating budget provided annually by the governing bodies, and includes establishment of objectives, setting of priorities, cost-benefit analyses and long-range planning. The OUTPUT of an information service occurs at the interface between the system and the user, that is, the point of contact between the library and the patron. This contact may be made in person, by phone, letter or other communications media, but without such interface no OUTPUT is possible.

There must also be, in any attempt at system analysis, an overall purpose against which to measure OUTPUT. For present purposes, the following has been used. The Robbins Library, consisting of a main library and two branches, has for its objective "to acquire, house and make available a wide range of materials selected to meet the needs and interests of individuals, groups and organizations of the town, and to disseminate these materials through programs and services designed to promote maximum use of resources."

One step toward OUTPUT measurement must be a check list of services available to users of the system. In reviewing the work of the Robbins Library in 1969, the following check list of OUTPUT of services from the patron's point of view is being presented.

Reference Services

52,813 questions, the equivalent of one question per capita population, were asked by the library users and answered by the professional library staff.

Items Borrowed for Home Use

For home use library patrons borrowed the following materials:

Books - Robbins Library	393,663
*Elementary Schools	170,145
Phonorecordings	18,778
Films - 8 mm and 16 mm	2,106
Pictures (from Picture File)	2,373

Not including the book circulation of the elementary schools, the equivalent of 8 books or phonorecordings were borrowed by every resident of the Town.

* This is the last time that this figure will be included in the Robbins Library yearly report as the school librarians as of 1969 were placed on the School Department payroll.

Radio Programs

The people of Arlington had the opportunity to listen to a weekly program entitled "Robbins Library News and Reviews," which was broadcast every Monday through the courtesy of Radio Station WCAS in Cambridge.

News Stories

125 library news stories appeared in the local papers to keep citizens aware of library programs and activities.

Photocopying Machine

Used by students and adults for reproducing magazine and encyclopedic materials, as well as personal papers and documents, this equipment was in much demand.

Book Lists

Frequent use was made of the numerous book lists such as "Read With Ease," "Vietnam - Know the Issue - Read," and "A Time for Remembering: Poverty in America," prepared by the library staff to help readers keep abreast of the issues of the day. In this connection perhaps mention should be made of the list, "The Negro Contribution to American Life and Culture," used by Mr. Herbert Fajors in his course in Negro His-

tory offered at Arlington High School and the first of its kind at this level in the Boston area.

Periodicals

The large assortment of available magazines attracted many readers of all ages. 512 current titles, of which 171 are gifts, furnished library readers with material on the vital issues and interests of the day, and the rather extensive back file of magazines were in constant demand for reference and research purposes.

Exhibits

Many exhibits were enjoyed by the library borrowers — exhibits featuring art, handcraft, special holidays and seasons, poverty, dolls, space, nature, among many others. Of special interest, probably, were the various exhibits by Arlington artists which were on exhibit at all three libraries, the display of sculpture made from granite and driftwood and the collection of hand carved shore birds.

Pamphlet Files

Current Material — Hundreds of readers made use of the vertical files for up-to-date pamphlets and clippings on a variety of subjects. Special packets and folders prepared by the Young Adults' Department were in particular demand. These included such subjects as capital punishment, marijuana and heroin, transplant of organs, black power, prisons and crime, sociology and venereal diseases.

College Catalog File — High School students, as well as parents and other adults, made extensive use of the library file of college catalogs. This large file is kept up-to-date by the staff of the Reference Department.

Special Collections — Out-of-state, as well as local people, garnered information on Cyrus Dallin and his works from the Robbins Library file on this well-known sculptor. Perhaps the Robbins Library has the best collection in existence on this subject.

Interlibrary Loans

Books containing material not available at Robbins Library were borrowed for 164 individuals through Interlibrary Loan from other libraries. Many times books no longer in print are secured for readers through this service.

Special Programs

Hundreds of children attended the *story hours* and *film programs* presented each week at all three libraries. Staff members gave talks before church and PTA groups, schools, clubs and other organizations.

Arlington Organizations

Clubs, service organizations, town officials and business people asked for copies of the list of Arlington organizations and their officers. This list is revised every year by the Robbins Library staff.

Special Agencies

Girl Scouts, classes from private schools, firemen and nursing homes enjoyed collections of books selected specifically for their groups, and loaned to them for extended periods. 748 books were sent to these organizations.

Children's Summer Activities

Several hundred children participated in the summer reading activity carried on by all three libraries. The Secret Garden theme of 1969 led many of these boys and girls to read 20 or more books during the vacation months.

Teachers

Significant use of the library during the past year has been made by Arlington teachers. Many have requested reading lists and reading suggestions in connection with their school subjects; they have asked to have books on special topics reserved for student use; they have invited librarians to speak at school assemblies and have brought classes to the library for library orientation.

Business Alcove

Business men have spent much time in the Business Room consulting the financial reports, stock and investment and other business information to be found in this department, such as "Value Line," "Dun & Bradstreet Directories," "Kiplinger Washington Letter," "Moody's Industrials," "Prentice-Hall Publications," and the business magazines. "An important service to the people of Arlington," say users of this collection of materials.

New Borrowers

3,538 new borrowers registered for library cards, 2,120 adults, 231 young people of High School age and 1,187 boys and girls, making the total number of people owning library cards, 26,983.

Reserves

4,777 Arlington borrowers requested specific books to be reserved for them. The library extends this service to Arlington residents. Upon payment of 6 cents for a postal card, a borrower may reserve a desired title and be notified as soon as the book is available.

Local History Materials

Many borrowers interested in local history or involved in genealogical research consulted the volumes housed in the "Historical Room."

Library Halls

295 meetings were held by cultural, civic or educational groups in the Hall at the Main Library, and from June through December, 16 groups met for 38 meetings in the new Multi-Purpose Room at the Edith M. Fox Branch.

General Use of Library Facilities

During 1969, the citizens of Arlington used the services or OUTPUT of the library in many other ways. For example, they found the "large print" books a serendipity experience for many; they used the microfilm reader to search out wanted items in the local newspapers of which the library has a complete file; teachers, scout leaders and other adults brought their classes and groups to the library for "library tours"; young and old visited the Music and Art Department and, using headsets, listened to the record players. They also used this department as a source of information for coming concerts, art exhibits and other events of cultural interest taking place not only in Arlington, but in Metropolitan Boston, and throughout the state and nation when of special significance; in October many enjoyed a concert of chamber music jointly sponsored by the Philharmonic Society of Arlington and the Robbins Library; members of the Philharmonic Society were featured and the concert was held in the Library Hall. People who needed addresses consulted the library's file of telephone directories; hundreds requested staff assistance in collecting materials and information for discussions, speeches and programming, while others came just to read, study and browse, taking advantage of all the services available to them. This list of OUTPUT could go on, but let what has been noted suffice.

INPUT included the ordering, cataloging and processing of all library materials. During the year, 8,839 volumes were added to the collection, 2,375 fewer than in 1968, increased cost of books being the reason for this decrease. 33,578 catalog cards were typed and filed, 28,450 cards were duplicated by General Microfilm, Inc. of Cambridge from Library of Congress proof sheets. 827 record albums were acquired and put into circulation, including 275 gifts from RCA. 75 pictures were added to the picture file collection, and several hundred were mounted and await classification. Well over 2,000 pamphlets were acquired for the pamphlet information files, including the many special packets of information prepared by the Young Adults' staff. The work of selecting, ordering, examining, reading and preparing these materials is almost endless and required hours of work "behind the scenes."

This, then, has been a brief review of the library system, its INPUT and its OUTPUT during 1969. A few additional observations must be made, however. Libraries, as can be seen from the above, do many things, and those who work in them have many tasks, but central to everything that is done is the contact between reader and book. It is to facilitate and stimulate this contact that the library exists. But the library must have adequate facilities in which to operate and to which the public can come. It was therefore a happy occasion when, through the bequest of an Arlington resident, the former

Miss Edith M. Fox, that an addition to and complete renovation of the former East Branch was made possible. The East Branch continued to operate out of temporary quarters — two small stores — in 1969, from January to April 1, when the temporary quarters were closed pending the opening on June 1 of the new facility, named the Edith M. Fox Branch Library. The dedication exercises and an Open House attracted close to 500 interested citizens. The people of East Arlington now have been provided with first rate library facilities, and it is hoped that they will be adequate for years to come.

It is now the Main Library which needs a building program. The report of "library needs" in Arlington submitted by the well known Library Consultant, Francis St. John of New York, which recommends a doubling of the present space for library purposes, must be implemented so that the challenge of these difficult and exciting times may be met. Expanded facilities are needed to accommodate both the growing book collection and the ever increasing number of people who are turning to the library as the vital resource center of the community.

It is to the Friends of the Library that the library will look for help in attaining its goal. For the past ten years they have supported the library by presenting a library program during National Library Week. 1969 was no exception. Again, a large audience was in attendance at the Lowe Auditorium of the High School to hear Alex Haley describe his experience in collecting material for a new book he is writing on Negro history, "Before This Anger." If the Friends lend their support to the library expansion program, success should be assured.

Mention should be made of the staff changes at the library during the past year. After 20 years of service, Mrs. Muriel Chandler retired in May, and Mr. Charles Perkins, Mrs. Sheila Brownstein, Mrs. Ann M. Brodock, Mrs. Janet Briand Colbert and Mrs. Faith Wyse resigned from the staff. Mrs. Susan Wagner, a graduate of Smith College with a Master's Degree in Library Science from Simmons College, replaced Mr. Perkins as Head of the Circulation Department. Miss Emily Cross, a graduate of the School of Library Science at Simmons, became the assistant in the Young Adults' Department in September and Mrs. Ruth Wamser, with a library degree from the University of Southern California, accepted the position of assistant in the Music and Art Department in November. At the Dallin Branch, in September, the vacant position of Children's Librarian was filled by Mrs. Osee Mallio, also a graduate of Simmons, and Miss Barbara Dill, a graduate of Wheelock College with graduate work in Library Science at Syracuse University became the Children's Librarian at the Edith M. Fox Library. Miss Susan Peterson, who, in June, graduated from the University of Massachusetts in Boston, was appointed to the staff in September.

Staff Library Activities

During the past year, staff members have actively participated in library organizations; they have attended meetings, have served as chairmen and panel members at a number of conferences on state and regional levels and have held office in a number of local, state, regional and national library organizations.

In Appreciation

A vote of thanks must go to all the friends who have remembered the library in many ways with gifts of books and flowers and loans of exhibits and displays of various kinds; to the newspapers which have been most generous in telling the story of the library and its activities; to Town personnel for their cooperation in so many ways; to the Town Manager who has been most helpful and understanding of the library problems; to the trustees who have worked unceasingly in the interests of the library and have really "done themselves proud"; and to the staff and the custodians for their loyal service and cooperation.

Judith E. Stromdahl
Library Director

1969

STATISTICAL REPORT

Population served (1965 census).....	52,482
Total Volumes in Book Collection, December 31, 1969.....	171,494
Total Borrowers, December 31, 1969.....	26,983
Total Circulation.....	563,818
Books & Periodicals.....	370,416
Phonorecords.....	18,778
Pictures.....	2,373
Films.....	2,106
Elementary School Libraries.....	170,145

APPROPRIATION

Personal Services.....	\$344,234.36
Books, Periodicals and Bindery.....	53,425.00
Record Albums.....	2,200.00
All Other.....	32,115.00
Capital Outlay.....	3,454.00
Out of State Travel.....	250.00
TOTAL.....	\$435,678.36

EXPENDITURES

Personal Services.....	\$336,527.54
Books, Periodicals and Bindery.....	* 56,664.48
Record Albums.....	2,647.51
All Other.....	30,468.28
Capital Outlay.....	* 4,761.29
Out of State Travel.....	250.00
TOTAL.....	\$431,319.10

* Includes carry over from previous year

Annual Report of the Department of Public Works

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1969.

The entire Town was shocked and saddened by the sudden death of Francis N. O'Hara, our Superintendent of Public Works, who died on November 19, 1969 while supervising the construction of the Stationary Rubbish Compactor at the Town Yard. Mr. O'Hara was a dedicated public employee who oftentimes worked around the clock when the circumstances demanded. He had been with the Department since 1936 steadily other than during that period of World War II when he served in the United States Navy. He had written many articles on various aspects of Public Works Operations for which he had received national recognition. He is greatly missed by those with whom he worked closely and the entire Town.

During 1969 the following streets were constructed by the Department of Public Works — Fabyan Street from Epping Street to Pheasant Avenue; Keats Road from Homer Road to Shelley Road; Boulevard Road, from Massachusetts Avenue to Lafayette Street; and Lafayette Street from Boulevard Road to Herbert Road. The sidewalks on Boulevard Road and Lafayette Street have not been completed. This work will be taken care of in the Spring of 1970.

Under the provisions of Chapter 616 of the Acts of 1968, Wachusett Avenue was reconstructed from Wollaston Avenue to Appleton Street. Ronald Road was reconstructed from Washington Street to Pheasant Avenue and resurfaced from Overlook Road to Washington Street. Overlook Road was reconstructed from Washington Street to Pheasant Avenue and resurfaced from Summer Street to Washington Street. Dow Avenue was resurfaced from Rhinecliff Street to Wachusett Avenue.

Under the provisions of Chapter 90, the State and County participating, Massachusetts Avenue from Teel Street to Lake Street and Winter Street, and Massachusetts Avenue from Franklin Street to Central Street was resurfaced by Contract. The section of Massachusetts Avenue from Lake and Winter Streets to Bates Road was resurfaced by the Town of Arlington Public Works Department with the State and County assuming 75% of the cost.

Sidewalks and edgestones were constructed and installed, work being done at various locations throughout the Town as ordered by the Board of Selectmen.

Under Article 49 the installation of granite edgestone on the northerly side of a portion of Appleton Street between Ely Road and Wachusett Avenue was completed. The grading was done and the sidewalk will be completed in the Spring.

Work was performed on previously constructed sidewalks which have deteriorated due to weather, tree roots and age.

Sewer mains, water mains and storm drain mains were extended at various locations throughout the Town.

Regular cleaning and flushing was continued in our sewer and storm drain mains, including maintenance of the eight sewer pumps and two storm drain chambers.

Particular Sewer Connections which had become clogged or stopped were cleaned out at a nominal charge for the service.

Water mains and services were maintained and relaid where necessary.

The fifty-four inch relief sewer in the vicinity of Mystic Valley Parkway started in 1968 was completed.

Sewer main is under construction to take care of Mystic Street from #354 to near the Winchester Line, a portion of Winchester Road and a portion of Old Mystic Street. A Pump Chamber, together with a force main and necessary appurtenances is also part of this construction. These will be completed in 1970.

Our automotive Department continues to service most of the town-owned vehicles with the exception of the Fire and Police Departments. The Public Works Department, alone, has approximately one hundred ten pieces of registered equipment — trucks, tractors, trailers, road rollers, cranes, shovels, street sweepers, front end loaders, pumps, etc.

We had a particularly severe winter which re-emphasizes the need for additional Town-owned snow and ice equipment.

Playground Area at the end of Magnolia Street is under construction.

During 1969 our Sanitary Landfill operation on Summer Street at the Lexington Line was terminated. Due to lack of other areas, we then were forced to go to the Saugus dumping area privately owned and operated by the M. DeMatteo Construction Company. We constructed with the sums appropriated at the 1969 Town Meeting a Stationary Compaction Station at the Town Yard. This Station is compatible with the three sixty-five (65) yard compaction trailers which we purchased during the year along with one tractor. This Compaction Station is working out well, although we are not too pleased with the condition of the dumping area in Saugus. Were we fortunate enough to have another open area or an Incinerator to take our rubbish to, our operation would be relatively smooth. It is our understanding that the State has purchased or leased land adjacent to present area in Saugus. It is to be hoped that this area works out better for us.

During 1969 we performed many services for other Town departments as follows:

Building Maintenance:

Made sign.

Installed two hundred foot chain link fence at Stratton School.

Removed old scenery, materials and unwanted furniture from Stage at Town Hall.

Cemetery Department:

Repaired pillars and gates at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

Furnished miscellaneous materials.

Elections & Town Meetings:

Repaired precinct boxes.

Delivered and picked up voting equipment to Voting Precincts.

Burned ballots.

Engineering Department:

Furnished gasoline, made minor repairs to car.

Lettered and installed decals on car.

Board of Health:

Furnished gasoline, made minor repair to car.

Park Department:

Furnished gasoline.

Furnished miscellaneous materials.

Levelled beach at Reservoir.

Made up various signs.

Police Department:

Made repairs to Dog Pound.

Furnished gasoline.

Lettered safety car.

Robbins Library:

Installed gate on side entrance Edith M. Fox Branch Library.

Moved equipment and books — Edith M. Fox Branch Library.

Repaired curb — Edith M. Fox Branch Library.

Furnished gasoline.

Lettered and installed Town Seals on Library Van.

Tree Department:

Furnished gasoline and miscellaneous materials.

Wire & Building Departments:

Furnished gasoline.

School Department:

Furnished gasoline and miscellaneous materials.

Painted truck.

Blacktopped (base course) Parking Area Crosby School — Installed Drain — project not completed.

Installed hand rail fence — Junior High West.

Removed and repainted sign — Industrial Arts Building.

Sandblasted obscene writing at Jr. High West, Jr. High East, Bishop, Brackett, Crosby, Cutter, Hardy, Locke, Peirce and Stratton Schools.

The following are the net expenditures made by the Department of Public Works:

General Administration	\$ 134,050.85
Highway, Maintenance and General, including	
Snow and Ice	831,728.11
Highway, Capital Outlay	253,191.22
Reconstruction of Certain Streets	
(Chapter 90) 1967-1968	60,746.21
Maintenance of Public Sidewalks	19,217.71
Construction of Ways (1969)	78,035.62
Reconstruction of Certain Streets	
(Chapter 616) 1969	38,409.98
Reconstruction of Streets	
(Chapter 90) 1966	4,964.90
Sewer Maintenance	50,483.19
Sewer Extensions	9,136.75
Water Extensions	10,724.99
Storm Drain Extensions	15,448.26
Improvement of Drainage System	941.00
Sanitation	564,378.06
Garbage Disposal	100,000.00
Refuse Disposal Facility	57,842.70
Water Maintenance	253,310.35
Water - House Connections	3,826.54
Water Maintenance - Capital Outlay	12,756.39
Sidewalks and Edgestones	24,928.95
Landscaping - Mystic Street Area	9,819.00
Relief Sewer Mystic Valley Parkway	10,934.07
Storm Drain - Draelon Street	37,572.84
Eastern Avenue - Sidewalk and Edgestones	931.38
Playground - Fowles Pond Area	19,710.13
Conversion of Traffic Signals - 1968	917.85
Easements in Land (1969)	22.80
Construction of Sidewalks	
Appleton Street	2,702.11
Sewer Main Mystic Street	53,637.24
Pump Chamber Mystic Street	2,561.99
Playground - Magnolia Street	32,748.43
Fire Loss - Town Yard	9,875.60
	<u>\$2,705,555.22</u>

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation	\$ 133,854.00
Credit from Article# 19	5,739.00
	<u>\$ 139,593.00</u>

Personal Services	\$114,931.00
Expenses	11,462.00
Expenses outside Commonwealth	300.00
Capital Outlay	12,900.00

Expenditures (including accounts payable)

Balance, December 31, 1969

5,542.15

	Expenditures
Personal Services	\$ 110,801.62
Expenses, Office Maintenance and Supplies	10,647.21
Accounts Payable	721.47
Expenses outside the Commonwealth	105.55
Capital Outlay	11,775.00
	<u>\$ 134,050.85</u>

HIGHWAY DIVISION
(MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES
INCLUDING SNOW AND ICE)

Appropriation	\$ 752,415.00
Credit from Article # 19	20,049.00
Transfer from General Funds	62,000.00
	<u>\$ 834,464.00</u>

Maintenance and General Accounts —

Labor	\$365,675.00
Expenses	45,000.00
Snow and Ice, including maintenance of Equipment and Supplies	361,789.00
Transfer from General Fund	62,000.00

Expenditure (Including accounts payable)	<u>\$ 831,728.11</u>
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 2,735.89

	Expenditure
* Maintenance and General Accounts	\$ 390,414.06
* Accounts Payable	17,932.30
** Snow and Ice	363,657.47
** Accounts Payable	59,724.28
	<u>\$ 831,728.11</u>

* Street Cleaning, Armor Coating and Maintenance, including Accounts Payable, \$91,886.52; Maintenance and Repair of Catch Basins and Storm Drains, \$16,571.30; Maintenance of Sidewalks and Fences, \$1,832.66; Automotive and Equipment Maintenance, including Accounts Payable, \$88,772.15; Tools and Equipment, including Accounts Payable, \$17,839.40; Town Yard and Buildings, including Accounts Payable, \$23,919.33; Street Signs, \$23,776.51; Miscellaneous, including Accounts Payable, \$19,456.19; Sick Leave, \$37,913.98; Vacations and Holidays, \$46,841.23; Stock, including Accounts Payable, \$39,537.09.

** Plowing Streets and Sidewalks, including Accounts Payable, \$102,572.89; Removal of Snow and Ice, including Accounts Payable, \$125,604.97; Sanding and Salting, including Accounts Payable, \$134,030.59; Miscellaneous and Holidays, \$12,570.13; Maintenance of Snow Equipment and Supplies, including Accounts Payable, \$48,603.17.

Note:	Labor	Expenses	Accounts Payable	Totals
Highway	\$340,937.85	\$ 49,476.21	\$17,932.30	\$408,346.36
Snow and Ice Removal	139,963.61	179,321.72	55,492.25	374,778.58
Maintenance of Snow Removal Equipment And Supplies	18,495.83	25,876.31	4,231.03	48,603.17
	<u>\$499,397.29</u>	<u>\$254,674.24</u>	<u>\$77,656.58</u>	<u>\$831,728.11</u>

HIGHWAY CAPITAL OUTLAY

Appropriation	\$ 215,850.00
Balance brought forward	39,149.00
	<u>\$ 254,999.00</u>
Expenditure	253,191.22
	<u>1,807.78</u>
Returned to Treasury	1,807.78
December 31, 1969	0

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
(Chapter 90 - Article 34 - 1967; Article 32 - 1968)
(RECONSTRUCTION OF ANY OR ALL PARTS OF MASSACHUSETTS
AVENUE, LOWELL STREET, CLARK STREET AND SPRING STREET)

Appropriation	\$ 38,700.00
Balance brought forward	20,586.26
	<u>\$ 59,286.26</u>
Received from State	27,473.21
Received from County	10,407.43
	<u>\$ 97,166.90</u>
Expenditure	60,746.21
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 36,420.69
(Carried forward to 1970)	

MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC SIDEWALKS
(RECONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE OF PERMANENT
SIDEWALKS AND RESETTling OF EDGESTONES UPON
THE PUBLIC WAYS OF THE TOWN)

Appropriation	\$ 20,000.00
Credit from Articles	565.00
Balance brought forward	3,543.25
	<u>\$ 24,108.25</u>
Expenditure	19,217.71
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 4,890.54
(Carried forward to 1970)	

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1969)
(Article 67)

Appropriation	\$ 119,300.00
Expenditure	78,035.62
	<u>41,264.38</u>
Returned to Town Treasury	5,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 36,264.38
(Carried forward to 1970)	

	Expenditure
Boulevard Road	\$ 24,797.69
Fabyan Street	35,109.86
Keats Road	8,116.81
Lafayette Street	10,011.26
	<u>\$ 78,035.62</u>

These Streets were all constructed by the Public Works Dept.

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
(Chapter 90 - Article 55 1969)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF,
SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON, AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY
PARTS OF CLARK STREET, SPRING STREET AND APPLETON STREET)

Appropriation	\$ 38,700.00
Received from State	—
Received from County	—
Expenditure	—
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 38,700.00
(Carried forward to 1970)	

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
(Chapter 616 - Article 56 1969)

(RECONSTRUCTION OF ANY OR ALL PARTS OF WACHUSETT
AVENUE, OVERLOOK ROAD, RONALD ROAD, ASHLAND STREET,
ELMORE STREET, CLIFF STREET, DOW AVENUE, BUENA
VISTA ROAD, FALMOUTH ROAD, LANGLEY ROAD, UPLAND ROAD)

Received from State	\$ 38,409.98
Expenditure	38,409.98
Balance, December 31, 1969	—

1967 STREET CONSTRUCTION

Balance brought forward	\$ 3,000.00
Returned to Town Treasury	2,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 1,000.00
(Carried forward to 1970)	

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
(Chapter 679 - Article 35 1967)

(RECONSTRUCTION OF ANY OR ALL PARTS OF CLAREMONT AVENUE,
HILLSIDE AVENUE, DUDLEY STREET, LIBRARY DRIVE)

Balance brought forward	\$ 152.35
Expenditure	—
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 152.35
(Carried forward to 1970)	

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
(Chapter 679 - Article 33 1968)

(RECONSTRUCTION OF ANY OR ALL PARTS OF WINDSOR STREET,
TROWBRIDGE STREET, HIGHLAND AVENUE)

Appropriation	\$ 36,513.81
Expenditure	—
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 36,513.81
(Carried forward to 1970)	

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
(Chapter 90 - Article 32 1966)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF,
SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON, AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY
PARTS OF MEDFORD STREET, MASS. AVENUE, AND FOREST ST.)

Balance brought forward	\$ 2,152.05
Received from State	—
Received from County	2,812.85
	\$ 4,964.90
Expenditure	4,964.90
Balance, December 31, 1969	—

SEWER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Appropriation	\$ 49,770.00
Credit from Article	1,835.00
	\$ 51,605.00
Expenditure	50,483.19
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 1,121.81

Expenditure

Resurfacing Trenches	\$ 276.83
Care and Repair of Particular Sewers	5,494.59
Care and Repair of Mains	30,307.20
Care and Repair of Sewer Pumps	8,796.21
Tools and Equipment	3,475.01
Holiday	2,133.35
	\$ 50,483.19

SEWER EXTENSIONS
(Article 44 - 1969)

Balance brought forward	\$ 20,065.24
Expenditure	9,136.75
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 10,928.49
(Carried forward to 1970)	

WATER EXTENSIONS
(Article 45 - 1969)

Appropriation	\$ 2,000.00
Credit from Article # 19	94.00
Balance brought forward	18,210.80
	\$ 20,304.80
Expenditure	10,724.99
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 9,579.81
(Carried forward to 1970)	

STORM DRAIN EXTENSIONS
(Article 46 - 1969)

Appropriation	\$ 10,000.00
Credit from Article # 19	235.00
Balance brought forward	7,832.53
	\$ 18,067.53
Expenditure	15,448.26
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 2,619.27
(Carried forward to 1970)	

IMPROVEMENT OF DRAINAGE SYSTEM

Balance brought forward	\$	1,863.95
Expenditure		941.00
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$	922.95
(Carried forward to 1970)		

SANITATION DIVISION

Appropriation	\$	570,600.00
Credit from Article # 19		13,931.00
	\$	584,531.00
(Labor	\$279,901.00	
Expenses	304,630.00)	
Expenditure		564,378.06
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$	20,152.94

Expenditure

Garbage Collection	\$	23,927.24
Ashes, Paper, Rubbish		370,336.53
Maintenance of Sanitary Landfill Areas		57,970.85
Sick Leave		11,924.84
Vacations and Holidays		21,396.69
Capital Outlay		78,821.91
	\$	564,378.06

GARBAGE DISPOSAL

Appropriation	\$	100,000.00
Expenditures		100,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1969		00

REFUSE DISPOSAL FACILITY
(Article 51 - 1969)

Appropriation	\$	80,000.00
Expenditures		57,842.70
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$	22,157.30
(Carried forward to 1970)		

WATER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Appropriation	\$	248,750.00
Credit from Article # 19		9,601.00
	\$	258,351.00
(Personal Services	\$193,351.00	
Expenses	65,000.00)	
Expenditures, including Accounts Payable		253,310.35
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$	5,040.65

	Expenditures
Services - Care, Repair & Renewals	\$ 74,167.06
Meters - Care, Repair & Reading	39,307.46
Shop	34,884.25
Tools & Equipment	7,622.40
Hydrants & Gates - Care & Repair	14,285.18
Mains - Care & Repair	5,665.28
Water Chambers	7,770.21
Reservoir & Great Meadows	693.68
*General Expenses	68,914.83
Total Expenditures	\$ 253,310.35
*Stock, \$18,401.70; Holidays, \$8,591.91; Sick Leave, \$14,265.28; Vacations, \$12,622.99; Miscellaneous, \$15,032.95	

EXTENSION OF SERVICES - HOUSE CONNECTIONS

Appropriation	\$ 7,650.00
Credit from Article# 19	141.00
	\$ 7,791.00
(Personal Services	\$ 2,891.00
Expenses	4,900.00)
Expenditures	3,826.64
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 3,964.36

Expenditures

*Bills	\$ 1,476.14
Extension of Services	2,327.09
Holidays	23.41
*Installation on private property - reverts to Town Treasury	

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Balance, January 1, 1969	\$ 2,857.56
Appropriation	11,275.00
	\$ 14,132.56
Expenditures 1969	12,756.59
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 1,375.97
(Carried forward to 1970)	

SIDEWALK AND EDGESTONES
(Article 47)

Appropriation	\$ 25,000.00
Credit from Article# 19	612.00
Balance brought forward	3,514.62
	\$ 29,126.62
Expenditure	24,928.95
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 4,197.67
(Carried forward to 1970)	

STONE BOUNDS - BOARD OF SURVEY

Balance brought forward	\$ 1,043.35
Expenditure	—
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 1,043.35
(Carried forward to 1970)	

PARKING AREA REAR OF RAILROAD AVENUE
(Article 64 - 1963)

Balance brought forward	\$ 2,847.17
Expenditure	—
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 2,847.17
(Carried forward to 1970)	

HIBBERT STREET PLAYGROUND
(Article 57 - 1966)

Balance brought forward	\$ 3,289.50
Expenditure	—
	\$ 3,289.50
Returned to Town Treasury	2,000.00
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 1,289.50
(Carried forward to 1970)	

LANDSCAPING - MYSTIC STREET AREA
(Article 79 - 1967)

Balance brought forward	\$ 9,839.50
Expenditure	9,819.00
	\$ 20.50
Returned to Town Treasury	20.50
Balance, December 31, 1969	—

RELIEF SEWER
VICINITY - MYSTIC VALLEY PARKWAY
(Article 37-1968)

Appropriation	\$ 12,222.99
Expenditure	10,934.07
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 1,288.92
(Carried forward to 1970)	

STORM DRAIN - DRAELON STREET
(Article 36 - 1968)

Appropriation	\$ 37,572.84
Expenditure	37,572.84
Balance, December 31, 1969	—

APPROPRIATION FOR SIDEWALKS AND
EDGE STONES EASTERN AVENUE
(Article 31 - 1968)

Appropriation	\$ 931.38
Expenditure	931.38
Balance, December 31, 1969	—

PLAYGROUND FOWLES POND AREA
(Article 60 - 1967)

Appropriation	\$ 20,007.49
Expenditure	19,710.13
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 297.36
(Carried forward to 1970)	

PEDESTRIAN LIGHT - HOUSING FOR THE AGED
(Article 28 - 1967)

Balance brought forward	\$	493.76
Expenditure		—
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$	493.76
(Carried forward to 1970)		

CONVERSION OF TRAFFIC SIGNALS
(Article 24 - 1966)

Balance brought forward	\$	1,172.87
Expenditure		—
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$	1,172.87
(Carried forward to 1970)		

RECONSTRUCTION OF CHESTNUT TERRACE
(Article 55 - 1965)
(FROM CHESTNUT STREET TO ITS END)

Balance brought forward	\$	814.00
Expenditure		—
Returned to Town Treasury	\$	814.00
Balance, December 31, 1969		—

CONVERSION OF TRAFFIC SIGNALS
(Article 38 - 1968)

Balance brought forward	\$	23,662.32
Expenditure		917.85
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$	22,744.47
(Carried forward to 1970)		

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1969)

Appropriation	\$	400.00
Expenditure		22.80
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$	377.20
(Carried forward to 1970)		

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1968)

Balance brought forward	\$	200.00
Expenditure		—
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$	200.00
(Carried forward to 1970)		

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1967)

Balance brought forward	\$	500.00
Expenditure		—
Returned to Town Treasury	\$	500.00
Balance, December 31, 1969		—

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1966)

Balance brought forward	\$	500.00
Expenditure		<u>—</u>
	\$	500.00
Returned to Town Treasury		<u>500.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1969		<u>—</u>

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1965)

Balance brought forward	\$	500.00
Expenditure		<u>—</u>
	\$	500.00
Returned to Town Treasury		<u>500.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1969		<u>—</u>

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1964)

Balance brought forward	\$	500.00
Expenditure		<u>—</u>
	\$	500.00
Returned to Town Treasury		<u>500.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1969		<u>—</u>

CONSTRUCTION OF SIDEWALKS
SUMMER STREET
(Article 50 - 1969)

Appropriation	\$	12,000.00
Expenditure		<u>—</u>
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$	12,000.00
(Carried forward to 1970)		

CONSTRUCTION OF SIDEWALKS
APPLETON STREET
(Article 49 - 1969)

Appropriation	\$	9,900.00
Expenditure		<u>2,702.11</u>
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$	7,197.89
(Carried forward to 1970)		

SEWER MAIN MYSTIC STREET
(Article 102 - 1969)

Appropriation	\$	87,000.00
Expenditure		<u>53,637.24</u>
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$	33,362.76
(Carried forward to 1970)		

PUMP CHAMBER MYSTIC STREET
(Article 103 - 1969)

Appropriation	\$	28,000.00
Expenditure		<u>2,561.99</u>
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$	25,438.01
(Carried forward to 1970)		

PLAYGROUND MAGNOLIA STREET

(Article 106 - 1969)

Appropriation	\$ 35,000.00
Expenditure	32,748.43
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 2,251.57
(Carried forward to 1970)	

FIRE LOSS TOWN YARD

Amount	\$ 10,669.71
Expenditure	9,875.60
	\$ 794.11
Returned to Town Treasury	14.61
Balance, December 31, 1969	\$ 779.50
(Carried forward to 1970)	

ARLINGTON WATER WORKS

ARLINGTON, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS

POPULATION BY CENSUS OF 1965, 52, 482

Date of Construction Low Service System, 1872, High Service, 1894

By whom owned, Town of Arlington

Source of Supply, Metropolitan Water System

COMSUMPTION

1. Estimated total population at date, 53,282
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe, 53,282
3. Estimated population supplied, 53,282
4. Total consumption for the year, 2,202,329,700
5. Percentage of consumption metered 100%
6. Average Daily consumption, 6,033,780
7. Gallons per day per capita, 115

DISTRIBUTION

(Including Auxiliary Supply from Old Reservoir)

MAINS

Nine Hundred thirty-three (933) feet of new water mains were laid during the year and connected with the Metropolitan System.

1. Kind of pipe; cast-iron, cement and transite.
2. Size; from 4 inch to 16 inch.
3. Extended feet during year, 933.
4. Number of feet renewed during year, 0.
5. Discontinued during year, 0.
6. Total now in use, 126.48.
7. Cost of repairs per mile, \$157.73
8. Length of pipe less than 4 inches in diameter, 0.
9. Number of hydrants added during year, 1.
10. Number of hydrants now in use, 1, 366.
11. Number of stop gates added during year, 2.
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 3,220.
13. Average pressure on mains at center of Town, 110 high service system and 80 on low service system.

SERVICES

Fifty-seven (57) services have been added during the year. There are for all purposes; except fire, 4417 on the low, 8154 on the high and 5 on the Old Reservoir system. On the Metropolitan Water Supply there are 99 for municipal purposes, 63 sprinkler services, and 50 for sewer flushing purposes included in the above. On January 1, 1970 there were 190 services temporarily out of use.

1. Kind of pipe; copper, cement-lined, black wrought iron, lead, and 3" to 6" cast iron and transite.

2. Sizes, 1 inch to 6 inch.
3. Number of service taps added during year, 57.
4. Number of services abandoned during year, 0.
5. Number of services now in use, 12, 576.
6. Percentage of services metered, 100%.

METERS

Fifty-seven (57) meters were added during 1969 on services installed in 1968-1969. The total number of meters in use January 1, 1970 was, 12,576.

WATER DIVISION

YEAR	RECEIPTS FOR WATER CONSUMED	AMOUNT
1960.....		\$320,593.35
1961.....		337,850.07
1962.....		338,599.00
1963.....		442,394.23
1964.....		550,113.17
1965.....		529,554.97
1966.....		521,090.99
1967.....		455,777.30
1968.....		564,896.22
1969.....		578,450.82

WATER RATES COMMITTED DURING 1969

January 1.....	\$ 49,784.23
February 1.....	41,288.03
March 1.....	41,348.99
April 1.....	48,377.02
May 1.....	39,593.28
June 1.....	42,010.65
July 1.....	54,867.54
August 1.....	49,268.19
September 1.....	51,359.29
October 1.....	67,341.85
November 1.....	48,204.33
December 1.....	62,852.57

1969 EXPENDITURES

Water Maintenance.....	\$253,310.35
House Connections.....	3,826.54
Capital Outlay.....	12,756.39
Water Extensions.....	10,724.99
*Metropolitan Assessment.....	231,233.76
Total.....	\$511,852.03

*Payment in 1969 for consumption of 1,926,941.000 gallons in 1968 at \$120.00 per one million gallons.

*1969 RECEIPTS

Rates.....	\$578,450.82
House Connections and Miscellaneous.....	6,999.59
Costs.....	639.65
Total.....	\$586,090.06

*Includes rates committed in 1968.

I would like at this time to thank the Town Manager, the Board of Selectmen, all Department Heads, and the Personnel of the Department of Public Works for all their help and co-operation.

I would also like to pay tribute to the late John P. Dempsey, Director of Civil Defense, who died on September 29, 1969 after a lingering illness. Mr. Dempsey was always most co-operative with our Department.

Raymond A. Ouellette
Acting Superintendent of Public

Works

List of Jurors

REVISED AND APPROVED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN, JANUARY 25, 1970

SENT (LAST) EMPLOYER. IF MARRIED WOMAN, HUSBAND'S BUSINESS OR OCCUPATION AND NAME AND ADDRESS OF PRESENT (LAST) EMPLOYER. IF MARRIED WOMAN, HUSBAND'S BUSINESS OR OCCUPATION AND NAME AND ADDRESS OF PRESENT (LAST) EMPLOYER.

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Abbott, Richard T.	49 Broadway	Retired, Boston Globe, Boston
Abbott, Walter R.	28 Tanager Street	Newspaper Delivery Driver, Boston Globe, Dorchester
Adams, Jesse M.	51 Decatur Street	Clerk, Capt. Marden's Seafood Inc., 1367 Washington St., Newton
*Adams, Robert A.	43 Birch Street	Photo Engraver, Harvard Engraving Co., 79 Essex St., Boston
*Adler, George	95 Bay State Road	Architectural Designer, Whitney, Atwood, Norcross Assoc., Inc., 256 Boylston St., Boston
*Ahern, Robert J.	28 Sherborn Street	Mechanic, Robbie Ford, 370 Columbia Road, Dorchester
*Albano, Salvatore J.	30 Shawnee Road	Millwright, B.F. Goodrich Footwear Co., Watertown
Albertini, Francis G.	32 Buene Vista Road	Sr. Equipment Design Engineer, Sylvania Electric Co., Needham
Allen, Alvin J.	187 Pleasant Street	Claims Examiner, Mass. Hospital Service, Inc., 80 Mason St., Boston
*Amlaw, John E.	111 College Avenue	General Foreman of Mails, U.S. Post Office Dept., Boston
Anderson, James H.	28 Michael Street	Foreman, The Reece Corp., 200 Prospect Street, Waltham
Anderson, Norman W.	60 Chester Street	Head Teller, Cambridge Trust Co., Cambridge
*Anderson, William T., Jr.	132 Appleton Street	Head Teller, Mass. Electric Co., 157 Pleasant St., Malden
*Andon, Charles A.	49 Pond Lane	Supervisor, Keystone Custodian Funds, Inc., 50 Congress St., Boston
*Andreoli, Americo F.	238 Wachusett Avenue	Floor Layer, Alleghany Flooring Co., 735 Concord Avenue, Cambridge
*Andrews, Edward	51 Glenburn Road	Electronic Troubleshooter, Teradyne Inc., 183 Essex Street, Boston
Arnold, Robert H.	30 Frost Street	Manager, Ames Safety Envelope Company, Somerville
*Arnold, Walter F.	26 Udine Street	Machinist, Adams-Russell Co., 280 Bear Hill Road, Waltham
*Assarian, Robert M.	215 Broadway	Auditor, Defense Contract Audit Agency, Federal Center, Waltham
*Atkins, Harold W.	5 Hazel Terrace	Meat Cutter, H. Gerasin, Fanuel Hall Market, Boston
*Awalt, Robert R.	15 Gloucester Street	Market Research Analyst, Sylvania Electric, Inc., 10 Sylvan Rd., Woburn
*Aylward, Gerald L.	26 Kilsythe Road	Painter, George B. Guff Co., 226 Lowell Street, Somerville
*Baran, Joseph C.	7 Brookdale Road	Manager Production Control, Honeywell, Computer Control Division, Framingham
*Baratta, John W.	46 Aerial Street	Investigator-Engineer, Boston Edison Co., 800 Boylston St., Boston
*Bean, John P.	223 Park Avenue	Technical Assistant, Mitre Corp., Bedford
*Beaton, George R.	110 Newport Street	Sr. Civil Engineer, Comm. of Mass., Bureau of Bldg. Const., Cambridge St. Boston
*Beatrice, Alexander	142 Brooks Avenue	Assembler, Simmons Co., 600 Mystic Valley Parkway, Medford

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Beckwith, Leslie F.	15 Ivy Circle	Carpenter, Arthur D. Little, Inc., 15 Acorn Park, Cambridge
*Belair, Frank A.	27 Ashland Street	Supervisor, Boston Naval Shipyard
*Benedict, Donald R.	204 Highland Avenue	Chemist, Gillette Toiletries Company, Boston
*Bergstrom, K. Emil	100 Madison Avenue	Carpenter, Silbane Construction Co., Providence, R.I.
*Blake, J. Warren	20 Tufts Street	Mail Supervisor, General Radio Co., West Concord
*Blanco, Salvatore J.	25 Piedmont Street	Sales Representative, Knox Bros. Motor Co., Inc., 645 Broadway, Somerville
*Boag, Alexander	13 Newport Street	Chemist, Polaroid Corp., 730 Main Street, Cambridge
*Boday, George K., Jr.	106 Brantwood Road	Salesman, Haartz Auto Fabric Co., Acton
*Bonanno, Dominic S.	91 Alpine Street	Auditor, Dept. Health, Education & Welfare, Kennedy Federal Bldg., Boston
*Bonardi, Edward J., Jr.	725 Concord Turnpike	Assistant Treasurer, Brodie Industrial Trucks, Inc., 299 Mishum Rd., Woburn
*Bortone, Caesar A.	48 Dundee Road	Sheet Metal Model Maker, Raytheon Company, Waltham
*Botta, Carmen	49 Decatur Street	Electronics Pipe Fitter, Raytheon Co., Andover
*Boucher, Joseph R.	4 Osborne Road	Mechanic, Atamian Ford Co., Boston
*Bouvier, Gilbert F.	98 Woodside Lane	Jewelry Repairman & President, Bouvier Bros., 325 Broadway, Somerville
*Boyadjian, Aram H.	68 Morningside Drive	Treasurer & Clerk, Byron Clothing Co., 48 Grove St., Somerville
*Bradford, Mark W.	331 Mystic Street	Sales Manager, George Banta Co., Inc., Menasha, Wisconsin
*Breen, Joseph P.	33 Linden Street	Insurance Claim Supervisor, American Mutual Ins. Co., Boylston St., Brookline
*Brickett, Arthur H.	54 Iroquois Road	Associate Director, John Hancock Mutual Ins. Co., Berkeley St., Boston
Briggs, Winthrop	13 Belknap Street	Florist, F.T. Curley Inc., 314 Stuart Street, Boston
*Brogdon, James H.	68 Marathon Street	Accountant, Raytheon Company, Wayland
*Brooks, Eugene C., Jr.	188 Jason Street	Military Marketing, Northeast Region, 140 First Avenue, Waltham
Brown, Chester G.	78 Cutter Hill Road	Mechanical Designer, Automatic Radio, 2 Main Street, Melrose
Brown, Frank R.	11 Grove Street	Truck Repairman, Texaco Inc., 99 Marginal Street, Chelsea
*Brown, Hollis L.	5 Stony Brook Road	President, Automotive Paint & Body Supplies, 135 Mystic Ave., Medford
*Bucwick, Anthony J.	73 Gloucester Street	Drill Operator, W.H. Nichols Co., 48 Woerd Avenue, Waltham
*Buckley, Daniel F.	35 Edmund Road	Service Manager, Cambridge Gas Co., 303 Third Street, Cambridge
*Buckley, Daniel J.	10 Waldo Road	Machinist, Ionics Inc., 65 Grove Street, Watertown
*Buckley, David T.	64 Hamlet Street	Buyer-Supervisor, Microwave Association, Burlington
*Buckley, Joseph W.	10 Pine Court	Commercial Artist, Prudential Ins. Co., 800 Boylston St., Boston
Bunker, Kenneth M.	42 Moulton Road	Auditor, Keystone Custodian Funds Inc., 50 Congress St., Boston
Burke, Warren A.	82 Park Street	Foreman, William Wetmore & Co., 151 Mystic Avenue, Medford
*Burke, James I.	346 Ridge Street	Analyst, High Voltage Eng. Corp., South Bedford St., Burlington
Butler, William F.	73 Randolph Street	Office Manager, Pepsi-Cola Bottling Co., 130 Western Ave., Allston
Cabral, Robert J.	105 Newport Street	Staff Asst., New England Telephone Co., 50 Oliver St., Boston
Cain, Robert E.	19 Edmund Road	Service Manager, Fred F. Cain Inc., 580 Main St., Wilmington
Callahan, John L.	32 Grand View Road	Senior Systems Engineer, Geodyne Div. EG&G Inter., 151 Bear Hill Rd., Waltham

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Camarano, Alfred	61 Williams Street	Public Accountant, Self-employed, 133 Mass. Avenue, Lexington
*Campbell, Walter I.	74 Margaret Street	Bus Driver, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Boston
*Canesi, Dino A.	79 Stowcroft Road	Laboratory Director, Farnsworth Inc., 2 Farnham St., Lowell
Candow, Gordon A.	61 Fairmont Street	Refinisher, Stewart Bros., 75 Hamilton St., Cambridge
Capolupo, Michael J.	14 Wachuset Avenue	Warehouse Manager, Austin-Hastings, Inc., 11 Forbes Road, Woburn
*Capposo, Peter C.	47 Chatham Street	Store Manager, Morse Food Markets, 1364 Blue Hill Avenue, Mattapan
*Cappello, Mario J.	432 Mystic Street	Sales Supervisor, Falstaff Drawing Co., Cranston, R.I.
*Caputo, Frank P.	63 Old Mystic Street	Draftsman, Stone & Webster, 225 Franklin Street, Boston
Carlin, Michael J.	43 Thorndike Street	Turbine Room Assistant, Cambridge Electric Light Co., Blackstone St., Cambridge
Carnell, Charles W.	30 Bow Street	Printer, Hodges Badge Co., 53 Smith Place, Cambridge
*Carney, Daniel J.	103 Mt. Vernon Street	Electrician, Comstock-Manzi-Nagar, Boylston Street, Cambridge
*Carter, Scott F.	29 Carl Road	Financial Representative, Philco Finance Corp., Kearney Rd., Needham Heights
Caruso, Paul	71 Morningside Drive	Landscape Contract - Self-employed, 71 Morningside Drive, Arlington
Casey, Herbert H.	27 Lanark Road	Pressman, Knowles Silk Screen Printing, 172 Columbus Ave, Boston
*Casey, Patrick J.	75 Alpine Street	Bus Operator, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Boston
Casper, Richard E.	16 Cypress Road	Electrician, General Electric Co., Western Ave., Lynn
Cate, Robert S.	69 Princeton Road	Senior Engineer, Raytheon Co., Wayland
*Cavicchio, Cosmo D.	45 Rublee Street	Draftsman, N.R.C. Equipment Division, 160 Charlemont St., Newton
*Centrella, Joseph C.	30 Fairmont Street	Owner, Centrella's Service Station, 129 Hampshire St., Cambridge
*Cerundolo, Ralph	91 Arlmont Street	Mechanical Engineer, Itek Corporation, 10 McGuire Rd., Lexington
*Chalmers, Edward J.	31 Benjamin Road	Manager, Gum Products Inc., 150 Orleans Street, East Boston
Chamallas, George	41 Candia Street	Micro Film File Clerk, New England Merchants National Bank, Boston
Chamallas, Alexander	40 Homer Road	Mail Clerk, New England Merchants National Bank, State St., Boston
*Chamallas, Nicholas	49 Browning Road	Clerk, New England Merchants National Bank, Devonshire St., Boston
Chapman, Frederick	29 Ottawa Road	Field Engineering, International Business Machines Corp., Wyman St., Waltham
Chaves, Edwin H.	50 Sherborn Street	Senior Engineer, Avco Everett Research Laboratory, Everett
*Cheevers, Frederick W.	66 Freeman Street	Warehouse Scheduler, United Carr Inc., 31 Ames Street, Cambridge
*Cheverie, Herbert J., Jr.	64 Hamlet Street	Purchasing Agent, Microwave Associates Inc., Burlington
Chisholm, John F.	285 Mass. Avenue	Electroplater, Army Materials & Mechanics Research Center, Watertown
*Christenson, Arthur E.	44 Egerton Road	Operations Supervisor, Consolidated Freightways, 295 Salem St., Woburn
*Christopher, Charles A.	209 Spring Avenue	President - Electrical Contracting, 23 Prescott Street, West Medford
*Chupal, Joseph S.	22 Hillside Avenue	Meat Inspector, Consumer & Marketing Service, 801 Custom House Bldg., Boston
*Clark, Alvan G.	9 Fountain Road	Warehouseman, Western Electric Co., 705 Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown
*Cleveland, Lindsay	80 High Haith Road	Engineering Technical Writer, Raytheon Co., Spencer Laboratory, Burlington
Clifford, Russell L.	131 Mystic Street	Inventory Control, Beckwith Arden Inc., Wakefield

RESIDENCE

OCCUPATION

*Comita, Hugo	45 Grafton Street	Machinist, Woburn Machine Co., Main Street, Woburn
*Connors, John A.	173 Cedar Avenue	Aluminum Siding, Self-employed, 173 Cedar Avenue, Arlington
*Connors, John J.	32 Thorndike Street	Salesman-Insurance, 32 Thorndike Street, Arlington
Connor, Joseph	63 Newport Street	General Chairman, B.&M.R.R., Maine Central R.R., Room 704, 150 Causeway St., Boston
*Connors, Thomas L.	6 Lennon Road	Controller, H.P. Chandler Inc., 750 Suffolk Street, Lowell
Conrod, Alfred C.	19 Windermere Avenue	Engineering Research Staff Member, M.I.T., Cambridge
*Conroy, Richard C.	12 Dodge Street	Sales Representative, Yale Transport Corp., 30 West Howell St., Boston
Cooke, Robert F.	75 Trowbridge Street	Tractor Trailer Driver, Clark & Reid Co., Inc., Meadows Rd., Burlington
Cooper, Paul A.	39 Fremont Court	Electrician's Helper, Bay State Wiring, Mystic Street, Arlington
Copp, John J.	18 Trowbridge Street	Service Salesman, Seymour Chevrolet, Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
Coppinger, Joseph F.	132 Thorndike Street	Price Clerk & Sales, Builders Spec. & Hardware Corp., 26 Western Ave., Somerville
*Corbett, Niall P.	36 Dow Avenue	Draftsman, Boston Edison Company, 800 Boylston Street, Boston
Corcoran, Christopher	54 Appleton Street	Staff Accountant, John J. Cullen & Co., 100 State St., Boston
*Corcoran, Dennis F.	211 Mystic Street	Troubleman, Cambridge Electric Light Co., 46 Blackstone St., Cambridge
*Correggia, Michael E.	30 Marion Road	Mechanic, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
Corrigan, John J.	36 Dundee Road	Computer Coordinator, Honeywell Co., 200 Smith St., Waltham
Coscia, Anthony M.	84 Everett Street	Project Leader, Medinet, Dept. of General Electric, 100 Galen St., Watertown
*Cosgrove, Richard F.	39 Thesda Street	Supervisor of Circulation, Boston Herald Traveler Corp., Harrison Ave., Boston
*Costa, Mario R.	107 College Avenue	Bartender, Blue Mirror Cafe, 110 Water Street, Charlestown
*Costello, Joseph F.	6 Golden Avenue	Warehouseman, First National Stores Inc., 5 Middlesex Avenue, Somerville
*Costello, Thomas J.	93 Oxford Street	Printing Salesman, New England Lithograph Co., 9 Melcher St., Boston
Costley, Robert B.	55 Florence Avenue	Painting Contractor, Self-employed, 55 Florence Avenue, Arlington
Cotreau, Jeremiah	106 Bartlett Avenue	Bookbinder Supervisor, Riverside Press, River Street, Cambridge
*Cotter, Robert M.	276 Mass. Avenue	Precision Mechanical Inspector, Raytheon Company, Lexington
*Covell, Frank J.	307 Forest Street	Meat Manager, A. & P. Tea Co., Atlantic Avenue, Boston
*Cox, William A.	14 Parker Street	Head Stock Clerk, Mass. Heart Association, 677 Beacon St., Boston
*Crawford, Joseph G.	145 Franklin Street	Merchandise Display Man, Mass. Display Service Inc., 48 Franklin St., Allston
*Crivello, Peter T.	40 Brunswick Road	Asst. Treasurer-Accountant, Power Piping Corp., 46 First St., Cambridge
*Cronin, Joseph J.	63 Fairmont Street	Traffic Inspector, Mass. Public Works, 100 Nashua Street, Boston
Crosby, Robert M.	61 Dorothy Road	Electrician, Polaroid, Waltham
*Crosby, Sidney M.	346 Mass. Avenue	Self-employed, Crosby's Hobby Centre, 1704 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
*Crosby, Thomas F.	105 Gardner Street	Radio Dispatcher, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 157 Pleasant St., Malden
*Cullinane, Paul B.	15 Branch Avenue	Jr. Accountant, Chevron Oil Co., 214 Harvard Avenue, Boston
Cummings, Frederick	10 Robin Hood Road	Administrative Asst. to Shipyard Commander, Boston Naval Shipyard, Boston
Dacey, Daniel F.	56 Coolidge Road	Manager, A. & P. Tea Co., 530 Atlantic Avenue, Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Daley, James J.	13 Amsden Street	Electro-Mechanical Designer, Lincoln & Lee Associates, Waltham
Daniell, William R.	6 Williams Street	Carpenter, Jackson Construction Co., Natick
Davidson, Warren R.	35 College Avenue	Director of Corporate Relations, GCA Corporation, Bedford
Davies, John A.	63 Foster Street	Data Processing Machine Repair Supervisor, Friden Inc., Soldiers Field Rd., Boston
*Davison, George A.	281 Park Avenue	Compositor, Wolf Composition Co., Reading
*DeAngelis, Joseph H.	290 Renfrew Street	Merchandising Mgr., United Liquor Ltd., 99 Rivermoor St., West Roxbury
Deeran, Jacob	7 Freeman Street	Bus Operator, Mass. Bay Trans. Authority, 500 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
Demopoulos, James G.	10 Cedar Avenue	Senior Systems Analyst, Honeywell EDP, 141 Needham St., Newton
*Demsey, Thomas J.	33 Rine Street	Salesman, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 2464 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Denaro, Frank	10 Udine Street	Coppersmith, Boston Naval Shipyard, Boston
Denison, Louis D.	237 Forest Street	Route Supervisor, W.S. Distributing Inc., Teed Drive, Randolph
*Dennis, Walter J.	36 Dartmouth Street	Salesman, Suffolk Grocery Co., 460 E. Street, So. Boston
*Denton, Francis H.	30 Lafayette Street	Sub Clark, Lexington Post Office, Lexington
*Devanna, Leonard R.	32 Pondview Road	Mechanic, Brodie Industrial Truck, 299 Mishawum Road, Woburn
*DeWeerd, Herman	6 Newport Street	Program Manager, Block Engineering Inc., 19 Blackstone St., Cambridge
Diamond, Uel	44 Allen Street	Iron Worker, F.S. Payne Elevator Co., 75 Richdale Ave., Cambridge
*DiCicco, Francis	43 Draper Avenue	C.P.A., Little, Brown & Co., 34 Beacon Street, Boston
Dillon, Gordon W.	54 Jason Street	Exec. Secretary, American Orchid Society, Harvard University, Cambridge
*DiTucci, Alexander F.	2 Granton Park	Sales Supervisor, New England Prov. Co., Inc., 960 Mass. Ave., Roxbury
*Dixon, Kevin F.	8 Lake Street	Shipping Clerk, Kennedy's Inc., 32 Summer Street, Boston
*Dodge, George L., Jr.	43 Beacon Street	Traffic Clerk, High Voltage Engr. Corp., So. Bedford St., Burlington
*Doherty, Edward F.	83 Cutler Hill Road	Department Manager, Sears Roebuck & Co., Cambridge
*Doherty, Edward J.	99 Bow Street	M.B.T.A. Operator, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Boston
*Doherty, Peter R.	23 Heard Road	Conductor, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Boston
*Donahue, George	58 Rawson Road	Filter Operator, Cambridge Water Department, Cambridge
*Donaldson, Jack	11 Willow Court	Salesman, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., 48 Weston St., Waltham
*Donaldson, Lawrence L.	31 Boulevard Road	Glass Blower-Laboratory Assistant, Lyman Laboratory, Harvard University, Cambridge
*Donisi, Orlando S.	15 Orchard Terrace	Clerk, South Postal Annex, Boston
*Donovan, Edward F.	31 Joyce Road	Maint. Mechanic, Warren Foundry & Pipe Co., 19 Robbins St., Everett
*Donovan, Francis E.	35 Academy Street	President, The Management Group, Inc., 393 Totten Pond Rd., Waltham
*Dooley, Joseph J.	106 Palmer Street	Repairman, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 7 Elm St., Malden
Dooley, Thomas F.	27 Adams Street	Asst. Manager, National Shawmut Bank, 40 Water Street, Boston
*Doolin, Warren J.	2 Ortona Street	Trailer Truck Driver, Adley Express Co., 67 Smith Place, Cambridge
*Downing, Edward T.	93 Overlook Road	Auditor, John Hancock Ins. Co., 200 Berkeley Street, Boston
*Doyle, Arthur F.	110 Hillside Avenue	Civil Engineer, Corps of Engineers-U.S. Army, 424 Trapelo Rd., Waltham
Driscoll, Cornelius	9 Richfield Road	Meat Packer, Swift & Co., 7 Medford Street, Somerville

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Driscoll, John C.	75 Richfield Road	Owner, J.C. Driscoll Trans. Inc., & Wm. Driscoll Whse. Inc., Main St. Charlestown
*Duane, John J.	66 Fisher Road	C.P.A., Hotel Corp. of America, 390 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
*Duddy, Patrick F.	20 Amherst Street	Sales, Victor Coffee Co., 360 C Street, Boston
*Duffy, Frank B.	16 Fountain Road	Payroll Supervisor, Stone & Webster Eng. Corp., 225 Franklin St., Boston
*Dunham, George V.	205 Mystic Street	Instructor Data Processing, Honeywell Inc., 200 Smith St., Waltham
*Dunn, Kenneth F.	127 Mystic Street	Machine Shop Foreman, Raytheon Company, Waltham
*Dunnigan, Michael J.	273 Gray Street	Vice President & Treasurer, Workmen's Coop. Bank, Congress St., Boston
*Ede, Albert N.	31 Cornell Street	Lab Technician, Raytheon Mfg. Co., 190 Willow Street, Waltham
*Emeneau, Douglas C., Jr.	14 Regis Road	Bank Clerk, Harvard Trust Co., 1414 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Enos, Joseph	54 Warren Street	Clerk, Internal Revenue Service, J.F.K. Building, Boston
*Erickson, Herbert W.	244 Highland Avenue	Trust Operations Officer, First National Bank of Boston, 67 Milk St., Boston
*Estrum, Charles P.	8 Stone Road	Operating & Managing Temp. Help Business, Lincoln Hall Corp., Chicago
*Evans, James H.	60 Fountain Road	Component Engineer, Raytheon Co., Andover
*Evis, N. Ward	22 Aberdeen Road	Carpenter, M.I.T., 77 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Fahey, Joseph F.	46 Colonial Drive	Dept. Mgr. of Merchandise Control, Jordan Marsh Company, Boston
*Faioia, Louis R.	201 Pleasant Street	Treasurer & General Mgr., Arlington Lithograph Co., 6 Schouler Ct., Arlington
*Farinoso, John	50 Hathaway Circle	Tool Maker, Raytheon Company, Waltham
*Fedas, Anthony J.	13 Old Colony Lane	Account Controller, State Street Bank & Trust Co., 53 State St., Boston
*Ferretti, John	9 Dartmouth Street	Truck Driver, John J. Mannion, Boston
*Fitzgerald, John J.	100 Menotomy Road	Rubber Fabric Combining, Mystic Mfg. Co., 224 Crescent Avenue, Chelsea
*Fitzmaurice, John A.	185 Lake Street	Retired, Arlington Police Department
*Fitzgibbon, George H.	17 Lakeview	General Manager, Baird-Atomic, Inc., 33 University Road, Cambridge
*Fitzpatrick, William	29 Wachusett Avenue	Field Officer Mgr., Perini Corp., 73 Mt. Wayte Ave., Framingham
*Flanagan, Howard F.	64 High Haith Road	Advertising Sales, Boston Globe, 135 Morrissey Blvd., Dorchester
*Flanagan, John J., Jr.	49 Trowbridge Street	Inspector of Ship's Systems, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Fletcher, Raymond T.	29 Henry Street	Addressograph Operator, 40 Lake Street, Somerville
*Fleurent, Charles B.	24 Bowdoin Street	Home Improvements - Self-Employed, 24 Bowdoin St., Arlington
*Floudaras, Alexander L.	12 Chester Street	Account Supervisor, Chirug & Cairns, Inc., 824 Boylston St., Chestnut Hill
*Flynn, Joseph G.	96 Palmer Street	Printing Pressman, A.T. Howard Company, 10 Blanford Street, Boston
*Foley, John M.	101 Franklin Street	Foreman, New England Telephone Co., 185 Franklin St., Boston
*Foley, William H.	24 Twin Circle Drive	Buyer, Zayre, 770 Cochituate Road, Framingham
*Folger, Manuel T.	22 University Road	Chauffeur, City of Cambridge
*Ford, Edward J.	98 Milton Street	District Agent, John Hancock Ins. Co., 625 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge
*Forsyth, George H.	171 Gray Street	Inspector, Eastman Kodak, 708 Beacon Street, Boston
*Forte, John A.	49 Maynard Street	Suppl. Vehicle Operations, U.S. Post Office, 135 A St., Boston
*Francis, Charles R.	39 Alpine Street	Office Manager, Whittemore Associates Inc., 3 Wexford St., Needham
*Francis, John J.	19 Jason Street	Carpenter, Northeastern University, Huntington Ave., Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Frederick, John R.	18 Magnolia Street	Welder, Colonial Engr. Co., 100 Smith Place, Cambridge
*Freeman, Granville F.	35 Indian Hill Road	Taxicab Supervisor, Boston Cab Co., 845 Beacon Street, Boston
*Frellick, Douglas G.	30 Kimball Road	Assistant Manager & Book Buyer, Harvard Coop Society, 84 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
*Gallagher, Paul J.	30 Russell Street	Buyer, L.E. Muran Co., 60 Old Colony Avenue, Boston
*Galluzzo, William C.	28 Milton Street	Material Control Analyst, Tracerlab Inc., 1601 Trapelo Road, Waltham
*Galvin, William P.	35 Marathon Street	Technical Writer - Retired, Lexington Design Inc., 154 Moody St., Waltham
*Garipey, Michel A.	24 Locke Street	Operations Scheduling, Aeolian-Skinner Organ Co., 549 East 4th St., Boston
*Garland, George V.	63 Lennon Road	Assistant Manager, Liberty Mutual Insurance Co., 378 Stuart Street, Boston
*Garrett, Loring E.	24 Hopkins Road	Asst. V.P., Savings Bank Life Insurance, 120 Tremont Street, Boston
*Geribo, Albert D.	255 Forest Street	Letter Carrier, U.S. Post Office, 770 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Giallongo, Pasquale P.	39 Greeley Circle	Accountant, General Electric Co., 62 Tremont Street, Everett
*Gillespie, Thomas W.	30 Stevens Terrace	Teletype Operator, United Press International, 262 Washington St., Boston
*Gilligan, Charles N.	77 Falmouth Road	Facilities Supervisor, New England Telephone Co., Franklin St., Boston
*Girdis, Harry J.	210 Wachusett Avenue	Statistician, Mass. Department of Public Welfare, Boston
*Gleason, Thomas A.	26 Old Colony Road	Administrator, Ittek Corp., 10 Maguire Road, Lexington
*Glynn, Lawrence R.	14 Moulton Road	Claim Adjuster, New Hampshire Ins. Co., 625 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge
*Graham, George W.	54 Tufts Street	Maintenance Mechanic, Ittek Corp., Lexington
*Grey, Edward G.	121 Scituate Street	Director of Research, Reach, McClinton & Co., Prudential Bldg., Boston
*Griffin, Edward F.	202 Spring Street	Tractor Driver, First National Stores, Somerville
*Griffin, Francis X.	128 Scituate Street	Printer, Herald Traveler, Harrison Avenue, Boston
*Griffin, James A.	147 Wildwood Avenue	Retired, Post Office Department, Boston
*Grose, Forrest L.	156 Gray Street	Insurance Supervisor, Warren Bros. Co., 675 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Guilbault, Victor R.	223 Mystic Street	Engineering Designer, Stone & Webster Eng. Corp., 225 Franklin St., Boston
*Hadley, Edmund W.	119 Gloucester Street	Electric Meter Investigator, Boston Edison Co., 800 Boylston St., Boston
*Hadley, Leland W.	44 Waldo Road	Serviceman, Cambridge Gas Co., 303 Third St., Cambridge
*Haigh, Melvin C.	61 Lowell Street	Inspector, Estimate & Planner, L.G. Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Hall, Arthur T.	5 Mary Street	Milling Machine Operator, Honeywell Inc., 38 Life Street, Brighton
*Hallion, Loretta A.	13 Moulton Road	Secretary, Barneke and Anderson, 99 State Street, Boston
*Hamwey, Albert E.	65 Randolph Street	Assistant Manager, National Shawmut Bank, 40 Water Street, Boston
*Hannan, Thomas	63 Hamlet Street	Warehouse Meat Receiver, First National Stores, Somerville
*Hansen, Ralph H.	65 Dudley Street	Tool & Die Maker, United Carr Inc., 459 Watertown St., Newtonville
*Harken, John F.	57 Gardner Street	Millwright, American Brush Co., Atkinson Street, Boston
*Harpoot, Beatrice A.	147 Park Avenue	Legal Assistant, Bingham, Dana & Gould, 1 Federal Street, Boston
*Harrington, Joseph R.	64 Brantwood Road	Auditor, John J. Harrington & Co., C.P.A., 740 Main St., Waltham
*Hartwell, William J.	70 Windmill Lane	Salesman, Penn. Cement Corp., 121 State Street, Albany, New York
*Hassett, Richard J.	264 Appleton Street	Assistant Manager, Firemans Fund American Companies, 1 Center Plaza, Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Hawksley, Edward P.	52 Egerton Road	Foreman, Gunite Construction Co., 595 Broadway, Malden
*Hayes, Charles R.	46 Fairmont Street	Truck Driver, C.F. Hayes Trucking, 46 Fairmont St., Arlington
*Hazell, Thomas, Jr.	90 Palmer Street	Painter, M.B.T.A., Everett
*Henrikson, Otto	25 Claremont Avenue	Carpenter, Self-employed
*Herbert, Edward A.	345 Gray Street	Salesman, Decatur, Hopkins, Bigelow, Dowse, 2nd Street, Needham Heights
*Herrick, James P.	16 Mary Street	Claim Adjuster, Merchants Mutual Ins. Co., 31 St. James Ave., Boston
*Higgins, Benjamin P.	71 Hibbert Street	Truck Driver, New England Bolt Co., Everett
*Hill, Thomas E.	11 Foster Street	Stock Worker, Harvard Cooperative Society, 1400 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Houston, George J.	15 Memorial Way	Truck Driver, O'Hara Trucking Co., Inc., North Union St., Somerville
*Howley, Henry C.	18 Parker Road	Vice President, Leigh Textile Co., 211 Congress St., Boston
*Hughes, Andrew F.	54 Princeton Road	Starter, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
*Houston, Leon A.	6 Colonial Village Drive	Accountant, Boston Machine Works Company, Lynn
*Jackson, John H.	4 Lehigh Street	Structural Designer, The Mire Corp., Bedford
*Jacobson, Bernard	6 Stevens Terrace	Research Associate, Institute of Biological & Medical Sciences, Boston
*Jacobson, Don R.	58 Eliot Road	Sales Manager, Equipito, Aurora, Illinois
*Jacovides, George L.	5 West Street	Sanitary Engineer-Designer, Metcalf & Eddy Inc., Statler Office Bldg., Boston
*Jamieson, George	43 Williams Street	Wood Finisher, Vega Instrument Co., Reservoir Street, Needham
*Jefferson, Albert E.	41 Yerxa Road	Engineer, Tech Weld Corp., Blanchard Road, Burlington
*Jenness, William H.	83 Bartlett Avenue	Printer, Cuneo Press of New England, 215 First St., Cambridge
*Johnson, Herbert L. H.	58 Lombard Terrace	Security Supervisor, Harvard Co-op Society, 1400 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Johnson, James P.	42 Everett Street	Machine Set-up Man, Cambridge Screw Co., Inc., Cambridge
*Johnson, Leslie R.	37 Lewis Avenue	Asst. Parts Manager, North Ford, Inc., 38 Harvard Avenue, West Medford
*Joubert, James	114 Medford Street	Life Underwriter, York Life Ins. Co., 600 Main Street, Waltham
*Kaatz, Alexander	39 Vanner Road	Owner, Boston Clock Service, 44 Bromfield Street, Boston
*Kagan, Herbert M.	30 Melrose Street	Research Fellow in Biological Chemistry, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston
*Katzoff, David L.	12 Johnson Road	Salesman, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 625 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge
*Kearney, Timothy P.	100 Everett Street	Manager, Bristol Coat and Apron Service Co., 47 Bristol St., Boston
*Keating, Timothy C.	86 Blossom Street	Cement Mason, Local 534, Boston
*Keefe, Edmund J.	61 Yerxa Road	Marine Electrician, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Keefe, Jeremiah M.	34 Sherborn Street	General Manager, Atlantic Wire & Iron Works, 91 Mystic St., Arlington
*Kehoe, Thomas J.	101 Sunset Road	Carpenter, S. Volpe & Co., 185 Devonshire Street, Boston
*Kelleher, Dennis J.	23 Newton Road	Asst. Manager, Acct. Dept., Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Technology Sq., Cambridge
*Kelleher, Richard M., Sr.	46 Newcomb Street	Superintendent, Post Office Dept., Boston
*Kelly, William A.	20 Glen Avenue	Analyst, Raytheon Co., Boston Post Road, Sudbury
*Kelleher, Thomas F.	7 Valentine Road	Accountant, Dot Machinery Co., 195 Binney Street, Cambridge
*Kennedy, John J.	95 Medford Street	Director, Plus School of Business, 77 Summer Street, Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Keplin, Walter L.	31 Lorraine Terrace	Parts Director, Carr-Fastner Corp., 31 Ames Street, Cambridge
*Killilea, Mark S.	50 Massachusetts Avenue	Inventory Control, B.F. Goodrich Footwear Co., 36 Nichols Ave., Watertown
*Kirkwood, Wardlow G.	72 Crescent Hill Avenue	Foreman, Unique Press, 13 Francis Street, Waltham
*Knowles, Samuel B.	182 Highland Avenue	Machinist, Experimental & Development, Raytheon Co., Wayland
*Kosak, Donald P.	10 Bellevue Road	Sales Representative, Beckman Instruments, 599 North Avenue, Wakefield
*Koval, Robert P.	17 Lorne Road	Maintenance Mechanic, Polaroid Corp., Waltham
*LaCamera, John J.	14 Garrison Road	Construction Supt., Tucci Corp., 38 Colonial Avenue, Newtonville
*Lambrou, Nicholas S.	35 Devereaux Street	Electronic Electrician, General Electric Co., Everett
*Lane, Eugene T.	147 Highland Avenue	Asst. Audit Supervisor, Continental Ins. Co., 87 Kilby St., Boston
*Lanefsky, John G.	122 Sylvia Street	Asst. Supervisor, Maintenance Dept., M.I.T., Cambridge
*Laporte, Donald A.	56 Mt. Vernon Street	Machinist, Carr Fastner Company, 31 Ames Street, Cambridge
*Lavery, James F.	188 Newport Street	Credit Manager, Milton's, 1487 Hancock Street, Quincy
*Lavoie, Lawrence J.	1 Hazel Terrace	Construction Field Engineer, Edwards & Hjorth Co., 30 E. 42nd St., New York
*Lavoie, Lester J.	40 Fox Meadow Lane	Sales & Service Manager, Electronic Tune Up Co., Inc., 5 Louise St., Watertown
*Learned, Charles A.	50 Mary Street	Supervisor, Crotty Bros. Inc., 137 Newbury Street, Boston
*Leary, Paul F.	64 Franklin Street	Manager of Computer Operations, Harvard University, 1350 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
*Lees, David J.	49 Nicod Street	Boiler Room Engineer, Gillette Safety Razor Co., South Boston
*Leonard, George T.	529 Summer Street	Chief Tester, F.S. Payne Co., 75 Richdale Ave., Cambridge
*Leavey, Albert J.	15 Wachuset Avenue	Security Officer, Federal Reserve Bank, 30 Pearl Street, Boston
*Lewis, John S.	113 Sylvia Street	Sata & Documentation Engineer, Raytheon Co., Hartwell Road, Bedford
*Lintz, Raymond D.	87 Harlow Street	Engineer, Missile Systems, Raytheon Co., Hartwell Road, Woburn
*Lionetta, Carmine	24 Elmore Street	Quality Control Manager, S.D.M. Corp., Sonar Drive, Woburn
*Lipsitt, Cyrus D.	9 Glen Avenue	Graphic Designer-Art Director, The Mitre Corporation, Bedford
*Littlefield, Vernon W.	62 Fisher Road	Sales Representative, Hynson, Westcott & Dunning, Inc., Charles St., Baltimore, Maryland
*Loring, Joseph C.	15 Beverly Road	Accountant, Automatic Radio Mfg. Co., Inc., 2 Main Street, Melrose
*Lucas, Maurice W.	62 Oxford Street	Appliance Serviceman, Mystic Valley Gas. Co., Charles Street, Malden
*Lucia, Paul L.	25 Crosby Street	Newspaper Pressman, Boston Globe Co., 135 Morrissey Blvd., Boston
*Lundstrom, Harold L.	64 Gray Street	District Manager, Raybestos Manhattan Inc., Bridgeport, Connecticut
*Lynch, John T.	11 West Street	Foreman, General Radio Co., 300 Baker Avenue, West Concord
*Lynch, Walter F.	51 Elliot Road	Retired, Mobile Oil Corp., 445 Chelsea St., East Boston
*Lyons, Robert W.	9 Florence Avenue	Mail Handler, Post Office, 775 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Macaulay, Robert C.	55 Mt. Vernon Street	Asst. to Production Manager, Boston Herald Traveler, 300 Harrison Ave., Boston
*MacConachie, Joseph	38 Brantwood Road	Real Estate Salesman, Wheeler Realty, 168 Newbury Street, Boston
*MacDonald, John W.	53 Dickson Avenue	Owner, Wescotte Advertising Service, 253 Washington Street, Somerville

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*MacEachern, William H.	60 Lombard Terrace	Sr. Clerk & Typist, Commonwealth of Mass., State House, Boston
*MacLeod, Roy D.	30 Marathon Street	Collector, MacGray Co., Inc., 22 Water Street, Cambridge
*Manning, Richard F.	114 Lake Street	Insurance Representative, Social Security Admin., 1 Belgrade Ave., Roslindale
*MacPhee, Kenneth J.	5 Edith Street	Hardware Store Manager, Belmont Hardware Co. Inc., 283 Belmont St., Belmont
*Maggio, James V.	7 Plymouth Street	Shipper & Receiving Clerk, SKF Industries Inc., 210 North Harvard St., Allston
*Magliozzi, Mario P.	55 Broadway	Cabinet Maker, Mystic Woodwork Co., 26 Mystic Avenue, Medford
*Mallard, Edwin L.	60 Cleveland Street	Sealer of Weights & Measures, City of Somerville
*Mansfield, James R.	133 Newport Street	Civil Engineer, U.S.A.F., Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Marchant, Frederick J.	104 Medford Street	Mechanic, Continental Baking Co., 320 Eastern Avenue, Malden
*Marchisio, John P.	2 Janet Road	Mechanical Technician Specialist, Ittek Corp., Lexington
*Marineau, Nelson A.	30 Sagamore Road	Asst. Treasurer, United Farmers of N.E., Inc., 142 Cambridge St., Cambridge
*Martin, James H.	40 Peter Tufts Road	Audit Supervisor, Kemper Insurance, 260 Tremont Street, Boston
*Maynard, Dorothy L.	150 Cedar Avenue	Insurance Analyst, New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston
*McCabe, John E.	21 Bowdoin Street	Carpenter, 34 Regent Street, Cambridge
*McCarron, Ralph J., Jr.	36A Fairmont Street	Linotype Operator, Graphic Composition, 36 Broadway, South Boston
*McCarthy, John R.	11 Upland Road	Secretary, Cambridge School Department, 1700 Cambridge St., Cambridge
*McCarthy, Thomas F.	19 Pond Lane	Clerk, Boston Edison Company, 800 Boylston Street, Boston
*McClafferty, John E.	18 Ernest Road	Customer Service Supervisor, E.G.&G, Inc., 160 Brookline Ave., Boston
*McCormick, Robert F.	95 Thesda Street	Telephone Repairman, Western Electric Co., 705 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown
*McDermott, Arthur J.	286 Forest Street	Electrical Engineering, Metcalf & Eddy Eng. Inc., Statler Bldg., Boston
*McDonnell, Lawrence F.	98 Spring Avenue	Director-Industrial Relations, P.O. Department, Boston
*McDonnell, Thomas J.	39 Oak Hill Drive	Central Office Powerman, New England Telephone Co., Harrison Ave., Boston
*McEleney, Patrick C.	33 Fabyan Street	Physicist, U.S. Army Materials & Mechanics Research Ctr., Watertown
*McGuinness, David	15 Williams Street	Foreman Plumber, Gaffney Plumbing, North Main St., Middleton
*McGoff, Andrew I.	93 Sunnyside Avenue	Collector, Boston Gas Co., 144 McBride Street, Jamaica Plain
*McGoldrick, Michael	253 Pheasant Avenue	Manager, Boston Gas Co., 144 McBride Street, Jamaica Plain
*McGowan, Robert J.	38 Yerxa Road	Wire Chief, Western Union Telegraph Co., 230 Congress Street, Boston
*McGrath, Edward C.	13 Richfield Road	Manager, Gillette Safety Razor Co., Gillette Park, South Boston
*McKay, Louis J.	71 Beverly Road	President, McKay Fuel Co., 131 Willow Avenue, Somerville
*McKenna, Franklin G.	19 Oakland Avenue	Carpenter, Necco, 254 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*McKenney, James H.	15 Crescent Hill Avenue	accountant, P.B. Mutrie Motor Trans. Inc., Calvary St., Waltham
*McLaughlin, Daniel B.	75 Mystic Street	Supervisor, Western Union Telegraph Co., 230 Congress St., Boston
*McLaughlin, John J.	17 Henderson Street	Tractor Trailer Driver, United Parcel Service, Watertown
*McLaughlin, Paul G.	3 Brantwood Road	Sales Manager, Elbery Motor Corp., 360 River Street, Cambridge
*McMahon, John E., Jr.	61 Candia Street	Supervisor, New England Telephone Co., 185 Franklin Street, Boston
*McNally, Joseph F.		Contracting Officer, Systems, L.G. Hanscom Field, Bedford

NAME

RESIDENCE

*McNamee, Charles D.
 *McPhee, Henry J.
 *Meagher, Robert F.
 *Medeiros, William P.
 *Meloni, Victor J.
 *Meskell, Edmund F.
 *Mills, Marjorie A.

Mitchell, Joseph A.
 *Monahan, Eugene J.
 Moran, Edward J.
 *Moran, John B.
 Morande, William J.
 Morel, Robert G., Jr.
 *Morris, Mitchell A.
 *Morse, Charles H.
 *Morse, Robert H.
 Mottla, Paul J.
 *Mucci, Franklin F.
 Mullane, Jeremiah
 Mullaney, James P.
 Mulligan, John C., Jr.
 Mulvihill, Daniel J., Jr.
 *Murphy, Edward P.
 *Murphy, Edward S., Jr.
 *Murphy, Frederick J.
 *Murray, Donald W.
 *Mugrove, Albert J.
 *Nash, Eugene F.

*Neff, Frank
 *Neville, Francis J.
 *Neville, William J.
 *Nichols, H. Miller
 *Nixon, Bernard W.
 *Norman, Donald R.
 *Norton, Thomas A.
 *Norton, William L.

OCCUPATION

Manufacturing Manager, Medical Technology Inc., 223 Crescent St., Waltham
 Collector, M.B.T.A., Cambridge
 Mechanical Facilities Engineer, Honeywell Inc., 300 Concord Rd., Billerica
 Salesman, A.T. Howard Company, 10 Blandford Street, Boston
 Printer, Pothier Brothers Printers, 21 Locust Street, Medford
 Sales Manager, Gordon Linen Service, 60 Aberdeen Avenue, Cambridge
 Accountant, The National Cash Register Co., 539 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
 Service Manager, Nettle Office Equipment Co., 89 Washington St., Brookline
 Owner, Red Peeled Potato Corp., 4 Murray Street, Somerville
 Newspaperman Pressman, Boston Globe, Morrissey Blvd., Dorchester
 Salesman, Jordan Marsh Company, Boston
 District Sales Manager, Frito-Lay Co., Inc., 28 Bridge St., Watertown
 Pipe Organ Technician, Morel Organ Co., Inc., Reading
 Steel Worker, Bethlehem Steel Co., 35 Rindge Avenue Ext., Cambridge
 Engineering Lab Mechanic, Walnut Street, Watertown
 Unemployed-Dispatcher, American Auto Assoc., 6 St. James Ave., Boston
 Asst. to Sales Manager, Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., 175 Berkeley St., Boston
 Self-employed, Melrose Spa, 152 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
 Manager, Mark's Wholesale Tobacco Co., 23 Columbia St., Cambridge
 Special Delivery Messenger, U.S. Post Office, Belmont
 Truck Driver, Bartlett's Express, Travis Street, Allston
 Chemical Analysis, Polaroid Corp., 1265 Main Street, Waltham
 Office Supervisor, John Hancock Life Ins. Co., 24 Lexington St., Waltham
 Clerk, R.E.A. Express, Logan Airport, East Boston
 Banking Operations Officer, National Shawmut Bank, 40 Water St., Boston
 Branch Manager, IBM Corp., 1730 Cambridge Street, Cambridge
 Computer Systems Staff Supervisor, New England Tel. Co., 5 Doane St., Boston
 Vice President, National Biscuit Co., 810 Main Street, Cambridge
 Shipper, General Latex & Chemical Corp., 666 Main St., Cambridge
 Purchasing Agent, Boston Naval Shipyard, Boston
 Mechanical Engineer, Metcalf & Eddy, Statler Office Bldg., Boston
 Mason Foreman, Walsh Brothers, 150 Hampshire Street, Cambridge
 Machine Operator, St. Regis Paper Co., 156 Oak St., Newton Upper Falls
 Expeditor, Boston Edison Company, 800 Boylston Street, Boston
 C.P.A., Patterson, Teele & Dennis, 10 Post Office Square, Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Nowlan, Anthony J.	17 Magnolia Street	Plant Engineer, Bolt, Beranek & Newman, Inc., 50 Moulton St., Cambridge
*Nugent, Russell H.	27 Epping Street	Electrical Construction Foreman, A.J. Wolfe Co., 20 Brookley Rd., Jamaica Plain
*O'Brien, James E.	18 Peabody Road	Retail Liquor Dealer, Harvard Provision Co., Inc., 94 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge
*O'Connell, Geoffrey	22 Laurel Street	Gardener, Radcliffe College, Cambridge
O'Connor, Charles J.	30 Daniels Street	Steel Weldments-Layout Man, Avery & Saul Co., 115 Rindge Ave. Ext., Cambridge
O'Connor, Joseph W.	898 Massachusetts Avenue	Freight Claims Investigation, Penn Central Co., 310 Cambridge St., Allston
*O'Connor, Warren J.	49 Newcomb Street	Toolmaker, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*O'Donnell, John	24 Dundee Road	Asst. Foreman, Western Union Telegraph Co., 37 Lansdowne St., Cambridge
*O'Donnell, William F.	40 Newman Way	Sales Manager, S.S. Pierce Co., 133 Brookline Avenue, Boston
*Ogden, Gordon	285 Massachusetts Avenue	Manager zshipping Dept., Krohn-Hite Mfg. Co., 580 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*O'Leary, Cornelius P.	25 Teel Street	Steam Engineer, B.F. Goodrich, Nichols Avenue, Watertown
*O'Leary, George F.	12 Park Street	Mechanic, Hy's Texaco Station, 1241 Boylston Street, Boston
*O'Leary, Timothy J.	51 Cleveland Street	Maint. Dept., First National Stores Inc., Middlesex Ave., Somerville
*Oliver, A. Clifford	93 Waverly Street	Service Manager, Fitzpatrick Lease Corp., Jackson St., Hyde Park
Olson, Vincent E.	27 Yerxa Road	Supervisor, N.Y. Life Insurance Co., 660 Beacon Street, Boston
*Oppedisano, John T.	9 Edith Street	Shipper, Portland Stoneware Co., 177 Pemberton Street, Cambridge
*Osgood, Herbert E., Jr.	84 Overlook Road	Accountant, Carter Rice Storrs & Bement, Inc., Boston
*Oskin, Benjamin J.	24 Adams Street	Investigator, Aetna Life & Casualty Co., 10 P.O. Square, Boston
*Osisko, Albert	23 Hawthorne Avenue	Mechanic, Universal Auto Service, 94 W. Fourth St., So. Boston
*O'Sullivan, James	47 Cutter Hill Road	Grocery Warehouse Man, First National Stores, Inc., Middlesex Ave., Somerville
*Oxner, Clarence O.	10 Bates Road	Printer, Houghton Mifflin Co., 840 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
Pacifici, William G.	43 Menotomy Road	Jewelry Clerk, Douglas C. Woodman, 387 Washington Street, Boston
*Pacino, Peter J.	128 Everett Street	Supervisor, Kennedy's Inc., 32 Summer Street, Boston
Pagliuca, Frank	72 Piedmont Street	Aircraft Mechanic, U.S.A.F., L.G. Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Palmer, Donald A.	9 West Street	Truck Driver, Mobil Oil Corp., 445 Chelsea Street, East Boston
*Panico, Joseph J.	8 Farrington Street	Manager-Electronic System Design, American Optical Corp., Crosby Drive, Bedford
*Paradis, John R.	90 Everett Street	Salesman, Waldo Bros. Co., 202 Southampton Street, Boston
Parks, Albert E.	86 Ridge Street	Banking Manager, National Shawmut Bank, 40 Water Street, Boston
*Patterson, Richard M.	334 Forest Street	Truck Driver, Community Newsdealer, 289 Main Street, Cambridge
*Pearson, J. Frank	66 Dicksen Avenue	Sales Representative, Allied Carson Corp., 417 Northern Blvd., Great Neck, N.Y.
Pearson, Warren E.	121 Palmer Street	Telephone Adjuster, New England Telephone Co., McBride Street, Jamaica Plain

NAME

RESIDENCE

OCCUPATION

*Perkins, Frank M.	102 Gloucester Street	Technical Specialist, Polaroid Corp., Cambridge
*Perry, John E.	47 Draper Avenue	Scientific Programmer, Unemployed, Computer Signal Processors, Burlington
*Perry, Joseph W.	15 Beacon Street	Cablemaker, Raytheon, Andover
Peters, Edward A.	30 Eustis Street	Stockbroker, Shearson Hammill Co., 132 Federal Street, Boston
Picardi, Ralph G.	32 Carl Road	Estimator, Artisan Ind., Pond Street, Waltham, Mass.
*Picazio, Edmund J.	8 Harold Street	Glass Cutter, Charles J. Connick, 9 Harcourt Street, Boston
Pike, Wintworth T.	230 Broadway	Mechanic, New England Telephone Co., 25 Christine St., Waltham
*Plummer, Lloyd J.	90 Dickson Avenue	Photo Engraver, Boston Globe Newspaper Co., Boston
*Polimeni, Marie N.	36 Park Avenue Extension	Secretary, U.S.M. — B.B. Chemical Co., Middleton
Ponte, Albano	63 Webcowet Road	Insurance-self-employed, 148 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington
*Poole, P. Lindsay	14 Oakledge Street	Insurance Underwriter, Employers Commercial Union Group, 110 Milk St., Boston
*Pope, Delmar	54 Hemlock Street	Mechanic, B.F. Goodrich, Watertown
*Porciello, Anthony P.	57 Williams Street	Shipfitter, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
Porter, Ernest A.	12 Water Street	Linotype Machinist, Boston Globe Newspaper Co., Dorchester
*Porter, Roger W.	32 Lakehill Avenue	Printer, U.S. Government Printing, Navy Dept., 495 Summer St., Boston
*Power, Robert L.	44 Webcowet Road	Truck Driver, Associated Transport, Waltham
*Powers, Robert W.	51 Chester Street	Supt. Metal Fabrication Shop, E. Van Noorden Co., Magazine St., Boston
*Powers, William V.	142 George Street	Furniture Salesman, Jordan Marsh Company, Boston
*Procopio, Frank L.	63 Newport Street	Mechanic, United Air Lines, East Boston
*Profs, James K.	74 Fountain Road	Commercial Artist-Unemployed, Acme Printing Co., Medford
Puopolo, Donald P.	93 Varnum Street	Linotype Operator, Malden Evening News, 20 Ferry Street, Malden
*Pynn, Kenneth R.	23 Eustis Street	Field Engineer, David W. Mann Co., Burlington
*Quinn, Donald A.	87 Stowcroft Road	Nuclear Engineer, Boston Edison Company, 800 Boylston Street, Boston
Ray, John F.	21 Parker Street	Asst. Manager, General Services Admin., J.F. Kennedy Bldg., Boston
Raymond, Wallace D.	19 Albermanle Street	Mail Handler, Boston Post Office
*Reardon, John R.	231 Massachusetts Avenue	Mechanic, Blanchard Machine Co., 64 State Street, Cambridge
Reardon, Lawrence M.	15 Milton Street	Supervisor, Penn Central R.R., South Station, Boston
Reed, Carlos Q.	61 Thorndike Street	Airfreight Agent, Trans World Airlines, Inc., Logan Airport, East Boston
*Reid, Robert M.	8 Court Street Place	Clerk, First National Stores, Somerville
Reilly, Daniel F.	8 Exeter Street	Stock Clerk, Cambridge Gas Co., Cambridge
Rich, Howard T.	192 Mystic Valley Parkway	Supervisor, Mobile Oil Corp., 580 Chelsea Street, East Boston* Rigby, Aubrey
*Rigby, Aubrey R.	629 Summer Street	Instrument Maker, M.I.T., Cambridge
*Roach, Edward T.	63 Crawford Street	Senior Chemist, Ionics, Inc., 65 Grove Street, Watertown
Robbins, Marshall	69 Bates Road	Stock Order Clerk, Robbins Agar Co., Somerville
Robbins, Richard A.	97 Sylvia Street	Asst. Comptroller, Union Oil Co. of Boston, Lee Burbank Highway, Revere
*Robbins, R. Leonard	97 Fairmont Street	Manager, Burner & Controls Co., 71 Spring Street, Stoneham
*Roberts, John J.	28 Newland Road	Salesman, Will Ross Inc., 225 Monsignor O'Brien Highway, Cambridge

RESIDENCE

OCCUPATION

Robertson, Raymond	41 Wilbur Avenue	Salesman General Electric Supply Co., 145 No. Beacon Street, Boston
*Roche, John J.	41 Silk Street	Internal Auditor-Regional Inspector, P.O. Box B, Andover
*Roche, William A.	61 Colonial Drive	Stock Clerk, American Optical Co., 15 Soldiers Field Place, Brighton
*Rogers, William F.	19 Exeter Street	Vacuum Maintainer, Norton Metals Division, Newton Highlands
Rose, Theodore J.	29 Kenilworth Road	Salesman, Self-employed, 49 Kenilworth Road, Arlington
Roy, Andrew M.	29 Stowcroft Road	Claims Adjuster, Hearsthouse Ins. Co. of Mass., 399 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
Rubino, Louis W.	32 Dickson Avenue	Stockman, Sears Roebuck Co., 201 Brookline Avenue, Boston
*Russo, Andrew C.	6 Spy Pond Parkway	Groundsman, Brandeis University, South Street, Waltham
Russo, Richard F.	170 Crosby Street	Mathematician, Itek Corp., Maguire Rd., Lexington
*Santoro, Edward A.	87 Milton Street	Salesman, Langley Company, 920 Cambridge Street, Cambridge
*Santos, James A.	20 Dartmouth Street	Compositor, Arlington Advocate, Prescott Street, Arlington
*Seali, Vincent P.	27 Tufts Street	Design Draftsman, Electronic Space Structures Corp., West Concord
*Schofield, Walter R.	30 Fremont Street	Sales Manager, Alpha Medical Supply Co., 1032 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
*Seavey, Frederick G.	24 Daniels Street	Cable Man, Boston Edison Company, Northeast Division, Somerville
*Serson, John H.	38 Harlow Street	Credit Representative, Cities Service Oil Co., 10 Forbes Rd., Braintree
Sewell, John M., Jr.	61 Harlow Street	Project Manager, Beacon Construction Co., One Center Plaza, Boston
Shannon, Edward P.	78 Winter Street	C.P.A., Price Warehouse & Co., 225 Franklin Street, Boston
*Shannon, John J.	34 Edgehill Road	Supervisor, Ernst & Ernst, 225 Franklin Street, Boston
*Shewan, John	14 Westmoreland Avenue	Glass Cutter, A.D. Jones Optical Works, 64 Cambridge St., Burlington
*Silvia, Christopher R.	55 Bay State Road	Mechanic, Mass. & Harvard Gulf, 1201 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
Simmons, Ronald W.	32 Hamilton Road	Asst. Controller, Friend Brothers, Inc., 730 Eastern Avenue, Malden
Simonds, Harold P., Jr.	26 Linwood Street	Contract Administrator, Raytheon Co., 2 Vinebrook Park, Burlington
*Simpson, Otis M., Jr.	14 Tower Road	Owner, Simpson Bros. Furniture Movers, 73 Cross Street, Somerville
*Singleton, Jerome J.	19 Rockmont Road	Pipecoverer, Harvard University, Cambridge
*Skenian, Jacob N.	7 Seminole Avenue	Engineer, Raytheon Co., Hartwell Avenue, Bedford
*Slack, Harry B.	18 Rockmont Road	Asst. Superintendent of Chemical Plant, K.S. Quinn Co., Inc., Canal St., Malden
*Smart, Arthur W.	6 Roanoke Road	Installer, Bay State York Co., Inc., 94 Beaconsfield Rd., Brookline
*Smith, Arthur E.	38 Fremont Street	Towerman & Drawtender, Boston & Maine Railroad, Causeway Street, Boston
*Smith, Arthur L.	163 Newport Street	Dock Supervisor, Strickland Transportation, 28 Travis Street, Allston
Smith, Frank W.	6 Marrigan Street	Security Locksmith, The Mire Corp., Box 208, Bedford
*Smith, Herbert H.	49 Linden Street	Self-Employed, Boston Model Railroad Co., 210 Essex Street, Boston
*Smith, John R.	225A Broadway	Supervisor of Custodians, Town of Arlington
Smith, John T.	6 Cherokee Road	Civil Engineer, Corp of Engineers, 424 Trapelo Road, Waltham
Smith, William J.	19 Winter Street	Architect, Cambridge Seven Assoc., 1000 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Soron, Henry I.	110 Paul Revere Road	Research Engineer, A.F. Cambridge Research Lab, Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Soucy, Valmore	97 Westmoreland Avenue	Roofing & Sheet Metal Work, Self-employed, 97 Westmoreland Ave., Arlington

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Spera, Henry V.	41 Magnolia Street	Plating, Globe Plating Company, Boston
*Spinosa, Salvatore, Jr.	5 Old Colony Road	General Sales Manager, Reliable Broom & Brush Corp., 10 Beacon St., Somerville
Stanley, George S.	45 Henderson Street	Stock Clerk, Gilman Bros. Wholesale Drug Inc., 20 Freeport St., Dorchester
*Stefaney, George P.	26 Peter Tufts Road	Dispatcher, Raytheon Company, Waltham
*Stevens, Fred E.	131 Highland Avenue	Field Assistant, John Hancock Life Ins. Co., 200 Berkeley St., Boston
*Stiles, Fred M.	70 Churchill Avenue	Self-employed, Arrow Plywood Corp., 3 Lexington Street, Belmont
*Story, Vincent M.	341 Washington Street	Scientist, Polaroid Corp., 730 Main Street, Cambridge
*Stotik, Walter N.	27 Amsten Street	Chemist, North American Chemical Co., 19 Chestnut Street, Cambridge
*Sullivan, Joseph M.	27 Winter Street	Offset-Press Operator, George H. Ellis Co., 272 Congress Street, Boston
Sullivan, Leo G.	11 Grand View Road	Telephone Repairman, Western Electric Co., 705 Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown
Sullivan, Roy B.	36 Academy Street	Lathe Operator, General Electric Co., Tremont Street, Everett
Survelas, John J.	126 Highland Avenue	Engineer & Treasurer, Anderson Engineering Co., Inc., 225 Bent St., Cambridge
Survilas, Henry J.	62 Candia Street	Photographer, Arthur D. Little Inc., 20 Acorn Park, Cambridge
*Sweeney, Frederick J.	18 Frazer Road	Machinist, Dynisco Division, Microdot Inc., 20 Southwest Park, Westwood
*Sweeney, James F.	21 Cleveland Street	Postal Clerk, U.S. Post Office, Federal Bldg., Boston
Sweeney, Joseph S.	77 Bates Road	Optical Mechanic, Boston Naval Shipyard
*Sweeney, Mary A.	77 Bates Road	Secretary, University Trust Company, Cambridge
*Sweet, John A.	42 Melvin Road	Insurance Technician, John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston
*Sweny, Charles F.	49 Tanager Street	Salesman, R.W. French Co., 443 Worcester Street, Wellesley
Tainter, Edward E., Jr.	59 Melvin Road	Facilities Planner, New England Telephone Co., 50 Oliver St., Boston
*Tarbox, Richard M.	19 Upland Road	Sales Engineer, Medical Division, AO Instrument Co., Box 361, Bedford
Taylor, Richard E.	104 Irving Street	Computer Programming-Consulting, 104 Irving Street, Arlington
*Terenzio, Evelyn R.	41 Bailey Road	Supervisor, Kay Kennedy Employment Service, 38 Chauncy Street, Boston
Terranova, Francis J.	192 Forest Street	Foreman, Powers Regulator Co., 10 Second Avenue, Waltham
*Terzian, Paul	30 Johnson Road	Marine Machinist, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Thomas, Donald O.	10 Randolph Street	Machine Designer, General Connector Corp., 217 California St., Newton
*Thompson, Joseph R.	116 Columbia Road	Model Maker, Polaroid Corp., 38 Henry Street, Cambridge
*Thompson, Peter A.	79 Jason Street	Salesman, Rogers Foam Corp., 114 Central Street, Somerville
*Thorburn, Morton J.	31 Russell Street	Industrial Art-Illustrator, Raytheon Co., Woburn St., Lowell
Thoren, Eben R.	118 Claremont Avenue	Photo Engraving Salesman, Capitol Engraving Co., 286 Congress St., Boston
Timoney, Thomas E.	62 Melrose Street	M.B.T.A. Starter, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
*Toland, Joseph J.	64 George Street	Tollmaker, Carr Fastener, Burlington
*Tortelli, John R.	103 Medford Street	Loan Teller, First National Bank of Boston, 67 Milk Street, Boston
*Towle, William F.	196 Summer Street	Bread Salesman, Genet's Baking Co., Inc., Boston
Travers, Edwin A.	6 Orvis Road	Carpenter, Boston University, Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Truelson, Glenn	61 Huntington Road	Writer of Technical Specifications, Charles T. Main, Inc., 441 Stuart St., Boston
*Tskintzes, Andrew	34 Baker Road	Driver Salesman, Table Talk Pie Inc., 16 Griggs Street, Allston
*VanAmburg, Guy A.	84 Brand Street	Inspector-Scheduler, Hewlett-Packard, 175 Wyman Street, Waltham
*Verrier, Richard	317 Massachusetts Avenue	General Manager, Atlas Labor Power Inc., 1168 Washington St., Boston
*Volner, Clarence O.	37 Kimball Road	Parts Counter Man, Toby Ford Sales Inc., 211 Rantoul St., Beverly
*Walcott, Benjamin H.	1160 Massachusetts Avenue	Assistant Purchasing Agent, Harvard University, Cambridge
*Walker, Calvin R.	80 Oxford Street	Multilith Operator, Dewey & Almy Chemical Co., Cambridge
*Walker, John H.	19 Whittemore Street	Laboratory Technician, K.J. Quinn & Co., Inc., 195 Canal St., Malden
*Watson, William A.	28 Arlmont Street	Electronic Technician, L.G. Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Wech, Otto A.	18 Golden Avenue	Supervisory Electronic Engineer, U.S. Air Force, Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Weldon, Robert P.	35 Gardner Street	Electro-Mechanical Draftsman, Jackson & Moreland, 292 Main St., Cambridge
*Weymouth, Frank E.	6 Sutherland Road	Precision Tool Inspector, Raytheon Inc., Bedford
*Wells, William E.	35A Magnolia Street	Manager Refrigeration Dept., H.P. Hood & Sons, Inc., Charlestown
*Whalen, Francis E.	15 Orlando Avenue	Inspector, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
*Whalen, William W.	30 Elmhurst Road	Machine Operator, Polaroid Corp., Ames Street, Cambridge
*White, Arthur B.	68 Foster Street	Manager of Supply Department, M.I.T., Cambridge
*White, Earle F.	117 Brattle Street	Charge of Cyclotron Operations, M.I.T., 77 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Whitney, George P.	45 Morningside Drive	Salesman, Interchem, 143 Spring Street, Everett
*Whitney, Philip G.	32 Crawford Street	Deliveryman, Globe Newspaper Co., Morrissey Blvd., Dorchester
*Wilkie, Thomas C.	18 Linwood Street	Machine Operator, Simplex Wire & Cable Co., Sidney Street, Cambridge
*Wilson, Fred E.	35 Brand Street	Machinist, Hewlett-Packard, 175 Wyman Street, Waltham
*Winston, Francis J.	30 Hamilton Road	Insurance-Special Agent, Merchants Mutual Insurance Co., Boston
*Wood, Frank A.	18 Newport Street	Laborer, Maggiore Const. Co., 101 Hicks Avenue, Medford
*Woodis, Elbert E., Jr.	120 Park Avenue	Mechanical Designer, Lockwood Greene Engineers Inc., 100 Boylston St. Boston
Worthen, Robert N.	4 Beck Road	Machinist, Ralph Gerbands Co., 8 Beck Road, Arlington
*Wright, George G., Jr.	72 Eastern Avenue	Branch Officer & Manager, Harvard Trust Co., P.O. Box 300, Cambridge
*Wright, George R.	16 Farrington Street	Meter Reader, Mystic Valley Gas Company, 157 Pleasant Street, Malden
*Wright, Thorpe E.	162 Mountain Avenue	Consultant, Arthur D. Little, Inc., 35 Acorn Park, Cambridge
*Wyman, Robert B.	215 Pleasant Street	Asst. Office Manager, Waverley Insurance Agency, Inc., 493 Trapelo Rd., Belmont
*Young, George E.	260 Massachusetts Avenue	Plant Superintendent, Windram Mfg. Co., 3 Dorchester St., So. Boston

* The star indicates persons whose names appear on Jury List and will continue for 1970, unless disqualified under the provisions of Chapter 234 of the General Laws.

Report of the Trustees of the Elbridge Farmer Fund

1969

INCOME ACCOUNT

Undistributed Income - Balance 12/31/68	\$ 5.38
Arlington Cooperative Bank	400.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	418.00
Cambridge Savings Bank	585.44
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	265.64
Charlestown Savings Bank	286.84
Harvard Trust Company	50.54
South Boston Savings Bank	308.53
U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds	420.00
	<u>\$ 2,740.37</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Harvard Trust Company - Safe Deposit Box Rent	\$ 8.00
Town of Arlington - Elbridge Farmer Fund for benefit of Robbins Library	2,725.00
Balance - Undistributed Income, 12/31/69	
Harvard Trust Company Savings, Account No. 685-57-40-2	7.37
	<u>\$ 2,740.37</u>

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT 12/31/69

Arlington Cooperative Bank	\$ 8,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank No. 503398	8,000.00
Cambridge Savings Bank No. 601218	11,423.38
Cambridgeport Savings Bank No. 235129	5,000.00
Charlestown Savings Bank No. 1509265	5,282.77
South Boston Savings Bank No. 244542	5,000.00
\$10,500.00 U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds due 2/15/80	10,395.00
	<u>\$53,101.15</u>

John Rossi
Paul A. Cameron

Francis Keefe
Everett C. Bryant

Edmund L. Frost

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have examined the books and accounts of the Trustees of the Elbridge Farmer Fund for the year ending December 31, 1969, and find that the report of the Trustees for that year showing Income of \$2,740.37, Disbursements of \$2,733.00 and balance of Undistributed Income on December 31, 1969 of \$7.37 fairly represents the transactions of the Fund for that year and that the Investment Account total of \$53,101.15 is correct.

I have examined the securities composing the Investment Account as follows:

Arlington Cooperative Bank	\$ 8,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank No. 503398	8,000.00
Cambridge Savings Bank No. 601218	11,423.38
Cambridgeport Savings Bank No. 235129	5,000.00
Charlestown Savings Bank No. 1509265	5,282.77
South Boston Savings Bank No. 244542	5,000.00
\$10,500.00 U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds due 2/15/80	10,395.00
	<u>\$53,101.15</u>

John Rossi
Auditor

Library Funds

ROBBINS LIBRARY ART FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$	25,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets		<u>12,187.73</u>
	\$	37,187.73
Balance of Income, December 31, 1968		<u>11,652.02</u>
	\$	48,839.75

Receipts

Interest on:		
16M U.S. Treasury 3½ % Bonds, Feb. 15, 1990 ..	\$	560.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares		500.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 20095 ..		5.68
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. # 78755		122.01
Shawmut Association Inc.		744.80
First National Bank Shares		359.10
Transfers from Robbins Library Print Fund		1,500.00
		<u>3,791.59</u>
	\$	52,631.34

Payments

Box Rent	\$	8.00
Salary of Curator		<u>3,630.00</u>
		3,638.00
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1969	\$	48,993.34

Investments

16M U.S. Treasury 3½ % Bonds, Feb. 15, 1990	\$	15,960.00
50 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares		10,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 20095		124.38
Harvard Trust Checking Account		452.96
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. # 78755		2,500.00
266 Shawmut Assoc. Inc. Shares		12,480.00
126 First National Bank Shares		<u>7,476.00</u>
	\$	48,993.34

E. NELSON BLAKE LIBRARY FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$	4,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets		<u>696.57</u>
	\$	4,696.57
Balance of Income, December 31, 1968		<u>3,518.06</u>
	\$	8,214.63

Receipts

Interest on:		
4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$	160.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares		100.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 52201		<u>102.45</u>
		362.45
	\$	8,577.08

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on file	\$ 264.22
Disbursed from Fund to Robbins Library	
General Income Fund	362.45

626.67

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1969	\$ 7,950.41
--	-------------

Investments

4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 3,960.00
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	2,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct.# 52201	1,990.41

\$ 7,950.41

CHILDRENS BOOK FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$ 5,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets	8,390.85

\$ 13,390.85

Balance of Income, December 31, 1968	1,462.58
	\$ 14,853.43

Receipts

Interest on:

First National Bank Shares	\$ 213.77
Shawmut Association, Inc. Shares	448.00
Home Owners Federal Savings & Loan Assoc.	
Acct.# 60198	157.08

818.85

\$ 15,672.28

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on file	251.56
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1969	\$ 15,420.72

Investments

75 Shares First National Bank Stock	\$ 4,450.00
160 Shares Shawmut Association Inc. Stock	7,502.00
Home Owners Federal Savings and Loan Assoc.	
Acct.# 60198	3,468.72

\$ 15,402.72

E. S. FARMER LIBRARY INCOME FUND

1969

Balance of Income, December 31, 1968	\$ 9,208.87
--	-------------

Receipts

1968 Income received from E.S. Farmer Trustees	\$ 2,465.00
Balance Henry E. Dodge Fund transferred	
4/15/69	8.37
Interest on:	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct.# T7215	450.00

2,923.37

\$ 12,132.24

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on File	2,927.31
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1969	\$ 9,204.93

Investment

Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct.# T7215 \$ 9,204.93

DEXTER RAWSON FAY LIBRARY FUND

1969

Principal of Fund \$ 1,741.60
 Balance of Income, December 31, 1968 324.24
 \$ 2,065.84

Receipts

Interest on:

15C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 60.00
 Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank
 Acct.# N503012 31.99

91.99

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1969 \$ 2,157.83

Investments

15C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 1,485.00
 Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,
 Acct.# N503012 672.83

\$ 2,157.83

LOUISE GRUBER LIBRARY FUND

1969

Principal of Fund \$ 2,000.00
 Balance of Income, December 31, 1968 1,056.81
 \$ 3,056.81

Receipts

Interest on:

2M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 80.00
 North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct.# N1145 60.02

140.02

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1969 \$ 3,196.83

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 1,980.00
 North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct.# N1145 1,216.83

\$ 3,196.83

ISABELLE HADLEY LIBRARY FUND

1969

Principal of Fund \$ 1,000.00
 Balance of Income December 31, 1968 176.47
 \$ 1,176.47

Receipts

Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,

Acct.# N503040 62.65

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1969 \$ 1,239.12

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct.# N503040 \$ 1,239.12

ELLEN W. HODGDON LIBRARY FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$	1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1968		384.13
	\$	1,384.13

Receipts

Interest on:		
1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$	40.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,		
Acct. # N503010		21.69
		<u>61.69</u>
Fund and Accumulative Income, December 31, 1969	\$	1,445.82

Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$	990.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,		
Acct. # N503010		455.82
		<u>1,445.82</u>

HENRY MOTT LIBRARY FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$	5,200.00
Gain of Capital Assets		225.00
	\$	5,425.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1968		3,246.88
	\$	8,671.88

Receipts

Interest on:		
5M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$	200.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,		
Acct. # 15101		182.06
		<u>382.06</u>
	\$	9,053.94

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on file	\$	768.84
Disbursed from Fund to Robbins Library General		
Income Fund		382.06
		<u>1,150.90</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1969	\$	7,903.04

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$	4,950.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,		
Acct. # 15101		2,953.04
		<u>7,903.04</u>

NATHAN PRATT LIBRARY FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$	1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1968		873.12
	\$	1,873.12

Receipts

Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 40850	90.05
	<u>\$ 1,963.17</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Robbins Library General Income Fund	90.05
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1969	<u>\$ 1,873.12</u>

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 40850	\$ 1,873.12
--	-------------

ROBBINS PRINT FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$ 30,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1968	<u>15,585.91</u>
	<u>\$ 45,585.91</u>

Receipts

Interest on:	
4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 160.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 200162	91.41
Certificates of Deposit, Burlington Bank and Trust Company	2,791.85
	<u>3,043.26</u>
	<u>\$ 48,629.17</u>

Payments

Transfers to Robbins Library Art Fund	\$ 1,500.00
Paid Bills per Vouchers on file	442.15
	<u>1,942.15</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1969	<u>\$ 46,687.02</u>

Investment Transactions in 1969

\$39,000. Certificate of Deposit, Burlington Bank and Trust Co.
@ 6% matured February 5, 1969.
\$39,570.57 reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Burlington Bank and
Trust Company to mature May 6, 1969 @ 6%.
\$39,570.57 Certificate of Deposit, Burlington Bank and Trust Co.
@ 6% matured May 6, 1969.
\$40,155.57 reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Burlington Bank and
Trust Company to mature December 30, 1969 @ 6¼%.
\$40,155.57 Certificate of Deposit, Burlington Bank and Trust Co.
@ 6¼% matured December 30, 1969.
\$41,791.85 held on deposit at Burlington Bank and Trust Co. awaiting
reinvestment.

Investments

4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 3,960.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 200162	935.17
Burlington Bank and Trust Company	41,791.85
	<u>\$ 46,687.02</u>

EMMA L. SPRAGUE LIBRARY FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$ 17,938.48
Balance Income, December 31, 1968	<u>12,538.91</u>
	<u>\$ 30,477.39</u>

Receipts

Interest on:	
25C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 100.00
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. # 253395	102.30
Certificates of Deposit, Burlington Bank and Trust Company	1,789.06
	<u>1,991.36</u>
	\$ 32,468.75

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on File	\$ 341.85
Transfer to Robbins Library General Income Fund	1,991.36
	<u>2,333.21</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1969	\$ 30,135.54

Investment Transactions in 1969

\$25,000. Certificate of Deposit, Burlington Bank and Trust Co. matured February 5, 1969 @ 6%.

\$25,364.96 reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Burlington Bank and Trust Co. to mature May 6, 1969, @ 6%.

\$25,364.96 Certificate of Deposit, Burlington Bank and Trust Co. matured May 6, 1969, @ 6%.

\$25,740.26 reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Burlington Bank and Trust Co., to mature December 30, 1969 @ 6¼ %.

\$25,740.26 Certificate of Deposit, Burlington Bank and Trust Co. matured December 30, 1969, @ 6¼ %.

\$25,000. held on deposit at Burlington Bank and Trust Company, awaiting reinvestment.

Balance of \$1,789.06 transferred to Robbins Library General Income Fund.

Investments

25C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 2,475.00
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. # 253395	2,660.54
Burlington Bank and Trust Company	25,000.00
	<u>\$ 30,135.54</u>

M. HELEN TEELE LIBRARY FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$ 1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1968	<u>317.61</u>
	\$ 1,317.61

Receipts

Interest on:	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 201472	\$ 15.94
Union Warren Savings Bank, Acct. # 174638	57.14
	<u>73.08</u>
	\$ 1,390.69

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Robbins Library General Income Fund	<u>73.08</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1969	\$ 1,317.61

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 201472	\$ 317.61
Union Warren Savings Bank, Acct. # 174638	1,000.00
	<u>\$ 1,317.61</u>

FRANCIS E. THOMPSON LIBRARY FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$	8,181.54
Balance of Income, December 31, 1968		<u>5,129.12</u>
	\$	13,310.66

Receipts

Interest on:

6M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$	240.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares		100.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 64753		168.29
Union Warren Savings Bank, Acct. # 173077		<u>114.30</u>

622.59
\$ 13,933.25

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Robbins Library General Income Fund		<u>622.59</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1969	\$	13,310.66

Investments

6M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$	5,940.00
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares		2,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 64753		3,370.66
Union Warren Savings Bank, Acct. # 173077		<u>2,000.00</u>

\$ 13,310.66

SARAH ROSS VAUGHN MEMORIAL FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$	1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1968		<u>87.97</u>
	\$	1,087.97

Receipts

Interest on:

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$	40.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. # T417		<u>5.52</u>

45.52
\$ 1,133.49

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Robbins Library General Income Fund		<u>45.52</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1969	\$	1,087.97

Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$	990.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. # T417		<u>97.97</u>

\$ 1,087.97

HENRY E. DODGE LIBRARY FUND

1969

Balance of Fund December 31, 1968	\$	8.37
Transferred to Elbridge Farmer Library Income Fund		<u>8.37</u>
	\$	.00

EDITH M. FOX LIBRARY FUND

1969

Balance of Fund, December 31, 1968 \$ 3,192.79

Receipts

Interest on:

Lafayette Cooperative Bank, Acct.# 3668 \$ 5.03
Home Savings Bank 11.53

16.56
\$ 3,209.35

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on File \$ 3,209.35

Fund closed as of December 31, 1969

TIMOTHY WELLINGTON LIBRARY FUND

1969

Principal of Fund \$ 100.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1968 51.01

\$ 151.01

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct.# 15103 8.01
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1969 \$ 159.02

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct.# N503011 \$ 159.02

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer

Joseph A. Callahan
Chairman

Carmen T. Foritano
Town Accountant

Norris H. Hoyt
Maude Thompson
Molly F. Yood
J. Milton Washburn, Jr.

Report of the Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds

E. NELSON BLAKE JR. MEMORIAL FUND

1969

Principal of Fund \$ 3,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:

3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 120.00

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,

Acct. # 12541 4.84

124.84

\$ 3,124.84

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 124.84

\$ 3,000.00

Investments

3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 2,970.00

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 12541 30.00

\$ 3,000.00

MARY CUTTER POOR WIDOWS FUND

1969

Principal of Fund \$ 613.11

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. # N501668 33.06

\$ 646.17

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 33.06

\$ 613.11

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # N501668 \$ 613.11

WILLIAM CUTTER SCHOOL FUND

1969

Principal of Fund \$ 5,354.00

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # N501667 288.98

\$ 5,642.98

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 288.98

\$ 5,354.00

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # N501667 \$ 5,354.00

EDWIN S. FARMER POOR WIDOWS FUND

1969

Principal of Fund \$ 5,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$	200.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank		
Acct. # 40379		8.07

208.07
\$ 5,208.07

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	208.07
	\$ 5,000.00

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$	4,950.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. # 40379		50.00
	\$	5,000.00

EDWIN S. FARMER RELIEF FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$	5,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets		145.00
	\$	5,145.00

Receipts

Interest on:

3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$	120.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares		100.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 20873		14.12

234.12
\$ 5,379.12

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	234.12
	\$ 5,145.00

Investments

3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$	2,970.00
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares		2,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 20873		175.00
	\$	5,145.00

JULIA FILLEBROWN FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$	100.00
-------------------------	----	--------

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 15841	4.85
	\$ 104.85

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	4.85
	\$ 100.00

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 15841	\$	100.00
--	----	--------

ANNIE L. HILL POOR WIDOWS FUND

1969

Principal of Fund \$ 2,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # N501665 107.94
\$ 2,107.94

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 107.94
\$ 2,000.00

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # N501665 \$ 2,000.00

MARIA L. HILL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1969

Principal of Fund \$ 2,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:

2M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 80.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 67336 2.74
82.74
\$ 2,082.74

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 82.74
\$ 2,000.00

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 1,990.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 67336 10.00
\$ 2,000.00

MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS INSURANCE FUND

1969

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968 \$ 175,903.00
Gain of Capital Assets 62.51
\$ 175,965.51

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,
Acct. # N503163 \$ 2,200.20
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. # 611256 567.16
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. # 254223 903.88
State Street Bank, Certificates of Deposit 6,896.54
10,567.78
\$ 186,533.29

Investment Transactions in 1969

\$107,135.88 Certificate of Deposit, State Street Bank and Trust Co., matured July 1, 1969 @ 6¼ %.

\$110,539.68 reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, State Street Bank and Trust Co., to mature December 30, 1969, @ 6¼ %.

\$110,539.68 Certificate of Deposit, State Street Bank and Trust Co., matured December 30, 1969 @ 6¼ %.

\$114,032.42 held on deposit at State Street Bank and Trust Co. awaiting reinvestment.

Investments

State Street Bank and Trust Co.	\$114,032.42
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # N503163 ...	43,493.66
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. # 611256	11,423.97
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. # 254223	17,583.24

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1969 \$ 186,533.29

NATHAN PRATT HIGH SCHOOL FUND

1969

Principal of Fund \$ 25,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:

25M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 1,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 40413 ..	28.70
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. # 249281	13.28

1,041.98

\$ 26,041.98

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 1,041.98
\$ 25,000.00

Investments

25M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 24,750.00
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. # 249281	250.00

\$ 25,000.00

NATHAN PRATT POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1969

Principal of Fund \$ 5,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 200.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. # 40450	8.07

208.07

\$ 5,208.07

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 208.07
\$ 5,000.00

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 4,950.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 40450	50.00

\$ 5,000.00

ROBBINS HOUSE MAINTENANCE FUND

1969

Principal of Fund \$ 48,189.03

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 223721	\$ 139.82	
Eliot Savings Bank, Acct. # 183757	1,030.26	
5M U.S. Treasury 3½%, Nov. 15, 1980	175.00	
22M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	880.00	
		<u>2,225.08</u>
	\$	50,414.11

Payments

Box Rent	\$ 18.00	
Disbursed from Fund to Town	2,207.08	
		<u>2,225.08</u>
	\$	48,189.03

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 3½%, Nov. 15, 1980	\$ 5,000.00	
22M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	21,780.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # N503164	2,676.97	
Eliot Savings Bank, Acct. # 183757	18,732.06	
		<u>\$ 48,189.03</u>

ROBBINS SCHOLARSHIP FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$ 10,000.00	
Balance of Income, December 31, 1968	268.05	
	\$	<u>10,268.05</u>

Receipts

Interest on:

10M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 400.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. # 1631	25.93	
		<u>425.93</u>
	\$	10,693.98

Payments

Disbursed from Fund for Scholarships in 1969	<u>400.00</u>	
Fund and Accumulated Income, Dec. 31, 1969	\$	10,293.98

Investments

10M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 9,900.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. # 1631	393.98	
		<u>\$ 10,293.98</u>

M.M.W. RUSSELL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$ 1,704.23	
-------------------	-------------	--

Receipts

Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # N501666	<u>91.96</u>	
	\$	1,796.19

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	<u>91.96</u>	
	\$	1,704.23

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # N501666 \$ 1,704.23

M.M.W. RUSSELL SCHOOL FUND

1969

Principal of Fund \$ 5,327.86

Receipts

Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,
Acct. # N501664 287.57
\$ 5,615.43

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 287.57
\$ 5,327.86

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # N501664 \$ 5,327.86

SOLDIERS' MONUMENT FUND

1969

Principal of Fund \$ 2,000.00
Balance of Income, January 1, 1969 1,453.42
\$ 3,453.42

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,
Acct. # N501669 \$ 164.81
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 6977 .. 15.36
180.17
\$ 3,633.59

Payments

Cleaning and Decorating Monuments 80.00
\$ 3,553.59

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # N501669 ... \$ 3,258.39
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 6977 295.20
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1969 \$ 3,553.59

EMMA L. SPRAGUE POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1969

Principal of Fund \$ 17,938.47

Receipts

Interest on:

17M 5C U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 700.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. # T8302 43.92
743.92
\$ 18,682.39

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 743.92
\$ 17,938.47

Investments

17M 5C U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 17,325.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct.# T8302	613.47

\$ 17,938.47

FRANCIS E. THOMPSON SCHOLARSHIP FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$ 436,931.64
Gain of Capital Assets	3,772.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 440,704.14
Balance of Income not distributed in 1968	11,970.95
	<hr/>
Balance of Fund on December 31, 1968	\$ 452,675.09

Receipts

Interest on:

112M U.S. Treasury 4½%, Feb. 1974	\$ 4,620.00
30M U.S. Treasury 4¼%, May 1974	1,275.00
53M 5C U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 1980	2,140.00
50M U.S. Treasury 3½%, Nov. 1980	1,750.00
100M U.S. Treasury 3½%, Feb. 1990	3,500.00
25M International Bank of Reconstruction and Development, 4¼%, Jan. 1979	1,062.50
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct.# 66122	663.39
South Boston Savings Bank, Acct.# 236398	504.18
Provident Institution for Savings, Acct.# 9005856	535.68
East Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct.# 142019	251.47
Refund of Tuitions	100.00
American Tel. & Tel. Co. Debs. 5½%, due 1/1/97	550.00
Southern New England Tel. 5¾%, due 11/1/96	1,150.00
Toledo Edison Bonds, 6½%, due 8/1/97	612.50
Standard Oil of Calif. Debs. 5¾%, due 8/1/92	287.50

19,002.22
\$ 471,677.31

Payments

Disbursed for Scholarships	\$ 19,650.00
Premium of \$63.70 and Accrued Interest of \$28.65 paid on purchase of Southwestern Bell Telephone Bonds	92.35
Premium of \$100.00 and Accrued Interest of \$34.38 paid on purchase of Ohio Edison Co. Bonds	134.38
Cost of Passbook Loan to secure interest at South Boston Savings Bank	7.60

19,884.33
\$ 451,792.98

Investment Transactions in 1969

Withdrew \$5,092.35 from South Boston Savings Bank Acct.# 236398.
Purchased 5M Southwestern Bell Telephone Bonds due 9/1/2005.

Withdrew \$4,869.58 from South Boston Savings Bank Acct.# 236398.
Withdrew \$264.80 from East Cambridge Savings Bank Acct.# 142019.
Purchased 5M Ohio Edison Co. Bonds due 9/1/1999.

Balance of \$105.92 transferred from South Boston Savings Bank Acct.# 236398 to Ar-
lington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct.# 66122.

Investments

5M Ohio Edison Co. Bonds 8¼ %, due 9/1/1999.....	\$ 5,000.00
5M Southwestern Bell Telephone Bonds 8¼ %, due 9/1/2005.....	5,000.00
112M U.S. Treasury 4½ %, Feb. 1974.....	112,000.00
30M U.S. Treasury 4¼ %, May 1974.....	30,000.00
53M 5C U.S. Treasury 4 %, Feb. 1980.....	52,953.80
50M U.S. Treasury 3½ %, Nov. 1980.....	50,000.00
100M U.S. Treasury 3½ %, Feb. 1990.....	100,000.00
25M International Bank of Reconstruction and development, 4¼ %, Jan. 1979.....	25,000.00
20M Southern New England Tel. Bonds 5¾ %, due Nov. 1, 1996.....	20,000.00
10M American Tel & Tel. Debs, 5½ %, due 1/1/97.....	10,000.00
10M Toledo Edison Bonds, 6½ %, due 8/1/97.....	10,000.00
5M Standard Oil of California. Debs., 5¾ %, due 8/1/92 @ cost.....	4,934.50
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct.# 66122.....	12,036.76
Provident Institution for Savings, Acct.# 9005856.....	10,000.00
East Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct.# 142019.....	4,604.78
Arlington National Bank, Checking Account.....	263.14
	<hr/>
	\$ 451,792.98

EDWARD A. BAILEY SCHOLARSHIP FUND

1969

Received from Estate of Edward A. Bailey.....	\$ 100,000.00
Income received from Estate of Edward A. Bailey.....	3,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 103,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:	
100M Treasury Bills.....	\$ 1,043.00
100M C.D., Harvard Trust Co.....	473.61
25M Int. Bank of Rec. & Dev. m 3/15/94.....	812.50
25M Pacific Gas & Elec. m 6/1/2001.....	1,875.00
25M Public Service E & G 1st Mort. m 4/1/1999..	762.40
20M U.S. Treasury Notes 6½ %, m 5/15/76.....	650.00
Home Savings Bank Account# 801276.....	305.32
	<hr/>
	5,921.83
	<hr/>
	\$ 108,921.83

Payments

Paid for Scholarships.....	\$ 1,500.00
Premium on Investments.....	1,475.00
Accrued Interest on Investments.....	1,416.35
Service Fee on Investments.....	10.00
	<hr/>
	4,401.35
	<hr/>
	\$ 104,520.48

Investment Transactions in 1969

Purchased 100M U.S. Treasury Bills, to mature 4/3/69 @ 5.96%
 100M U.S. Treasury Bills matured 4/3/69 @ 5.96%.
 Purchased 100M C.D. Harvard Trust Co. to mature 5/5/69 @ 5½ %
 100M C.D. Harvard Trust Co. matured 5/5/69 @ 5½ %.
 Purchased 20M U.S. Treasury Notes 6½ % m 5/15/76
 Purchased 20M Public Service E & G 1st Mtge. 7⅝ % m 4/1/99
 Purchased 25M Pacific Gas & Elec. 1st Mtge. 7½ % m 6/1/2001
 Purchased 25M Int. Bank of Reconstruction and Development 6½ % m 3/15/94.
 Balance of \$11,490.26 deposited in Home Savings Bank Account# 801276.

Investments

20M U.S. Treasury Notes 6½ % m 5/15/76	\$ 20,000.00
20M Public Serv. E & G 1st Mtge. 7¾ %, m 4/1/99	20,000.00
25M Pacific Gas & Elec. 1st Mtge. 7½ %, m 6/1/2001 ..	25,000.00
25M Int. Bank of Rec. & Dev. 6½ %, m 3/15/94 @ cost	23,625.00
Home Savings Bank Acct. # 801276	15,895.48

\$ 104,520.48

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION FUND

1969

Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting in 1969	\$ 70,000.00
---	--------------

Receipts

Interest on Certificate of Deposit.	3,121.85
	<u>73,121.85</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	\$ 73,121.85
-----------------------------------	--------------

Investment Transaction in 1969

Annual Appropriation invested in Certificate of Deposit @ 6¼ % per annum to mature December 30, 1969	\$ 70,000.00
---	--------------

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer

Harry H. Baldwin, III
Chairman

Ira M. Jones

Carmen T. Foritano
Town Accountant

Joseph P. Healey
Trust Fund Commissioners

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

1969

Fund January 1, 1969	\$ 616,477.39
Received for Perpetual Care of Lots.	20,549.00
	<u>\$ 637,026.39</u>

Receipts

Interest on:

First National Bank Stock	\$ 655.50
Shawmut Association, Inc. Stock	784.00
U.S. Treasury 2½ % Bonds 64/69	62.50
U.S. Treasury 2½ % Bonds, 65/70	1,875.00
U.S. Treasury 2½ % Bonds, 66/71	625.00
U.S. Treasury 2½ % Bonds, 67/72	157.50
U.S. Treasury 4 % Bonds, 1980	1,800.00
Southern California Edison Bonds	997.50
Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds 3 %	150.00
Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds 7½ %	2,250.00
American Tel. & Tel. Bonds	968.75
State Street Bank & Trust Co., Certificate of Deposit maturing Dec. 30, 1969	19,613.53
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 72902 ..	2,354.16
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 1039471 ..	38.10
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. # 159502	401.01
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. # 233796	61.12
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. # 78733	80.45
Provident Institution for Savings, Acct. # 603700	49.89

Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank, Acct. # 4004834	276.48	
		33,200.49
		\$ 670,226.88

Payments

Box Rent	\$ 12.00	
Premium on Bonds Purchased	712.50	
Accrued Interest on Bonds Purchased	1,068.75	
Disbursed from Fund to Town	31,407.24	
		33,200.49
		\$ 637,026.39

Investment Transactions in 1969

\$30,000.00 Pacific Gas & Electric 7½ % Bonds purchased to mature 6/1/2001.
 5M U.S. Treasury 2½ % Bonds 64/69 exchanged for 5M U.S. Treasury 7½ % Notes due 8/15/76.
 \$309,517.88 Certificate of Deposit, State Street Bank and Trust Co. matured December 30, 1969 @ 6¼ %.
 \$329,131.41 held on deposit at State Street Bank and Trust Co. awaiting reinvestment.

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 7½ % Notes, 8/15/76, @ cost	\$ 4,977.93	
75M U.S. Treasury 2½ % Bonds, March 15, 65/70	75,000.00	
25M U.S. Treasury 2½ % Bonds, March 15, 66/71	25,000.00	
63C U.S. Treasury 2½ % Bonds, March 15, 67/72	6,300.00	
45M U.S. Treasury 4 % Bonds, February 15, 1980 @ cost	44,531.25	
5M Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds 1970	5,000.00	
30M Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds 2001	30,000.00	
150 First National Bank Shares	4,175.00	
51 First National Bank Shares	1,700.00	
29 First National Bank Shares	269.19	
280 Shawmut Association Inc. Shares	5,000.00	
25M American Tel. & Tel. Bonds 7/1/90	25,000.00	
21M Southern California Edison Bonds 7/1/82	21,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 72902	38,834.33	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 1039471	799.51	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. # 159502	8,122.67	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. # 233796	1,701.54	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. # 78733	1,699.67	
Provident Institution for Savings Acct. # 603700	1,256.33	
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank, Acct. # 4004834	7,527.56	
State Street Bank and Trust Co.	329,131.41	
		\$ 637,026.39

SAMUEL C. BUCKNAM CEMETERY FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$ 2,000.00
-------------------------	-------------

Income Account

Balance Income, January 1, 1969	1,660.25
Interest on:	
2M U.S. Treasury 3¼ % Bonds, June 15, 83/78	\$ 65.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. # 12248	79.81
	144.81
	\$ 3,805.06

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 3¼ % Bonds, June 15, 83/78	\$ 2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct.# 12248	1,805.06	
		\$ 3,805.06

ROBBINS CEMETERY FUND

1969

Principal of Fund	\$ 5,000.00
-----------------------------	-------------

Income Account

Balance Income, January 1, 1969	1,971.05
---	----------

Interest on:

5M U.S. Treasury 3¼ % Bonds, June 15, 83/78	\$ 162.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct.# 6758	94.77	
		257.27
		\$ 7,228.32

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 3¼ % Bonds, June 15, 83/78	\$ 5,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct.# 6758	2,228.32	
		\$ 7,228.32

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer

John H. Callahan
Chairman

John R. Keefe
Daniel M. Hooley

Carmen T. Foritano
Town Accountant

Contributory Retirement System

1969

Balance - January 1, 1969	\$2,905,328.71
Contributions by Employees in 1969	259,979.22
Earned on Investments in 1969	145,185.95
Town Appropriations	347,654.00
Reimbursements and pensions returned	11,493.41

\$ 3,669,641.29

Expenditures

Pensions	\$ 404,620.91
Refunds, reimbursements and transfers	45,265.49
Expenses	9,931.00
Premiums and Accrued Interest on Investments	3,635.05

463,452.45

Balance of Fund on December 31, 1969 \$ 3,206,188.84

Investments

Harvard Trust Co. - Checking Account	\$ 53,938.84
U.S. Treasury 3½ % Bonds, 2/15/90	159,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4½ % Bonds, 8/15/72	25,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4 % Bonds, 8/15/70	25,000.00
U.S. Treasury 2½ % Bonds, 9/15/67-72	5,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4½ % Bonds, 11/15/73	515,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4¼ % Bonds, 5/15/74	204,000.00
U.S. Treasury Coupon Notes 5 %, 11/15/70	15,000.00
U.S. Treasury 3 % Bonds, 2/15/95	75,000.00
U.S. Treasury 3⅞ % Bonds, 11/15/74	17,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4¼ % Bonds, 5/15/75-85	90,000.00
U.S. Treasury 3¼ % Bonds, 6/15/78-83	50,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4½ % Bonds, 2/15/74	80,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4 % Bonds, 2/15/80	39,000.00
Boston Gas 4.65 %, 5/1/90	60,000.00
Crocker Citizens' National Bank 4.60 %, 4/1/89	25,000.00
Florida Power Corp. 4⅝ %, 4/1/95	60,000.00
200 Shares Chemical Bank of N.Y. Trust Co.	12,000.00
U.S. Treasury Notes 5¾ %, 2/15/75	108,000.00
U.S. Treasury Notes 6 %, 5/15/75	230,000.00
Niagara Mohawk Power 6½ %, 8/1/98	40,000.00
Boston Edison Co. 6⅞ % Bonds, 11/1/98	15,000.00
Dow Chemical Co. 4.35 %, 9/15/88	25,000.00
Federal Land Bank Bonds 4½ %, 2/20/73-78	150,000.00
International Bank of Reconstruction and Development 4½ %, 2/1/90	50,000.00
International Bank of Reconstruction and Development 4¼ %, 1/15/79	10,000.00
American Tel. & Tel. Co. 3⅞ %, 7/1/90	50,000.00
Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. 5⅞ %, 6/1/2006	75,000.00
Weyerhaeuser Co. 5.20 %, 5/1/91	50,000.00
Commonwealth Edison 5¼ %, 4/1/96	50,000.00
Houston Light & Power 5¼ %, 4/1/96	50,000.00
Baltimore Gas & Electric 5½ %, 4/15/96	50,000.00
U.S. Treasury 5¾ %, 11/15/71	60,000.00

U.S. Treasury 5¼ %, 5/15/71	200,000.00
U.S. Treasury 5¾ %, 2/15/71	35,000.00
Union Carbide 5.30%, 3/1/97	25,000.00
Indiana Bell Tel. 5½ %, 4/1/2007 @ cost	49,250.00
General Electric 5.30%, 5/1/92 @ cost	24,875.00
Potomac Electric Power 5¾ %, 5/1/2002	50,000.00
Central Illinois Public Service 5¾ %, 5/1/97	50,000.00
Cincinnati Gas & Electric 7¾ %, 5/1/99 @ cost	49,625.00
U.S. Treasury Notes 6½ %, 5/15/76 @ cost	49,500.00
Southern New England Telephone 7¾ %, 6/1/2004	50,000.00
Illinois Bell Tepephone 8%, 6/1/2005	50,000.00
Florida Power & Light 8%, 6/1/99	50,000.00

\$ 3,206,188.84

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer

Carmen T. Foritano
Chairman

Warren E. O'Leary

Carmen T. Foritano
Town Accountant

Harold A. Cahalin
Contributory Retirement Board

Statement of the Collector of Taxes and Town Collector

Taxes:	Collection Credits	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1969
1961 Personal.....	16.52	—
1962 Personal.....	17.00	—
1963 Personal.....	16.92	—
1964 Personal.....	18.52	—
1964 Motor Excise.....	92.40	—
1965 Personal.....	19.52	—
1965 Motor Excise.....	132.83	—
1966 Motor Excise.....	2,173.38	—
1967 Personal.....	42.40	—
1967 Motor Excise.....	3,346.55	14,815.31
1968 Personal.....	7,140.34	3,348.00
1968 Real Estate.....	102,256.86	—
1968 Motor Excise.....	134,942.73	22,443.22
1969 Personal.....	425,877.85	12,414.20
1969 Real Estate.....	13,294,742.68	402,917.77
1969 Motor Excise.....	1,110,133.53	118,255.38
Water Liens (Added to Taxes).....	17,661.58	2,954.33
Apportioned Assessments:		
Sewer.....	849.13	19.16
Sidewalk.....	3,014.82	79.91
Street Betterment.....	25,827.44	1,241.75
Water Main.....	215.27	14.40
Unapportioned Assessments:		
Sewer.....	1,068.76	—
Sidewalk.....	9,710.32	5,127.92
Street Betterment.....	54,427.84	13,035.74
Water Main.....	360.31	—
Committed interest:		
Sewer, Sidewalk, Street Betterment and Water Main.....	10,073.14	668.77
Apportioned Assessments - Not Due:		
Sewer.....	845.79	5,223.14
Sidewalk.....	3,818.43	14,110.51
Street Betterment.....	35,778.94	180,359.20
Water Main.....	229.67	1,452.54
Water Rates.....	580,192.56	58,447.06
Departmental.....	2,528,671.28	133,863.55
Interest Added.....	12,379.79	—
Costs, Charges and Fees.....	3,286.92	—
	<u>\$18,369,382.02</u>	<u>\$990,791.86</u>

Francis A. Coughlin
Collector of Taxes
and Town Collector

Report of the Town Treasurer

Cash Balance	\$ 1,076,570.48
Receipts 1969	<u>31,256,822.86</u>
	\$32,333,393.34
Expended 1969	<u>31,002,974.26</u>
	\$ 1,330,419.08
Contingent Funds, December 31, 1969	<u>982.00</u>
	\$ 1,331,401.08

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer

Parking Meter Collections

1969

January 1, 1969 to December 31, 1969	\$ 22,008.59
--	--------------

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer

STABILIZATION FUND

1969

Appropriated by Town Meetings, 1958-1968	\$623,717.24
Income from Investments through December 31, 1968	<u>103,572.55</u>
	\$727,289.79

Disbursed to Town from Fund through December 31, 1968

For Stratton School Construction	\$200,000.00
For 1963 High School Addition	208,800.00
For Stratton School Addition	<u>75,000.00</u>

— 483,800.00

Fund Balance on December 31, 1968	\$ 243,489.79
---	---------------

Disbursed to Town from Fund in 1969 for

Dallin School Addition	<u>— 15,000.00</u>
	\$228,489.79

1969 Income

Interest and dividends earned:

Arlington Cooperative Bank, Savings	
Share Acct. # T5280	721.02
Arlington Cooperative Bank,	
Paid-up Shares	2,500.00
Central Cooperative Bank,	
Savings Share Acct. # 2805	1,828.56
Home Savings Bank, Acct. # 3-540117	251.00
Lafayette Cooperative Bank,	
Savings Share Acct. # 3594	668.74
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank,	
Acct. # 4005062	753.12
Capitol Bank and Trust,	
Certificate of Deposit	1,337.93
Central Cooperative Bank, term deposit	1,312.50
Glendale Square Cooperative Bank,	
Paid-up Shares	1,000.00
Burlington Bank and Trust Co.,	
Certificates of Deposit	<u>2,671.01</u>

13,043.88

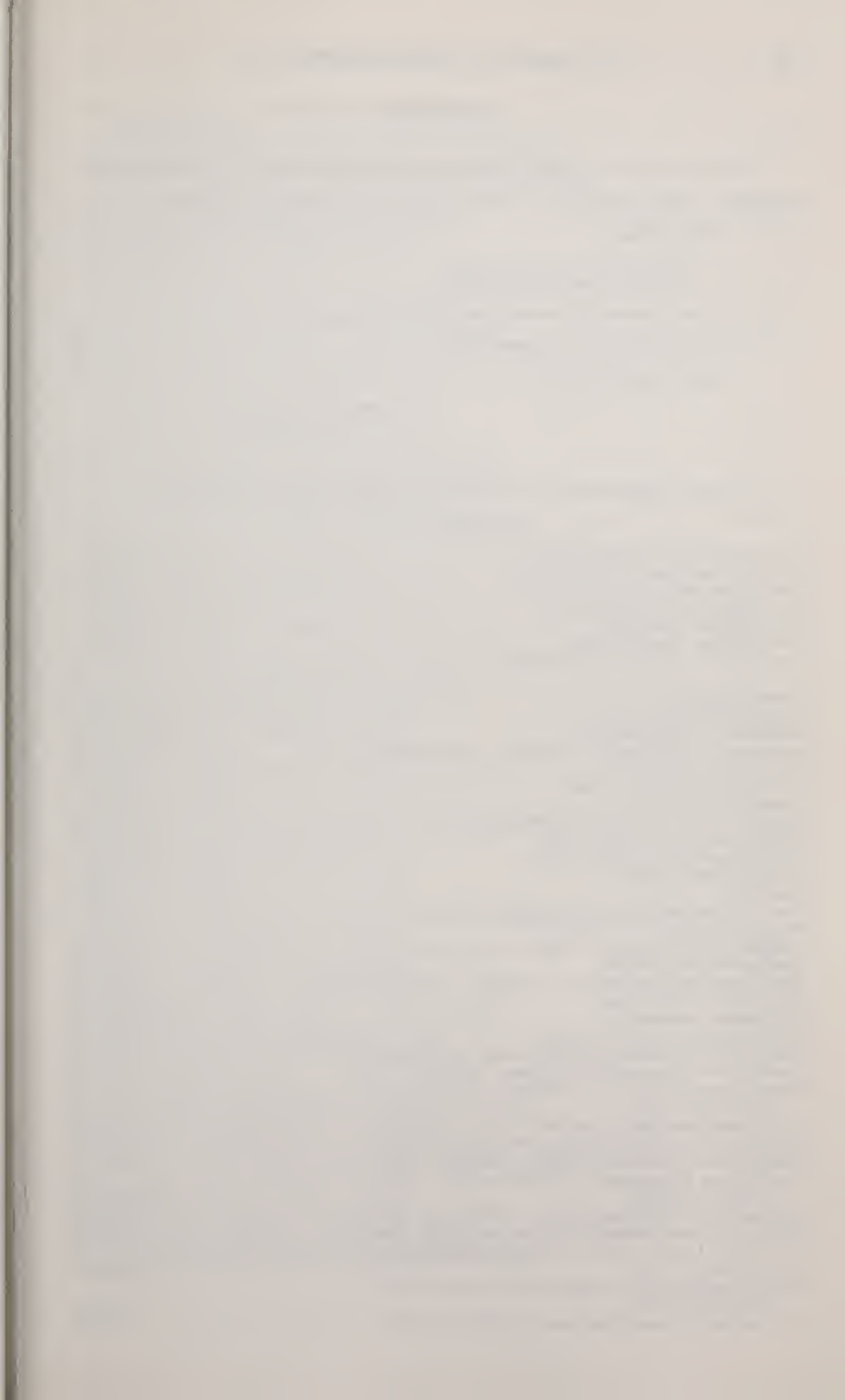
Balance of Fund, December 31, 1969	\$ 241,533.67*
--	----------------

Investments

250 Arlington Cooperative Bank, Paid-up Shares# 7102	
@ \$200.00	\$ 50,000.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Savings Share Acct.# T5280	8,889.25
Central Cooperative Bank Savings Share Acct.# 2805	40,635.48
Home Savings Bank Acct.# 3-540117	5,000.00
Lafayette Cooperative Bank Savings Share Acct.# 3594	10,000.00
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank Acct.# 4005062	15,000.00
Capitol Bank and Trust Co.	31,337.93
Glendale Square Cooperative Bank, 100 Paid-up Shares# 924	20,000.00
Central Cooperative Bank, Term Deposit	25,000.00
Burlington Bank and Trust Co.	35,671.01
Investments Total and Fund Balance, December 31, 1969 .	\$ 241,533.67*

*Of this amount an additional \$25,000.00 has been appropriated by the 1967 Annual Town Meeting towards the construction of the Dallin School Addition. This will be disbursed to the Town as the needs of the construction contract require.

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer



Accountant

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Arlington for the year ending December 31, 1969, as set forth in the following schedules:

Balance Sheet

Deferred Accounts, Debt Accounts
Trust and Investment Funds

Unencumbered Balances, Appropriation Accounts

Appropriations and Expenditures

Receipts and Payments

Carmen T. Foritano
Town Accountant

UNENCUMBERED BALANCES, APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS

December 31, 1969

Fire Department - Capital Outlay	\$ 3,270.00
Fire & Police Signal - Capital Outlay	1,268.82
Tree Department - Capital Outlay	1,200.00
Civil Defense - Personal Services	5,883.13
Civil Defense - Expenses	5,570.31
Civil Defense - Capital Outlay	3,540.32
Civil Defense - Radio Maintenance	2,024.10
Sewer Extensions	9,396.01
Extension of Storm Drains	1,453.35
Sanitation - Capital Outlay	17,178.09
Maintenance of Highways & Bridges - Capital Outlay	11,629.00
Sidewalks & Edgestones	2,451.12
Traffic Signals - Capital Outlay	2,700.00
Christmas Lighting	3,096.52
Acquisition of Fixed Assets (School Dept.)	53,129.00
Robbins Library - Capital Outlay	1,350.56
Park Department - Capital Outlay	2,798.17
Printing Town Reports	1,742.87
Insurance	3,734.80
Water Maintenance - Capital Outlay	731.59
Water Extensions	6,214.56
Cemetery Improvement of Land	1,921.39
Purchase of Burial Rights	674.00
Appointment of Brotherhood Committee - Article 92, 1964	226.13
1967 Street Construction	1,000.00
1969 Street Construction	35,911.16
Maintenance of Public Sidewalks	4,249.64
Board of Commissioners - Trust Funds - Article 66, 1957	195.05
Committee re: Business Development - Article 70, 1957	270.55
Plans & Specifications for Addition to High School	
Article 101, '62	613.28
Arlington Historical Committee - Article 102, 1962	95.32
Reconstruction of Streets (Chap. 90) Article 35, 1963	8,790.60
Parking Area - Railroad Avenue - Article 64, 1963	2,847.17
Construction & Equipping Addition to High School	
Article 86B, 1963	25,365.93
Improvement of Drainage System - Article 51, 1964	922.95
Reconstruction of Streets (Chap. 90) Article 52, 1964	4,053.55
Purchase of Land re: Park - (Vicinity of Magnolia St.)	
Article 75, 1964	3,444.00
Plans & Specifications - Addition to Stratton School	
Article 20, 1965	4,170.99
Committee re: Voting Machines - Article 24, 1965	100.00

Historical Committee - Memorial to Samuel Wilson	
Article 90, 1965	447.48
Stratton School Addition - Article 5A - Spec. Town Meeting	
November 1965	4,984.11
Alterations - Stratton School - Article 5B - Spec. Town Meeting	
November 1965	3,555.23
Conversion of Traffic Signals - Article 24, 1966	1,172.87
Construction of Ways - Article 49, 1966	737.59
Plans & Estimates - Dallin School Addition	
Article 53, 1966	3,545.50
Historical Committee - (Granite Markers & Plaques)	
Article 56, 1966	639.75
Playground - Hibbert Street - Article 57, 1966	1,289.50
Beautification of Town Property - Article 66, 1966	1,513.90
Revaluation Real and Personal Property - Article 26, 1967	19,636.50
Installation of Traffic Signals - Medford Street	
Article 28, 1967	493.76
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chap. 679)	
Article 35, 1967	152.35
Land Study - Great Meadows - Article 53, 1967	10,000.00
Construction & Equipping Addition to Dallin School	
Article 55, 1967	278.16
Playground - Fowles Pond Area - Article 60, 1967	297.36
Arlington Historical Committee - Article 61, 1967	2,500.00
Furnishing & Equipping Addition to East Branch Library	
Article 64, 1967	568.57
Council on Aging - Article 84, 1967	1,626.17
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chap. 90)	
Article 32, 1968	36,420.69
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chap. 679)	
Article 33, 1968	36,513.81
Relief Sewer - Mystic Valley Parkway - Article 37, 1968	1,288.92
Conversion of Traffic Signals - Article 38, 1968	1,570.47
Refuse Disposal Planning Board - Article 40, 1968	1,871.11
Easements in Land 1968 - Article 47, 1968	200.00
Acquisition of Land - Washington Street	
Article 48, 1968	2,000.00
Committee re: Vocational School (Regional) Planning,	
Article 53, 1968	175.00
East Arlington Branch Library - Article 57, 1968	58,027.54
Land Taking Conservation Commission - Article 60, 1968	100.00
*Conservation Committee - Article 61, 1968	3,514.71
Committee re: M.D.C. - Article 73, 1968	100.00
Committee re: Regional Refuse Disposal	
Article 75, 1968	100.00
Committee re: Renovations, Alterations, Additions to Jr. High Schools	
Article 8, 1968 Spec. Town Meeting	2,890.43
Amendment of Town By-Laws - Capital Budget Committee	600.00
Construction of Sidewalks - Appleton St.	7,197.89
Construction of Sidewalks - Summer St.	12,000.00
Refuse Disposal Facility - Article 51, 1969	1,397.83
Chapter 90 Streets - Clark, Spring & Appleton Streets	38,700.00
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chap. 616)	168.64
Drug Study Committee - Article 61, 1969	225.42
Easements in Land - 1969	377.20
Re: Appointment of Bi-Centennial Planning Committee	100.00
Re: Appointment of Permanent Town Building Committee	100.00
School Survey Committee - Article 81, 1969	59,343.34
High School Students' Lounge - Article 86, 1969	564.85
Land Taking - Conservation Commission - Article 98, 1969	2,500.00
Conservation Fund - Article 100, 1969	4,000.00
Sewer Main, Mystic St. - Article 102, 1969	28,598.46
Pump Chamber - Mystic St. - Article 103, 1969	20,012.63
Magnolia Street Playground - Article 106, 1969	262.50
Appointment of Study Committee - Charter Commission	
Article 109, 1969	981.46
	<u>\$610,565.73</u>

TOWN OF ARLINGTON BALANCE SHEET - December 31, 1969

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS

Cash	\$1,330,419.08	
Revenue Cash Investments	894,309.67	
Petty Cash	982.00	2,225,710.75
Accounts Receivable:		
1968 Personal Property Taxes ..	3,348.00	
1969 Personal Property Taxes ..	16,210.85	19,558.85
1968 Real Estate Taxes	6,932.00	
1969 Real Estate Taxes	363,599.97	370,531.97
1967 Motor Vehicle & Trailer		
Excise Tax	14,815.31	
1968 Motor Vehicle & Trailer		
Excise Taxes	22,500.97	
1969 Motor Vehicle & Trailer		
Excise Taxes	123,282.74	160,599.02
Special Assessments:		
Apportioned Sewer Added to		
1969 Taxes	19.16	
Unapportioned Sidewalk	5,127.92	
Unapportioned Sidewalk Added		
to 1969 Taxes	69.51	
Apportioned Sidewalk Added		
to 1969 Taxes		10.40
Unapportioned Street Betterments		
.....	13,035.74	
Unapportioned Street Betterments		
Added to 1969 Taxes	36.20	
Apportioned Street Betterments		
Added to 1968 Taxes	34.70	
Apportioned Street Betterments		
Added to 1969 Taxes	1,205.55	
Apportioned Water Mains Added		
to 1969 Taxes	14.40	19,553.58
Committed Interest:		
1969 Sewer Interest	10.46	
1969 Sidewalk Interest	48.90	
1968 Street Betterments Interest	13.88	
1969 Street Betterments Interest	600.19	
1969 Water Mains Interest	9.22	682.65
Tax Titles & Tax Possessions		
Tax Titles - Held by Town	24,920.71	
Tax Possessions	7,701.84	32,622.55
Departmental Revenue:		
Town Manager	6,165.60	
Public Works	12,567.56	
Tree	649.97	
Board of Health	15,269.57	
Police	1,503.26	
Fire	1,848.60	
Welfare - Other Cities & Towns ..	7,524.62	
Old Age Assistance - Other Cities		
& Towns	3,972.00	
Symmes Hospital	49,212.69	
Veterans Benefits - Comm. of Mass.		
.....	24,408.38	
School	8,965.00	
Cemetery - Regular	188.30	
Cemetery - Annual Care	1,588.00	133,863.55

Water:

Water Liens - Added to 1968 Taxes	6.85	
Water Liens - Added to 1969 Taxes		
	2,954.33	
Water Rates	58,185.12	61,146.30
State Aid to Highway		5,685.15
County Aid to Highways		6,171.75
Accounts to be Provided For:		
Middlesex County Tax	58,090.66	
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1968	3,366.60	
Emergency	60,967.00	122,424.26
		<u>\$3,158,550.38</u>

LIABILITIES & RESERVES

Comm. of Mass. General Account		24,359.59
Federal Assistance to Students		
Public Law 85-864 Title 3		3,584.50
Public Law 85-864 Title 5A		8,081.24
Secondary School Education Act 1965		
Public Law 89-10 Title 1		15,871.50
Public Law 89-10 Title 3		
(Operation Male)		1,542.59
Public Law 89 Title 6A		1,400.00
Public Law 90-576 (Formerly		
P.L. 88-210)		14,871.90
Smith-Hughes George Barden		
Special Vocation		425.00
Maintenance & Operation Schools		
Public Law 874		112,363.00
Metco Busing		802.50
Ford Foundation Grant		4,753.00
Comm. of Mass. - Youth		
Service Grant		15,678.00
Group Life Insurance		4,603.51
Guarantee Deposits		13,002.30
Group Insurance Dividend		5,181.36
Blue Cross Refund		8,714.00
Trees Please		3.25
Tailings		4,122.22
Agency:		
Dog Licenses		84.75
Trust Fund Income:		
Charity Trust Fund Income	30,700.47	
Schools	4,693.71	
Cemetery Lot Decoration Fund	1,572.58	
Ida Robbins Fund, Maint.		
Robbins House	9,092.73	
E. Nelson Blake, Jr. Fund	124.84	46,184.33
Premium on Bonds & Notes		36.95
Old Age Assistance Recoveries		54,222.21
Federal Grant - Medical Aid		31,216.63
- Cuban Refugees		943.08
Revolving Funds:		
School Lunch	4,273.47	
School Physical Education	9,105.65	
School Registration Receipts		
(Evening)	6,424.14	19,803.26
Unencumbered Appropriation Balances		610,565.73
Encumbered Appropriation Balances		416,136.34
Sale Lots & Graves		221,054.50

Sale of Town Owned Land		1,619.80
Receipts Reserved for Appropriation:		
State Aid to Libraries	12,488.25	
Fire Loss Town Yard	794.12	
Parking Meters - Regular	17,949.69	
Parking Meters - Russell Common	15,286.92	
Parking Meters - Railroad Avenue	373.23	46,892.21
1969 Overlay Reserved For Abatement		407,984.35
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Excise Revenue	160,599.02	
Special Assessments Revenue	19,553.58	
Committed Interest Revenue	682.65	
Tax Title Revenue	24,920.71	
Tax Possession Revenue	7,701.84	
Departmental Revenue	133,863.55	
Water Revenue	61,146.30	
Aid to Highway Revenue	11,856.90	420,324.55
Reserve For Petty Cash		982.00
Surplus		641,140.23
		<u>\$3,158,550.38</u>

DEFERRED ACCOUNTS

December 31, 1969

Apportioned Assessments Not Due:

Sewer	\$ 5,223.14
Sidewalk	14,110.51
Street Betterments	180,359.20
Water	1,452.54
	<u>\$ 201,145.39</u>

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:

Inside Debt Limit	\$ 585,000.00
Outside Debt Limit	1,965,000.00

\$2,550,000.00

TRUST & INVESTMENTS FUNDS

In Custody of Treasurer	\$5,173,931.28
In Custody of Trustees	53,106.53
	<u>\$5,227,037.81</u>

Apportioned Special Assessments Due 1969 - 88:

Sewer	5,223.14
Sidewalk	14,110.51
Street Betterments	180,359.20
Water	1,452.54
	<u>\$ 201,145.39</u>

Serial Loans:

Inside Debt Limit:

Schools	\$ 350,000.00
Street	55,000.00
Sewer & Storm Drains	70,000.00
Library	110,000.00

Outside Debt Limit

Schools	1,965,000.00
	<u>\$2,550,000.00</u>

Municipal Building Insurance Fund	186,533.29
Contributory Retirement Fund	3,206,188.84
Stabilization Fund	241,533.67
Public Trust Funds	1,592,782.01
	<u>\$5,227,037.81</u>

RECEIPTS — 1969

TAXES:

Current Year:		
Real Estate	\$13,019,594.13	
Personal	422,345.70	
Previous Years:		
Real Estate	94,378.35	
Personal	7,165.82	
Tax Title Redemptions	3,016.84	
From the State:		
Income Taxes	454,832.13	
Corporation Taxes	2,015.93	
Sales Tax	1,178,743.45	
Total Taxes		\$15,182,092.35

LICENSES AND PERMITS:

Licenses:		
Junk, Pedlars, Milk, Bicycles & Others	2,409.45	
Permits:		
Marriages	1,446.00	
All Others	3,191.60	
Total Licenses & Permits		7,047.05

PAYMENTS — 1969

TAX REFUNDS:

Current Year:

Real Estate	\$ 139,052.64
Personal Property	1,748.70

Previous Years:

Real Estate	62,462.46
Personal Property	127.30

Motor Excise Refunds:

1969	22,015.00
1968	11,065.39
1967	132.36
1966	128.85

Total Taxes	\$ 236,732.70
-------------------	---------------

Forward

\$ 236,732.70

RECEIPTS — 1969

	Forward	\$15,189,139.40
FINES AND FORFEITS:		
Court Fines	\$ 12,496.50	12,496.50
FORD FOUNDATION	25,153.00	25,153.00
GRANTS AND GIFTS:		
Grants from Federal Government:		
Medical Aid to Aged	19,824.73	
National Defense Act — 85-864		
Title 3	9,484.34	
National Defense Act — 85-864		
Title 5A	1,973.00	
Maint. & Operation-Sch. P.L. 874	112,363.00	
School Acts 1965 —		
P.L. 89-10 Title 1	59,220.00	
P.L. 89-10 Title 3	45,248.00	
P.L. 89-10 Title 6A	1,400.00	
Vocational School—P.L. 88-210	520.00	
Business Education—P.L. 88-210	3,346.00	
Distributive Education—P.L. 88-210	8,625.00	
Grants from State:		
Vocational Education	21,311.82	
Metco Tuition	6,286.02	
Metco Busing	12,028.64	
School Construction - Chap. 645	136,369.65	
Comm. of Mass. Youth Service	21,509.00	
Conservation Commission	10,480.00	
Aid to Library	12,488.25	
Comm. of Mass. Audio Visual		
Education	3,517.00	
Grants from County:		
Dog Licenses	3,667.51	
Total Grants & Gifts		489,661.96

Forward

\$15,716,450.86

RECEIPTS — 1969

Forward \$15,716,450.86

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:

Sewer	\$ 1,451.92
Sidewalk	8,264.78
Street Betterment	38,899.26
Water Mains	575.58

Total Special Assessments	49,191.54
---------------------------------	-----------

PRIVILEGES:

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	1,182,215.86
Parking Meters	22,008.59

Total Privileges	1,204,224.45
------------------------	--------------

Forward \$16,969,866.85

RECEIPTS — 1969

Forward \$16,969,866.85

DEPARTMENTAL:

General Government:

Treasurer-Collector:

Liens-Fees-Misc. Costs	\$ 5,320.06
Town Clerk Fees	7,150.91
Engineering Fees	514.85
Board of Appeals	875.00
Town Hall Rental	150.00
Town Hall Misc.	5.45

Total General Government 14,016.27

Forward \$16,983,883.12

PAYMENTS — 1969

Forward \$ 236,732.70

DEPARTMENTAL:

General Government:

Finance Committee:

Personal Services	\$ 4,489.27
Expenses	1,200.54

Personnel Board:

Salaries	16,950.60
Expenses	751.69

Selectmen:

Salaries	39,345.01
Expenses	3,883.09

Town Accountant:

Salaries	40,639.28
Expenses	1,185.30
Out of State Travel	350.00
State Charges	831.23

Treasurer-Collector:

Salaries	92,698.76
Expenses	12,624.53
Capital Outlay	421.11
Out of State Travel	424.59

Assessors:

Salaries	39,340.12
Expenses	4,553.10
Capital Outlay	352.12

Town Manager:

Salaries	42,832.87
Expenses	9,924.45
Capital Outlay	610.50
Out of State Travel	1,000.00

General Government Forward	314,408.16
----------------------------------	------------

Forward \$ 236,732.70

PAYMENTS — 1969

GENERAL GOVERNMENT FORWARD	\$	314,408.16
Purchasing Agent:		
Salaries		14,464.61
Expenses		1,043.90
Superintendent of Maintenance:		
Salaries		20,708.08
Expenses		1,430.55
Law Department:		
Salary		3,500.00
Fees and Legal Claims		34,864.02
Town Clerk:		
Salaries		36,032.82
Expenses		4,996.08
Advertising by-law Amendment		311.00
Public Works - General Administrative:		
Salaries		112,249.89
Expenses		11,014.22
Capital Outlay		11,775.00
Out of State Travel		105.55
Board of Survey:		
Salaries		3,519.00
Expenses		1,214.40
Planning and Community Development:		
Salaries		8,350.15
Expenses		353.39
Planning Board:		
Salaries		1,421.99
Expenses		980.99
Engineering Department:		
Salaries		103,990.07
Expenses		3,721.89
General Government - Forward	\$	690,455.76

Forward

\$ 236,732.70

PAYMENTS — 1969

	Forward	\$ 236,732.70
GENERAL GOVERNMENT FORWARD	\$ 690,455.76	
Elections & Town Meetings:		
Salaries	28,038.33	
Expenses	8,584.38	
Other General Departments:		
Town Hall:		
Salaries	36,627.15	
Expenses	11,807.14	
Capital Outlay	308.34	
Total General Government		775,821.10

Forward

\$ 1,012,553.80

RECEIPTS — 1969

	Forward	\$16,983,883.12
PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY:		
Police Department:		
Miscellaneous	\$ 7,072.55	
Fire Department:		
Miscellaneous	506.66	
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights & Measures	466.50	
Civil Defense:		
Miscellaneous	3,064.85	
Forestry:		
Tree Warden (Misc.)	970.00	
Total Protection of Persons & Property		12,080.56

PAYMENTS — 1969

Forward \$ 1,012,553.80

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY:

Police Department:

Salaries	\$ 860,639.67
Expenses	39,873.68
Capital Outlay	15,460.66
Out of State Travel	295.70

Fire Department:

Salaries	1,079,477.83
Expenses	38,525.62
Capital Outlay	3,384.93
Out of State Travel	500.00

Fire & Police Signal System:

Salaries	22,361.35
Expenses	3,122.35
Capital Outlay	12,471.49

Inspection:

Building Inspector:

Salaries	34,154.96
Expense	1,102.84

Board of Appeals:

Salaries & Personal Services	4,487.81
Expenses	770.44

Wire Inspector:

Salaries	20,135.70
Expenses	934.56
Out of State Travel	150.00

Sealer of Weights & Measures:

Salary	11,382.99
Expenses	275.91

Department of Youth Services:

Personal Services	39,905.23
Expenses	3,026.26
Capital Outlay	607.50
Out of State Travel	118.06

Protection of Persons & Property -

Forward 2,193,165.54

Forward

\$ 1,012,553.80

RECEIPTS — 1969

Forward \$16,995,963.68

HEALTH AND SANITATION:

Health:		
Premature Babies	\$	710.55
Sanitation:		
Sale of Decals, etc.		5,470.00
Dump Permits		1,608.00
Total Health & Sanitation		7,788.55

PAYMENTS — 1969

Forward \$ 1,012,553.80

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY:

Forward..... \$ 2,193,165.54

Forestry:

Planting and Trimming Trees:

Salaries	78,748.86
Expenses	6,209.24
Capital Outlay	9,001.90
Out of State Travel	103.80
Beautification Town Property	2,179.83
Trees Please	631.25

Department of Civil Defense:

Salaries	5,057.64
Expenses	732.99
Capital Outlay	133.35
Civil Defense Maintenance	12,119.39

Total Protection of Persons & Property 2,308,083.79

HEALTH AND SANITATION:

Health Salaries	28,861.81
Expenses	2,575.20
Capital Outlay	436.75
Mosquito Control	3,100.00
County Hospital Assessments	38,527.50
Contagious Diseases	3,447.56
Garbage Disposal	100,000.00
Mental Health Association	13,120.00
Out of State Travel	201.68

Inspector:

Milk Inspector	8,406.60
Inspector of Animals	1,227.89
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	2,060.21

Health & Sanitation - Forward 201,965.20

Forward

3,320,637.59

RECEIPTS — 1969

Forward \$17,003,752.23

HIGHWAYS:

State & County Joint Maint.	\$ 40,693.49
Sewer - House Conn. Cleaning.	4,029.59
Miscellaneous	3,781.84
Chapter 616 - Reconstrn. Streets	38,409.98
Winchester Sewer Deposit	2,868.24

Total Highways 89,783.14

Forward

\$17,093,535.37

PAYMENTS — 1969

Forward \$ 3,320,637.59

HEALTH AND SANITATION:

Forward \$ 201,965.20

SANITATION:

Sewer Maintenance and Operation	46,671.01
Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance	134,231.27
Sewer Construction	12,665.31
Storm Drains	14,638.16
Improvements - Drainage System	764.16
Removal of Ashes & Rubbish	430,626.65
Storm Drain - Draelon Street	35,338.82
Relief Sewer -	
Mystic Valley Parkway	54,660.64
Refuse Disposal Plant	132,264.17
Mystic Street Dump Chamber	2,267.49

Total Health and Sanitation 1,066,092.88

DIVISION OF HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:

Salaries, Wages and Expenses	559,127.91
Capital Outlay - Equipment	218,902.44
Reconstruction of Streets	
Chapter 90	64,879.51
Sidewalks & Edgestones	38,027.57
Snow & Ice Removal	360,743.83
Street Lighting	130,356.30
Traffic Signals	37,660.35
Parking Meters	11,059.87
1969 Street Construction	69,402.46
Reconstruction of Streets	
Chap. 616	15,810.30
Conversion of Traffic Signals	867.62
Fire Loss - Town Yard	3,964.58
Landscaping Mystic Street	9,819.00
Sidewalks - Appleton Street	2,433.24
Easements in Land	22.80

Total Highway & Bridges 1,523,077.78

Forward \$ 5,909,808.25

RECEIPTS — 1969

Forward \$17,093,535.37

CHARITIES:

Reimbursement for Aid to Dependent Children:		
From State	\$	696.85
Reimbursement for Medical Assistance		
From State		70,629.26
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance		
From State		743.16
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance		
From State		469.72
Total Charities		<u>72,538.99</u>

VETERANS' BENEFITS:

From State		60,418.51
Total Veterans' Benefits		<u>60,418.51</u>

Forward \$17,226,492.87

PAYMENTS — 1969

Forward \$ 5,909,808.25

CHARITIES:

Medical Assistance & Old Age

Assistance:

Salaries, Expenses & Assistance \$ 22,769.19

Total Charities \$ 22,769.19

VETERANS' BENEFITS:

General Administration:

Salaries 21,031.01

Expense 2,006.79

Veterans' Relief 93,997.12

Total Veterans' Benefits \$ 117,034.92

Forward \$ 6,049,612.36

RECEIPTS — 1969

Forward \$17,226,492.87

SCHOOLS:

Local Tuition.....	\$ 38,003.20	
Misc. School Receipts.....	1,501.39	
Vocational High School Receipts.....	4,150.80	
School Halls - Rental	926.00	
Evening School Registrations		
Receipts.....	8,965.10	
School Lunches & Milk	206,571.53	
School Physical Education.....	12,571.65	
Stabilization Fund - Dallin		
Sch. Addition	15,000.00	
Total Schools		287,689.67

Forward \$17,514,182.54

PAYMENTS — 1969

Forward \$ 6,049,612.36

SCHOOLS:

General Control:	
Salary - Superintendent	\$ 25,000.00
Salaries & Expenses	137,422.02
Instructional Services:	
Teachers and Others and Supplies	
and Misc. Expense	5,798,391.93
Other School Services:	
Expenses	215,361.82
Operation & Maint. of Plant:	
Salaries & Expenses	876,384.13
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	140,161.75
Programs with Other Districts and	
Private Schools	10,095.92
Miscellaneous:	
Various School Funds	404.48
Out of State Travel	4,777.49
School Lunch & Milk	212,141.98
School Games	12,382.96
Schools Forward	\$ 7,432,524.48

Forward \$ 6,049,612.36

RECEIPTS — 1969

Forward \$17,514,182.54

LIBRARIES:

Fines	\$ 11,651.43
Lost Books	266.18
Miscellaneous	139.76

Total Libraries	12,057.37
-----------------------	-----------

RECREATION:

Tennis	128.00
Miscellaneous	942.91
Arts & Crafts	127.90
Beach	1,174.50

Total Recreation	2,373.31
------------------------	----------

Forward \$17,528,613.22

PAYMENTS — 1969

	Forward	\$ 6,049,612.36
SCHOOLS: Forward	\$ 7,432,524.48	
Constrn. Dallin School Addition	33,165.60	
Constrn. Stratton School Addition	4,195.10	
Addition & Reconstruction - High School	9,252.14	
Arlington State Aided Vocational School	4,000.00	
Ford Foundation Grant	20,400.00	
School Maintenance & Operation:		
School Public Law 85 - 864 Title 3	16,650.80	
School Public Law 85 - 864 Title 5A	2,058.35	
School Public Law 89-10 Title 1	55,641.86	
School Public Law 89-10 Title 3		
(Oper. Male)	96,136.07	
School Public Law 89-10 Title 6A	15,764.50	
School Public Law 88-210 - Business Ed.	6,243.55	
School Public Law 88-210 - Dist. Ed.	4,253.41	
School Public Law 88-210 -		
Vocational Sch.	300.00	
Operation Headstart	127.27	
Oil Burners - Brackett School	8,606.09	
Comm: Vocational Regn. School	25.00	
Comm: Jr. High School	15,926.42	
Registration Receipts	7,797.79	
Metco Busing	11,906.14	
Smith-Hughes George Barden - Voc.		
Title 3	585.00	
Mass. Vocational Education-Audio		
Visual	3,517.00	
School Survey Committee	656.66	
High School Student Lounge	5,935.15	
Total Schools	\$ 7,755,668.38	
LIBRARIES:		
Salaries	336,527.54	
Expenses	89,403.48	
Capital Outlay	4,735.14	
Out of State Travel	250.00	
Construction, etc., East Branch		
Library	130,132.35	
Total Libraries	\$ 561,048.51	

Forward

\$14,366,329.25

RECEIPTS — 1969

Forward \$17,528,613.22

UNCLASSIFIED:

Rental Miscellaneous Property	\$ 8,349.84
Miscellaneous	4,351.96
Blue Cross Dividend	7,660.00
Interest & Cost on Tax Titles	276.95
Return of Petty Cash	300.00
Insurance Claim	3,182.14
Fire Loss	12,245.52
Miscellaneous Accounts Receipts	70.26
Trees Please	634.50
Federal Grant HUD - Conservation	21,460.00
Sale Town Owned Land	1,619.80
Misc. Cancelled Checks & Refunds	1,985.72

Total Unclassified 62,136.69

Forward

\$17,590,749.91

PAYMENTS — 1969

Forward

\$14,366,329.25

RECREATION:

Parks:

Salaries	\$ 175,938.60
Expenses	30,837.93
Capital Outlay	11,582.03
Out of State Travel	300.00

Metropolitan Parks Maintenance:

Charles River Basin and Nantasket	158,923.53
---	------------

Warren A. Peirce Field:

Wages	13,100.00
Expense	1,963.88

Celebrations:

Patriots' Day	2,754.75
Memorial Day	2,724.74
Veterans' Day	1,855.00

Playground - Fowles Pond	18,553.07
--------------------------------	-----------

Playground - Magnolia Street	31,354.26
------------------------------------	-----------

Total Recreation	449,887.79
------------------------	------------

PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES:

Non-Contributory:

Annuities	6,517.42
Police	96,318.43
Veterans'	3,154.35
Cemetery	3,235.69
Fire	103,514.78
School	55,888.24
Board of Health	4,988.16
Public Works	34,485.28
Park	1,763.00
Supt. of Buildings & Maint.	7,090.33

Civil Defense	1,469.39
---------------------	----------

Contributory Retirement Appropriation	347,654.00
---	------------

Annuities - Widows of Deceased

Former Employees	15,586.57
Miscellaneous - Medical	3,409.70

Total Pensions and Annuities	685,075.34
------------------------------------	------------

Forward

\$15,501,292.38

RECEIPTS — 1969

Forward \$17,590,749.91

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:

Water:		
Sale of Water		
(Metered Rates)	\$ 561,204.85	
Miscellaneous	18,297.38	
Total Public Service Enterprises		579,502.23

Forward \$18,170,252.14

PAYMENTS — 1969

Forward

\$15,501,292.38

UNCLASSIFIED:

Tailings	\$ 25.00
Town Owned Property Maintenance	10,185.67
Insurance	54,251.36
Workmen's Compensation	111,680.25
Printing Town Reports	6,060.00
Boston Metropolitan District - Expenses	480.81
Metropolitan Transit Authority-Deficit	540,278.67
Conservation Commission	64,610.64
Community Action Committee	4,000.00
Council on Aging	342.83
State Examination of Retirement System	432.90
Group Insurance - Hospitalization	154,182.72
Taxes on Town Owned Property	1,401.79
Metropolitan Area Planning	2,215.48
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax - Comm. of Mass.	4,157.55
Miscellaneous Refunds	326.44
Ida Robbins Fund - Maint. Robbins House	3,084.68
Drug Study Committee	2,239.48
Revaluation Real & Personal Property	31,833.50
Headquarters V.W.W. 1 of U.S.A.	300.00
Headquarters Veterans of Foreign Wars	2,400.00
Premiums on Bonds & Notes	287.80
West Suburban Refuse Disposal Bd.	1,128.89
Committee re: Charter Commission	18.54

Total Unclassified	995,925.00
--------------------------	------------

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:

Water - Operation and Maintenance:	
Salaries, Wages and Expenses	233,490.45
Capital Outlay	12,756.59
Miscellaneous	331.15
House Connections:	
Salaries, Wages and Expenses	2,115.48
Construction - Water Extensions:	
Salaries, Wages and Expenses	12,545.82

Total Public Service Enterprises	261,239.49
--	------------

Forward

\$16,758,456.87

RECEIPTS — 1969

Forward \$18,170,252.14

CEMETERIES:

Sale of Lots & Graves	\$ 18,442.00
Annual Care Lots & Graves	2,309.20
Miscellaneous	28,531.78
Interest on Endowment Fund	31,407.24
Trust Fund Income for Exp.	209.00

Total Cemeteries	80,899.22
----------------------------	-----------

INTEREST:

General Bank Deposits	3,781.46
Int. on Revenue Investments	15,131.57
Deferred Taxes	12,053.16
Special Assessments	10,271.92

EXPENSE FUNDS:

Charity	1,714.73
Schools	1,743.37
Ida Robbins Fund	2,225.08

Total Interest	46,921.29
--------------------------	-----------

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Revenue Loans	6,200,000.00
Conservation Loan	19,650.00

Total Municipal Indebtedness	6,219,650.00
--	--------------

Forward

\$24,517,722.65

PAYMENTS — 1969

Forward \$16,758,456.87

CEMETERIES:

Salaries & Wages.....	\$	91,376.22
Expenses		13,019.46

Total Cemeteries	104,395.68
------------------------	------------

INTEREST ON LOANS:

Schools.....	75,770.00
1967 Street Construction	3,850.00
Library - East Branch.....	4,900.00
Sewer & Drain.....	3,150.00
Revenue Loans	126,226.97

METROPOLITAN REQUIREMENTS:

Sewers	65,094.90
Park	30,004.47

Total Interest	308,996.34
----------------------	------------

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Street Construction Loan	55,000.00
Loans on Schools	305,000.00
East Branch Library Loan	30,000.00
Sewer & Drain Loan.....	20,000.00
Revenue Loans	6,200,000.00
Proceeds Anticipation of	
Serial Loan	19,650.00
Conservation Loan	19,650.00

METROPOLITAN REQUIREMENTS:

Sewer.....	75,427.72
Water.....	231,233.76
Parks	55,634.10

Total Municipal Indebtedness.....	7,011,595.58
-----------------------------------	--------------

Forward

\$24,183,444.47

RECEIPTS — 1969

Forward \$24,517,722.65

SPECIAL & AGENCY FUNDS:

County Dog Licenses	\$ 4,834.50
State Sporting Licenses	5,731.50
Withholding Tax Federal	1,740,742.53
Withholding Tax State	284,127.24
Group Insurance	11,553.10
Perpetual Care Lots & Graves	20,549.00
Public Works Special Service	
Deposits	16,781.07
Workmen's Compensation Interest	3,121.85
Sales & Use Tax Comm. Mass.	11.15
Tailings	1,746.61

Total Special Agency Funds 2,089,198.55Total Cash Receipts 26,606,921.20Cash Balance January 1, 1969 2,552,552.48Grand Total of Receipts during 1969 and
Cash on Hand January 1, 1969

\$29,159,473.68

PAYMENTS — 1969

Forward \$24,183,444.47

SPECIAL AGENCY FUNDS:

Middlesex County Tax	\$ 667,367.90
State Sporting Licenses	5,731.50
County Dog Tax	4,862.75
Withholding Tax - Federal	1,740,742.53
Withholding Tax - State	284,127.24
Special Service & Miscellaneous	
Deposits - Refunded	1,460.33
Ornamental Christmas Lighting	2,326.00
Perpetual Care Fund	20,549.00
Group Life Insurance	23,033.01
State Sales & Use Tax	118.20

Total Agency Transactions 2,750,318.46

Total Cash Payments 26,933,762.93

Cash Balance December 31, 1969 2,225,710.75

Grand Total of Payments During 1969 and

Cash on Hand December 31, 1969 \$29,159,473.68

BUDGET STATEMENT - DECEMBER 31, 1969

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '69	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
Finance Committee	Per. Ser. 1		4,407.00	82.27		4,489.27		4,489.27	.00	.00
Expenses			1,200.00	300.00	-	1,500.00		1,200.54	299.46	299.46
Board of Selectmen	Per. Ser. 2		38,815.00	990.27		39,805.27		39,345.01	460.26	460.26
Expenses		30.75	4,260.00		96.61-	4,194.14	13.00	3,883.09	298.05	311.05
Town Manager	Per. Ser. 3		43,288.00	1,321.63		44,609.63		42,832.87	1,776.76	1,776.76
Expenses		10,024.14	2,900.00		84.38-	12,839.77	27.55	9,924.45	2,877.77	2,915.32
Capital Outlay			650.00		-	650.00		610.50	39.50	39.50
O.S. Travel			1,000.00		-	1,000.00		1,000.00	.00	.00
Personnel	Per. Ser. 6		16,190.00	854.42		17,044.42		16,950.60	93.82	93.82
Expenses		9.69	1,005.00		-	1,014.69	77.45	751.69	185.55	263.00
Town Accountant	Per. Ser. 7		38,608.00	2,104.35		40,712.35		40,639.28	73.07	73.07
Expenses		59.60	1,135.00		3.72-	1,190.88	5.58	1,185.30	.00	5.58
O.S. Travel			350.00		-	350.00		350.00	.00	.00
Treasurer-Collector	Per. Ser. 8		89,138.00	3,905.56		93,043.56		92,698.76	344.80	344.80
Expenses		331.89	12,355.00		3.78-	12,683.11	58.58	12,624.53	.00	58.58
Capital Outlay		421.11			-	421.11		421.11	.00	.00
O.S. Travel			425.00		-	425.00		424.59	.41	.41
Board Assessors	Per. Ser. 9		38,225.00	1,506.57		39,731.57		39,340.12	391.45	391.45
Expenses		454.27	4,875.00		8.92-	5,320.35	66.36	4,553.10	700.89	767.25
Capital Outlay			400.00		-	400.00		352.12	47.88	47.88
O.S. Travel			125.00		-	125.00		125.00	.00	125.00
Legal-Town Counsel	Per. Ser. 10		3,500.00		-	3,500.00		3,500.00	.00	.00
Expenses		43,026.68	41,000.00		-	84,026.68	49,162.66	34,864.02	.00	.00
Town Clerk	Per. Ser. 11		34,957.00	1,255.96		36,212.96		36,032.82	180.14	180.14
Expenses		70.57	4,011.00	950.00	20.64-	5,010.93	14.60	4,996.08	.25	14.85
Advertising By-Law Amendment	Art. 108 '69		225.00	700.00		1,014.00	700.00	311.00	3.00	703.00
Public Works Gen. Adm.	Per. Ser. 12		109,192.00	7,399.67		116,591.67	165.87	112,249.89	4,175.91	4,341.78
Expenses		65.29	11,462.00	301.72		11,829.01	721.47	11,014.22	93.32	814.79
Capital Outlay			12,900.00		-	12,900.00		11,775.00	1,125.00	1,125.00
O.S. Travel			300.00		-	300.00		105.55	194.45	194.45
Engineering Dept.	Per. Ser. 13		98,788.00	5,647.50		104,435.50		103,990.07	445.43	445.43
Expenses		827.68	4,587.00		476.45-	4,938.23	1,216.34	3,721.89	.00	1,216.34
Elections & Town Meetings	Per. Ser. 14		29,152.00	637.04		29,789.04		28,038.33	1,750.71	1,750.71
Expenses		.68	11,428.00		585.70-	10,842.98	397.20	8,584.38	1,861.40	2,258.60
Planning & Community Dev.	Per. Ser. 15A		32,400.00			32,400.00		8,350.15	24,049.85	24,049.85
Expenses			1,496.00		5.44-	1,490.56	322.60	353.39	814.57	1,137.17
Capital Outlay		70.00	50.00		-	120.00	111.90		8.10	120.00

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '69	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
Planning Board Expenses	Per. Ser. 15	6.11	1,400.00 1,901.00	61.64	- 1.44-	1,461.64 1,905.67	110.48	1,421.99 980.99	39.65 814.20	39.65 924.68
Board of Survey Expenses	Per. Ser. 16	62.52	3,519.00 1,225.00	-	-	3,519.00 1,287.52	20.00	3,519.00 1,214.40	.00 53.12	.00 73.12
Supt. Buildings & Maint. Expenses	Per. Ser. 5	2.60	19,675.00 1,525.00	1,034.82	2.40-	20,709.82 1,525.20	16.15	20,708.08 1,430.55	1.74 78.50	1.74 94.65
Robbins Memorial Town Hall Expenses	Per. Ser. 17	1,049.64 725.00	37,680.00 12,374.00	1,751.84 159.92	1,650.00- 984.51-	37,781.84 12,599.05	756.00	36,627.15 11,807.14	1,154.69 35.91	1,154.69 791.91
Capital Outlay						725.00		308.34	416.66	416.66
Purchasing Agent Expenses	Per. Ser. 4	1.30	13,740.00 1,156.00	724.61	-	14,464.61 1,157.30	95.48	14,464.61 1,043.90	.00 17.92	.00 113.40
Police Department Expenses	Per. Ser. 18	3,004.69 2,968.00	860,440.00 45,840.00	44,573.00	-	905,013.00 46,894.21	8,100.00	860,639.67 39,873.68	36,273.33 2,678.87	44,373.33 7,020.53
Capital Outlay			13,636.00	275.00	2,295.48-	16,408.68	4,341.66	15,460.66	98.52	948.02
O.S. Travel			450.00	-	195.32-	450.00	849.50	295.70	154.30	154.30
Fire Department Expenses	Per. Ser. 20	2,482.82 3,558.15	1,044,179.00 32,631.00	47,886.00 4,500.00	- 261.12-	1,092,065.00 39,352.70	819.67	1,079,477.83 38,525.62	12,587.17 7.41	12,587.17 827.08
Capital Outlay			3,135.00	-	-	6,693.15	-	3,384.93	3,308.22	3,308.22
O.S. Travel			500.00	-	-	500.00	-	500.00	.00	.00
Fire & Police Sig. Sys. Expenses	Per. Ser. 21	23.70 10,140.31	25,064.00 3,600.00	1,321.58	-	26,385.58 3,623.70	344.75	22,361.35 3,122.35	4,024.23 156.60	4,024.23 501.35
Capital Outlay			3,600.00	-	-	13,740.31	-	12,471.49	1,268.82	1,268.82
Board of Appeals Expenses	Per. Ser. 23	14.00	5,851.00 1,000.00	166.81	-	6,017.81 1,014.00	36.00	4,487.81 770.44	1,530.00 207.56	1,530.00 243.56
Wire Department Expenses	Per. Ser. 24	1.40	18,540.00 1,025.00	2,379.73	-	20,919.73 978.88	43.81	20,135.70 934.56	784.03 .51	784.03 44.32
O.S. Travel			150.00	-	47.52-	150.00	-	150.00	.00	.00
Scaler of Weights Expenses	Per. Ser. 25	42.39	8,912.00 780.00	3,670.99	-	12,582.99 780.65	42.41	11,382.99 275.91	1,200.00 462.33	1,200.00 504.74
Youth Services Expenses	Per. Ser. 26	100.59	39,521.00 3,425.00	1,994.60	41.68-	41,515.60 3,483.91	173.50	39,905.23 3,026.26	1,610.37 284.15	1,610.37 457.65
Capital Outlay			700.00	-	-	700.00	82.50	607.50	10.00	92.50
O.S. Travel			300.00	-	-	300.00	-	118.06	181.94	181.94
Tree Department Expenses	Per. Ser. 27	224.69	78,585.00 7,330.00	4,234.29	-	82,819.29 6,622.77	105.93	78,748.86 6,209.24	4,070.43 307.60	4,070.43 413.53
Capital Outlay			10,547.00	-	931.92-	10,547.00	-	9,001.90	1,545.10	1,545.10
O.S. Travel			150.00	-	-	150.00	-	103.80	46.20	46.20
Building Dept. Expenses	Per. Ser. 22	2.60	33,378.00 1,340.00	1,752.62	100.00-	35,130.62 1,242.60	27.50	34,154.96 1,102.84	975.66 112.26	975.66 139.76

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '69	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
Civil Defense Expenses	Per. Ser. 28	2,491.45	8,027.00	422.32	-	10,940.77		5,057.64	5,883.13	5,883.13
Capital Outlay		4,072.30	2,231.00	-	-	6,303.30		732.99	5,570.31	5,570.31
O.S. Travel		2,173.67	1,500.00	-	-	3,673.67		133.35	3,540.32	3,540.32
			50.00	-	-	50.00			50.00	50.00
Radio System Maintenance	Per. Ser. 28	1,313.09	13,565.00	-	-	14,878.09	734.60	12,119.39	2,024.10	2,758.70
Board of Health Expenses	Per. Ser. 29		35,749.00	1,815.27	-	37,564.27		37,268.41	295.86	295.86
Capital Outlay			2,955.00	-	182.97	2,772.03	19.99	2,575.20	176.84	196.83
O.S. Travel			439.00	-	-	439.00		436.75	2.25	2.25
			225.00	-	-	225.00		201.68	23.32	23.32
Communicable Diseases		452.60	4,000.00	-	-	4,452.60		3,447.56	1,005.04	1,005.04
Mosquito Control			3,100.00	-	-	3,100.00		3,100.00	.00	.00
Garbage Disposal			100,000.00	-	-	100,000.00		100,000.00	.00	.00
Mental Health Assn.	Per. Ser. 29		13,120.00	-	-	13,120.00		13,120.00	.00	.00
Inspection of Animals	Per. Ser. 30		1,166.00	61.89	-	1,227.89		1,227.89	.00	.00
Sewer Maintenance	Per. Ser. 31		49,770.00	2,389.15	2,058.51	50,100.64	2,307.82	46,671.01	1,121.81	3,429.63
Sewer Extensions	Art. 26 '68	20,065.24		5,122.92	1,737.39	23,450.77	1,389.45	12,665.31	9,396.01	10,785.46
Storm Drain Extensions	Art. 45 '69	7,832.53	10,000.00	2,059.73	2,672.03	17,220.23	1,128.72	14,638.16	1,453.35	2,582.07
Sanitation	Per. Ser. 32		474,600.00	15,041.30	47,893.91	441,747.39	7,334.53	430,626.65	3,786.21	11,120.74
Capital Outlay			96,000.00	-	-	96,000.00	4,307.51	74,514.40	17,178.09	21,485.60
Parking Meters Expenses	Per. Ser. 19	140.50	8,268.00	441.74	-	8,709.74		8,701.74	8.00	8.00
			2,420.00	-	-	2,560.50	117.05	2,358.13	85.32	202.37
Maintenance of Highways	Per. Ser. 33		392,415.00	179,200.37	2,268.17	577,010.87	17,882.96	559,127.91	.00	17,882.96
Capital Outlay			215,850.00	-	-	254,999.00	22,659.78	218,902.44	13,436.78	36,096.56
Removal of Snow and Ice	Per. Ser. 33	15,203.42	314,618.85	61,619.54	21,650.00	369,791.81	55,493.25	314,298.56	.00	55,493.25
Maint. of Snow Equipment	Per. Ser. 33	6,325.27	45,381.15	812.16	1,842.28	50,676.30	4,231.03	46,445.27	.00	4,231.03
Sidewalks & Edgestones	Art. 29 '68	3,514.62	25,000.00	1,142.42	1,567.72	28,089.32	1,746.55	23,891.65	2,451.12	4,197.67
Traffic Signals Expenses	Per. Ser. 35		21,552.00	1,222.90	-	22,774.90		22,565.40	209.50	209.50
Capital Outlay		1,485.56	14,425.00	-	275.00	15,635.56	376.25	15,094.95	164.36	540.61
			2,700.00	-	-	2,700.00			2,700.00	2,700.00
Street Lighting	Per. Ser. 34	19.50	131,345.00	-	-	131,364.50	639.80	130,356.30	368.40	1,008.20
Christmas Lighting	Art. 86 '67	2,822.52	2,600.00	-	-	5,422.52		2,326.00	3,096.52	3,096.52
Veterans Services Expenses	Per. Ser. 37	23.57	23,802.00	1,257.50	-	25,059.50	2.25	21,031.01	4,028.49	4,028.49
			2,020.00	-	2.08	2,041.49		2,006.79	32.45	34.70

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '69	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
Veterans Aid	Per. Ser. 37	83.21	90,000.00	4,000.00	-	94,083.21	86.09	93,997.12	.00	86.09
School Adm. - General Control	Per. Ser. 38	28.70	176,248.00	175.33	21.05-	176,433.98	3,026.10	162,422.02	10,982.86	14,008.96
Instructional Services		49,601.85	5,833,406.59	10,807.53-	10,807.53-	5,872,200.91	73,800.47	5,798,391.93	8.51	73,808.98
Other School Services		3,909.54	228,526.00	1,599.84-	1,599.84-	230,835.70	3,838.21	215,361.82	11,635.67	15,473.88
Operation & Maint. Plant		43,777.10	882,151.00	29,540.86	5,954.80-	949,514.16	31,876.63	876,384.13	41,253.40	73,130.03
Acquisition of Fixed Assets		59,125.86	189,223.00	3,354.18-	3,354.18-	244,994.68	21,835.08	140,161.75	82,997.85	104,832.93
Programs with Other Districts			12,650.00	-	-	12,650.00	2,554.08	10,095.92	.00	2,554.08
Expenses outside Commonwealth			5,000.00	-	-	5,000.00	221.51	4,777.49	.00	222.51
State Aided Vocational School			4,000.00	-	-	4,000.00		4,000.00	.00	.00
Libraries	Per. Ser. 39		327,929.00	16,305.36		344,234.36		336,527.54	7,706.82	7,706.82
Capital Outlay		3,481.55	3,454.00		26.15-	6,909.40	823.70	4,735.14	1,350.56	2,174.26
Expenses		6,920.58	87,740.00		860.25-	93,800.33	4,352.10	89,403.48	44.75	4,396.85
O.S. Travel			250.00		-	250.00		250.00	.00	.00
Park Department	Per. Ser. 40		194,754.00	7,397.00	195.76-	201,955.24		175,938.60	26,016.64	26,016.64
Expenses		3,560.17	31,500.00	439.00	1,972.47-	33,526.70	1,743.99	30,837.93	944.78	2,688.77
Capital Outlay			23,365.00		177.60-	23,187.40	8,807.20	11,582.03	2,798.17	11,605.37
O.S. Travel			300.00		-	300.00		300.00	.00	.00
Warren A. Peirce Field	Per. Ser. 41		13,100.00		-	13,100.00		13,100.00	.00	.00
Expenses			2,000.00		-	2,000.00		1,963.88	36.12	36.12
Pensions	Per. Ser. 42		335,567.00	1,854.34	15,586.57-	321,834.77		321,834.77	.00	.00
Contributory Retirement System	Per. Ser. 43		347,654.00	301.91	-	347,955.91		347,654.00	301.91	301.91
Patriots Day	Per. Ser. 44		2,800.00		-	2,800.00		2,754.75	45.25	45.25
Memorial Day	Per. Ser. 44		2,994.00		-	2,994.00		2,724.74	269.26	269.26
Veterans Day	Per. Ser. 44		1,800.00		-	1,800.00		80.00	1,720.00	1,720.00
Printing Town Reports	Per. Ser. 45	7,136.87	7,000.00		-	14,136.87	6,334.00	6,060.00	1,742.87	8,076.87
Insurance	Per. Ser. 46	1,447.38	57,870.00		665.93-	58,651.45		54,251.36	4,400.09	4,400.09
Group Life Insurance	Per. Ser. 46		10,000.00		-	10,000.00		10,000.00	.00	.00
Group Hospital Insurance	Per. Ser. 46		178,000.00		-	178,000.00		154,182.72	23,817.28	23,817.28
Workmen's Compensation	Per. Ser. 46	2,963.49	70,000.00	38,721.85	4.32-	111,681.02		111,680.25	.77	.77
Maint. Town Owned Houses	Per. Ser. 48		7,507.00	382.18	-	7,889.18		7,839.53	49.65	49.65
Expenses		384.30	4,150.00		296.10-	4,238.20	141.14	2,153.15	1,943.91	2,085.05
Capital Outlay		192.99			-	192.99		192.99	.00	.00
Reserve Fund	Per. Ser. 47		100,000.00		99,053.58-	946.42		233,490.45	946.42	946.42
Maint. Water System	Per. Ser. 49	5,486.62	248,750.00	11,294.04	19,877.27-	245,653.39	7,148.59	12,756.59	5,014.35	12,162.94
Capital Outlay		3,393.56	11,275.00		536.00-	14,132.56	644.38	12,756.59	731.59	1,375.97

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '69	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
Extension House Connections	Per. Ser. 49A		7,650.00	204.29	1,774.45-	6,079.84		2,115.48	3,964.36	3,964.36
Extension Water Maint.	Art. 45 '69	18,210.80	2,000.00	2,527.09	612.26-	22,125.63	3,365.25	12,545.82	6,214.56	9,579.81
Cemetery	Per. Ser. 50		88,659.00	5,356.81	-	94,015.81		91,376.22	2,639.59	2,639.59
Improvement of Land - Cemetery	Art. 59 '68	3,514.26	14,000.00		2,034.86-	15,479.40	604.05	12,953.96	1,921.39	2,525.44
Purchase Burial Rights	Art. 73 '69									
Interest	Art. 63 '67	674.00			-	674.00			674.00	674.00
Maturing Town Debt	Per. Ser. 51		165,504.00	48,403.58	-	213,907.58		213,896.97	10.61	10.61
Constrn. Dallin School	Per. Ser. 51		429,650.00		-	429,650.00		429,650.00	.00	.00
Comm. Re: School Bldgs. Sp. Tn.	Art. 75A '55	4,179.82			4,179.82-	.00			.00	.00
Mtg.	Art. 8 '54	244.32			244.32-	.00			.00	.00
Appointment Brotherhood Comm.	Art. 92 '64	226.13			-	226.13			226.13	226.13
1965 Street Construction	Art. 47 '65	2,500.00			2,500.00-	.00		.00	.00	.00
1966 Street Construction	Art. 41 '66	5,000.00			5,000.00-	.00			.00	.00
1967 Street Construction	Art. 50 '67	8,915.70			5,915.70-	3,000.00			3,000.00	3,000.00
1969 Street Construction	Art. 67 '69		119,300.00	2,247.49	10,909.62-	110,637.87	324.25	69,402.46	40,911.16	41,235.41
Maint. Public Sidewalk	Art. 30 '68	3,543.25	20,000.00	740.50	5,571.69-	18,712.06	640.90	13,821.52	4,249.64	4,890.54
Board Comm. Trust Funds	Art. 48 '69									
Comm. Re: Business Development	Art. 66 '57	195.05			-	195.05			195.05	195.05
Comm. Re: Stratton School	Art. 70 '57	270.55			-	270.55			270.55	270.55
Constrn. Stratton School	Art. 88 '59	7,872.12			7,872.12-	.00			.00	.00
Arch. & Eng. Survey Re: Schools	Art. 82 '60	3,416.37			3,416.37-	.00			.00	.00
Plans & Spec. Addn. Sr. High School	Art. 77 '61	435.00			-	435.00			435.00	435.00
App. Historical Committee	Art. 101 '62	700.28			-	700.28		87.00	613.28	613.28
Reconstrn. Certain Sts. (Ch. 90)	Art. 102 '62	95.32			-	95.32			95.32	95.32
Parking Area - Railroad Avenue	Art. 35 '63	9,090.60			-	9,090.60		300.00	8,790.60	8,790.60
Remodeling & Recon. H.S. Bldg.	Art. 64 '63	2,847.17			-	2,847.17			2,847.17	2,847.17
Constrn. Addn. High School Bldg.	Art. 86A '63	23,428.40			-	.00			.00	.00
Widows Annuities	Art. 86B '63	34,531.07			23,428.40-					
Imp. Drainage System	Art. 36 '64			15,586.57	-	34,531.07		9,165.14	25,365.93	25,365.93
Recon. Certain Sts. (Ch. 90)	Art. 51 '64	1,863.95			176.84-	15,586.57		15,586.57	.00	.00
	Art. 52 '64	4,053.55			-	1,687.11		764.16	922.95	922.95
						4,053.55			4,053.55	4,053.55

BUDGET STATEMENT - DECEMBER 31, 1969

	Budget or Article No.	Balance, Jan. 1, '69	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encumbrances	Expenditures	Unencumbered Balance	Cash Balance
T.M.	Easements in Land - 1964 Sts.	Art. 60 '64	500.00	-	-	500.00	-	-	500.00	500.00
	Purchase Land Park - Magnolia St.	Art. 75 '64	3,444.00	-	-	3,444.00	-	-	3,444.00	3,444.00
	Plans & Est. Addn. Stratton School	Art. 20 '65	24,265.99	-	-	4,265.99	-	95.00	4,170.99	4,170.99
	Comm. Re: Voting Machines	Art. 24 '65	100.00	-	20,000.00	-	-	-	100.00	100.00
	Easements in Land - 1965 Streets	Art. 48 '65	500.00	-	-	500.00	-	-	500.00	500.00
	Recon. Chestnut Terrace	Art. 55 '65	814.00	-	-	814.00	-	-	814.00	814.00
	Historical Comm. Memorial	Art. 90 '65	447.48	-	-	447.48	-	-	447.48	447.48
	Comm. Re: Revaluation Real Estate	Art. 96 '65	40.66	-	-	40.66	-	-	40.66	40.66
	Constrn. Stratton School Addn. Sp.	Art. 5A '65	19,084.21	-	-	9,084.21	-	4,100.10	4,984.11	4,984.11
	Alterations Stratton School Sp. T.M.	Art. 5B '65	4,229.87	-	-	4,229.87	-	-	4,229.87	4,229.87
School	Conversion Traffic Signals	Art. 24 '66	1,172.87	-	-	1,172.87	-	-	1,172.87	1,172.87
	Recon. Certain Streets	Art. 32 '66	2,152.05	2,812.85	-	4,964.90	-	4,964.90	.00	.00
	Easements in Land - 1966 Streets	Art. 42 '66	500.00	-	-	500.00	-	-	500.00	500.00
	Construction of Ways	Art. 49 '66	737.59	-	-	737.59	-	-	737.59	737.59
	Preliminary Plans Addn. Dallin	Art. 53 '66	3,854.50	-	-	3,854.50	-	309.00	3,545.50	3,545.50
	Historical Comm. (Markers Plaques)	Art. 56 '66	639.75	-	-	639.75	-	-	639.75	639.75
	Playground - Hibbert Street	Art. 57 '66	3,289.50	-	-	3,289.50	-	-	3,289.50	3,289.50
	Beautification - Town Properties	Art. 66 '66	3,693.73	-	-	3,693.73	-	2,179.83	1,513.90	1,513.90
	Revaluation - Real & Personal	Art. 26 '67	51,470.00	-	-	51,470.00	-	31,833.50	19,636.50	19,636.50
	Property	Art. 28 '67	493.76	-	-	493.76	-	-	493.76	493.76
Mdws.	Installation Pedestrian Light	Art. 34 '67	20,586.26	37,880.64	1,131.60	57,335.30	-	57,335.30	.00	.00
	Recon. Certain Streets	Art. 35 '67	152.35	-	-	152.35	-	-	152.35	152.35
	Easements in Land - 1967 Streets	Art. 51 '67	500.00	-	-	500.00	-	-	500.00	500.00
	Hydrological & Land Use Study Gr.	Art. 53 '67	10,000.00	-	-	10,000.00	-	-	10,000.00	10,000.00
	Constrn. Addn. Dallin School	Art. 55 '67	18,134.76	15,000.00	-	33,134.76	-	32,856.60	278.16	278.16
	Conservation Comm. Natural Resources	Art. 59 '67	727.75	-	-	727.75	403.93	323.82	.00	403.93

BUDGET STATEMENT - DECEMBER 31, 1969

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '69	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
Playground Fowles Pond Area	Art. 60 '67	20,007.49			1,157.06-	18,850.43		18,553.07	297.36	297.36
Arlington Historical Comm.	Art. 61 '67	2,500.00			-	2,500.00			2,500.00	2,500.00
Furn. & Equip. E. Arl. Br. Library	Art. 64 '67	31,000.00			-	31,000.00		30,431.43	568.57	568.57
Landscaping Mystic Street Area	Art. 79 '67	9,839.50			-	9,839.50		9,819.00	20.50	20.50
Council on Aging	Art. 84 '67	1,969.00			-	1,969.00		342.83	1,626.17	1,626.17
Electronic Voting Machines	Art. 22 '68	9,400.00			9,400.00-	.00			.00	.00
Town Hall Furniture	Art. 24 '68	2,973.35			2,973.35-	.00			.00	.00
Sidewalks & Edgestones - Eastern Avenue	Art. 31 '68	931.38			616.98-	314.40		314.40	.00	.00
Recon. Certain Streets (Ch. 90)	Art. 32 '68	38,700.00		374.90	374.90-	38,700.00		2,279.31	36,420.69	36,420.69
Recon. Certain Streets (Ch. 679)	Art. 33 '68	36,513.81			-	36,513.81		36,513.81	36,513.81	36,513.81
Storm Drain - Draelon Street	Art. 36 '68	37,572.84			2,234.02-	35,338.82		35,338.82	.00	.00
Relief Sewer - Mystic Valley Pkwy.	Art. 37 '68	12,222.99		160.73	3,258.69-	9,125.03		7,836.11	1,288.92	1,288.92
Conv. Traffic Signals	Art. 38 '68	23,662.32			50.23-	23,612.09	21,174.00	867.62	1,570.47	22,744.47
W. Suburban Refuse Disposal Pl. Bd.	Art. 40 '68	3,000.00			-	3,000.00		1,128.89	1,871.11	1,871.11
Easements in Land - 1968 Streets	Art. 47 '68	200.00			-	200.00			200.00	200.00
Acq. Land - Washington Street	Art. 48 '68	2,000.00			-	2,000.00			2,000.00	2,000.00
App. Comm. Re: Jr. High School	Art. 49 '68	9,000.00			-	9,000.00		9,000.00	.00	.00
Oil Burners - Brackett School	Art. 51 '68	19,998.83			10,000.00-	9,998.83		8,606.09	1,392.74	1,392.74
App. Comm. Re: Voc. Reg. Plng.	Art. 53 '68	200.00			-	200.00		25.00	175.00	175.00
Constn. E. Arl. Branch Library	Art. 57 '68	158,000.00			271.54-	157,728.46		99,700.92	58,027.54	58,027.54
Land-Taking Conservation Comm.	Art. 60 '68	42,700.00	21,460.00		-	64,160.00		64,050.00	110.00	110.00
Conservation Committee	Art. 61 '68	4,000.00			2.40-	3,997.60	246.07	236.82	3,514.71	3,760.78
App. Comm. Re: M.D.C.	Art. 73 '68	100.00			-	100.00			100.00	100.00
Regional Refuse Disposal	Art. 75 '68	100.00			-	100.00			100.00	100.00
Veterans Day Observance	Art. 77 '68	1,800.00			-	1,800.00		1,775.00	25.00	25.00
Comm. Jr. High Schools Sp. Twn. Mtg.	Art. 8 '68	9,816.85			-	9,816.85		6,926.42	2,890.43	2,890.43
Police Pay Increase	Art. 6 '69		44,573.00		44,573.00-	.00			.00	.00

BUDGET STATEMENT - DECEMBER 31, 1969

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '69	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
Fire Pay Increase	Art. 7 '69		47,886.00		47,886.00-	.00			.00	.00
Class. & Pay Plan Increase	Art. 19 '69		152,200.00		147,698.79-	4,501.21			4,501.21	4,501.21
Amend. Town By-Laws - Cp. B.	Art. 38 '69		600.00		-	600.00			600.00	600.00
Comm.										
Constrn. Sidewalks Appleton Street	Art. 49 '69		9,900.00		268.87-	9,631.13		2,433.24	7,197.89	7,197.89
Constrn. Sidewalks Summer Street	Art. 50 '69		12,000.00		-	12,000.00			12,000.00	12,000.00
Refuse Disposal	Art. 51 '69		80,000.00		1,143.79-	78,856.21	19,708.61	57,749.77	1,397.83	21,106.44
Chap. 90 Streets	Art. 55 '69		38,700.00		-	38,700.00			38,700.00	38,700.00
Reconstrn. Certain Streets (Ch. 616)	Art. 56 '69			39,243.16	23,264.22-	15,978.94		15,810.30	168.64	168.64
Drug Study Comm.	Art. 61 '69		2,500.00		-	2,500.00	35.10	2,239.48	225.42	260.52
Easements in Land	Art. 68 '69		400.00		-	400.00		22.80	377.20	377.20
Bi-Centennial Planning Comm.	Art. 70 '69		100.00		-	100.00			100.00	100.00
Perm. Town Bldg. Comm.	Art. 80 '69		100.00		-	100.00			100.00	100.00
School Survey Comm.	Art. 81 '69		60,000.00		-	60,000.00		656.66	59,343.34	59,343.34
High School Lounge	Art. 86 '69		6,500.00		-	6,500.00		5,935.15	564.85	564.85
Comm. Action Council	Art. 91 '69		4,000.00		-	4,000.00		4,000.00	.00	.00
Land-Taking Conservation Com.	Art. 98 '69		2,500.00		-	2,500.00			2,500.00	2,500.00
Conservation Fund	Art. 100 '69		4,000.00		-	4,000.00			4,000.00	4,000.00
Sewer Main - Mystic Street	Art. 102 '69		87,000.00	45.54	6,709.77-	80,335.77	4,912.78	46,824.53	28,598.46	33,511.24
Pump Chamber - Mystic Street	Art. 103 '69		28,000.00		294.50-	27,705.50	5,425.38	2,267.49	20,012.63	25,438.01
Magnolia St. Playground	Art. 106 '69		35,000.00	521.18	1,915.35-	33,605.83	1,989.07	31,354.26	262.50	2,251.57
Comm. - Charter Comm.	Art. 109 '69		1,000.00		-	1,000.00		18.54	981.46	981.46
V. F. W. Arl. Post # 1775	Art. 112 '69		2,400.00		-	2,400.00		2,400.00	.00	.00
W. W. 1 Veterans Hdqtrs.	Art. 113 '69		300.00		-	300.00		300.00	.00	.00
Totals		\$1,171,681.30	16,009,882.59	720,030.82	659,769.74-	17,241,824.97	415,461.70	15,900,655.13	925,708.14	1,341,169.84

INDEX

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
A		
Accountant, Town Report	304	342
Aging, Council on	232	
Animals, Inspector of, Report	144	
Appeals, Board of, Report	147	343
Assessors, Board of, Report	120	342
Assets and Liabilities, Statement of		306
B		
Balance Sheet, December 31, 1969		306
Births Registered for the Year	116	
Buildings, Insurance Fund	289	
Building Maintenance	138	
Budget Statement, Town Accountant	342	342
C		
Cemeteries, Commissioners of, Report	231	338-339
Charities		328
Civil Defense, Department of, Report	145	
Clerk, Town, Report	114	342
Collector of Taxes, Statement of	300	342
Committees, Town, Appointed	14	
Conservation Commission	137	
Constables	41	
Contributory Retirement System	298	
D		
Deaths by Months	118	
Dog Officer, Report	144	
Dogs Registered	114	
E		
Election, Annual Town, March 1, 1969	41	
Elections and Town Meetings, Payments		342
Engineer, Town, Report of	149	342
F		
Fees, Town Clerk	114	
Finance Committee, Report	125	342
Fines and Forfeits		312
Fire Department, Report	208	343
Fire and Police Signal System	215	343
Fund, Annie L. Hill Poor Widows'	289	
Fund, Maria L. Hill Poor Widows'	289	
Fund, Edward A. Bailey Scholarship	294	
Fund, Children's Book	280	
Fund, Dexter Rawson Fay Library	281	
Fund, Trustees of Elbridge Farmer	278	

INDEX (Continued)

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Fund, Henry E. Dodge Library	285	
Fund, Louise S. Gruber Library	281	
Fund, Edith M. Fox Library	286	
Fund, Ellen W. Hodgdon Library	282	
Fund, Emma L. Sprague Library	283	
Fund, Emma L. Sprague Poor Widows'	292	
Fund, E. Nelson Blake Library	279	
Fund, E. Nelson Blake, Jr., Memorial	287	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Library	280	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Poor Widows'	287	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Relief	288	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Library	285	
Fund, Henry Mott Library	282	
Fund, Isabelle Hadley Library	281	
Fund, Julia Fillebrown	288	
Fund, M. Helen Teele Library	284	
Fund, M. M. W. Russell School	292	
Fund, Martha M. W. Russell Poor Widows'	291	
Fund, Mary Cutter Poor Widows'	287	
Fund, Municipal Buildings Insurance	289	
Fund, Nathan Pratt High School	290	
Fund, Nathan Pratt Library	282	
Fund, Nathan Pratt Poor Widows'	290	
Fund, Perpetual Care, Cemeteries	295	
Fund, Cemetery	295	
Fund, Robbins Cemetery	297	
Fund, Robbins House Maintenance	290	
Fund, Robbins Library Art	279	
Fund, Robbins Scholarship	291	
Fund, Samuel C. Bucknam Cemetery	296	
Fund, Sarah Ross Vaughan Memorial	285	
Fund, Soldiers Monument	292	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Scholarship	293	
Fund, Timothy Wellington Library	286	
Fund, William Cutter School	287	
Fund, Workmen's Compensation	295	

G

General Government Receipts & Expenses	316	
Grants and Gifts		312

H

Health, Board of, Report	220	324
Highway Division, Board of Public Works	248	
Historical Committee	203	
Housing Authority	147	

I

Indebtedness, Municipal		338
Interest		338

INDEX (Continued)

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
J		
Jurors, List of	262	
L		
Librarian, Report	240	
Libraries, Receipts and Payments		332-333
Library Report	242	
Library, Robbins, Report of Trustees	240	
M		
Manager, Report of	106	342
Marriages, Registered for the Year	117	
Meeting, Annual Town	48	
O		
Officers, Town Appointive	12	
Officers, Town Elective	7	
Officials Appointed by Town Manager	11	
P		
Park Commission, Report	132	345
Parking Meters Receipts		344
Payments, Departmental		342
Pensions and Annuities		335
Personnel Board, Report	206	342
Planning and Community Development	227	342
Planning Board, Report	226	343
Police, Chief of, Report	173	343
Police, Department, Officers and Men	173	
Public Service Enterprises		336-337
Public Works, Dept. of, Report	248	342
Purchasing Dept., Report of	207	343
R		
Recreation, Receipts and Payments		332, 335
Registrars of Voters, Report	218	
Retirement System, Contributory	298	
Robbins Library, Report of Trustees	240	
S		
Sanitary Division, Dept. of Public Works		327
School Committee, Report	188	
Schools, Receipts and Payments		330-331
Schools, Superintendent of, Report	190	
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report	119	343
Selectmen, Board of, Report	102	342
Sewer Division, Dept. of Public Works	248	
Special Assessments		314
Streets, Public and Private	149	
Survey, Board of		343

INDEX (Continued)

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
T		
Tax Receipts		310
Tax Refunds		311
Town Accountant	304	342
Town Clerk, Report	114	342
Town Counsel, Report	225	342
Town Manager, Report of	106	342
Town Meeting, Annual, March 17, 1969	48	
Town Meeting, Members, List of	47	
Town Officers, Appointive	12	
Town Officers, Appointed by Manager	11	
Town Officers, Elective	7	
Town Records	17	
Treasurer, Town Report	301	342
Tree Warden, Report	127	343
Trust Funds	289	
U		
Unclassified Receipts and Payments		334, 337
V		
Veterans' Services, Report of	230	328-329
W		
Water Division, Dept. of Public Works	248	342
Y		
Youth Services, Department of, Report	204	





974.44
Arlington

310271
c3

Arlington, Mass.
Annual Reports, 1969

974.44
Arlington

310271
c3

Arlington, Mass.
Annual Reports, 1969

ROBBINS LIBRARY
ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS



